

Stuttgarter Beiträge zur Naturkunde

Serie A (Biologie)

Herausgeber:

Staatliches Museum für Naturkunde, Schloss Rosenstein, 7000 Stuttgart 1

Stuttgarter Beitr. Naturk.

Ser. A

Nr. 369

228 S.

Stuttgart, 30. 11. 1984

Catalogue of Palearctic Tachinidae (Diptera)

By Benno Herting, Stuttgart

Summary

An annotated catalogue is given of all described and identified Palearctic Tachinidae including their synonyms. Species-group nomina dubia which cannot be placed in a certain genus are, however, omitted. One new name, *Prosethilla* **nom. n.** for *Chaetinella* Mesnil 1949 (preoccupied name) is proposed. A summary of the **new synonyms** is given on p. 183.

Zusammenfassung

Dies ist ein mit Anmerkungen versehener Katalog aller beschriebenen und gültigen Arten und Gattungen paläarktischer Tachiniden und ihrer Synonyme. Nomina dubia der Art-Kategorie sind jedoch nicht angeführt, wenn sie nicht einer bestimmten Gattung zugeordnet werden können. Ein neuer Name, *Prosethilla* **nom. n.** für *Chaetinella* Mesnil 1949 (präokkupierter Name), ist gegeben worden. Eine Liste der neuen Synonyme findet sich auf S. 183.

Contents

Introduction	2
Acknowledgements	3
Explanation of lay-out	4
Catalogue	5
Subfamily Exoristinae	5-84
Exoristini p. 5, - Blondeliini p. 18, - Acemyiini p. 33, - Ethillini p. 35, - Winthemiiini p. 37, - Eryciini p. 40, - Goniini p. 63	
Subfamily Tachininae	84-137
Tachinini p. 84, - Nemoraecini p. 95, - Linnaemyiini p. 96, - Ernestiini, p. 102, - Brachymerini p. 111, - Pelatachinini p. 112, - Macquartiini p. 112, - Triarthriini p. 115, - Neaerini p. 117, - Siphonini p. 120, - Les- kiini p. 126, - Minthoini p. 132, - Microphthalmini p. 135, - Ormiini p. 136	
Subfamily Dexiinae	137-162
Dexiini p. 137, - Voriini p. 146, - Dufouriini p. 158	
Subfamily Phasiinae	162-183
Eutherini p. 162, - Hermyini p. 162, - Phasini p. 163, - Catharosini p. 171, - Imitomyiini p. 172, - Strongygastrini p. 172, - Parerigonini p. 173, - Leucostomatini p. 173, - Cylindromyiini p. 177	
List of new synonyms	183
Annotations	185
References	194
Index to species-group names	208
Index to genus-group names	223
Appendix: Unplaced genus-group names	227

Introduction

This catalogue of Palearctic Tachinidae is the result of a 15 years study of literature and type specimens. More detailed information about the nominal species described by certain authors has been published in a number of preceding papers: HERTING 1969b (on RONDANI's species), 1972 (on MEIGEN's species), 1974a (on ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY), 1974c (on EGGER, SCHINER, BRAUER & BERGENSTAMM), 1975a (on MEIGEN and RONDANI), 1976 (on MACQUART) and 1978 (on PERRIS and PANDELLÉ). Colleagues have worked out similar revisions: CROSSKEY (1966a) on WIEDEMANN's types, SABROSKY & CROSSKEY (1969) on BARANOV's species, CROSSKEY (1974) on the British Tachinidae of WALKER and STEPHENS, RICHTER (1979a) on PORTSHINSKY's species.

The fundamental and admirable work on the Palearctic Tachinidae by MESNIL in LINDNER was begun in 1944 and is not yet finished (a part of the Dexiini and most of the Phasiinae are still lacking). During this long period, many changes in nomenclature and taxonomy have become necessary, and most of these were published in scattered notes which cannot be found easily by a non-specialist. For this reason, references to the most up to date revision of the genus and, in some cases, to the most exact redescription of the species have been included in the catalogue.

Biological data are not included. Much information may be obtained from the author's book on the Biology of West Palearctic Tachinidae (HERTING 1960), which is, however, more restricted geographically and not up to date. Many new breeding records and observations, some of them being of great interest, should be added, and the dissolution of species complexes has caused great changes in the genera *Medina* (= *Degeeria*), *Siphona* etc. A supplement is therefore needed, and I intend to prepare it in the next years.

All specialists working on the Tachinidae have experienced the difficulty in their classification at the suprageneric level. The adult flies offer very many morphological characters, but the evolution has followed a „mosaic“ pattern, that means that none of these characters can be fully relied on as an indication of phylogenetic relationship. There are often exceptions in closely related species, and convergences in taxa that are phylogenetically remote from each other. Biological facts and adaptations seem to be better criteria because they are not so easily changed in the course of evolution. They have therefore been preferably used in current taxonomy.

The classification used in this catalogue reflects the actual state of knowledge. It does not differ much from the one that I had proposed in my book on Tachinid biology in 1960. The subdivision into four subfamilies is the same, only the name Echinomyiinae had to be changed into Tachininae. Some alterations have been made on the tribal level: The tribe Goniini is now restricted to the microoviparous forms, whereas the oviparous and ovolarviparous genera are assembled in a separate tribe, Eryciini. In the subfamily Tachininae, the number of tribes has been moderately increased, but not all the divisions made by MESNIL (1966b) in LINDNER 64g:885–896, have been accepted. The Siphonini are transferred from the Exoristinae to the Tachininae, where they are certainly better placed.

The data on the geographic distribution of the species have been obtained partly from the more recent and more reliable literature, and partly from collections determined by the author. Moreover, Dr. MESNIL, Dr. RICHTER and Dr. SHIMA kindly provided me with additional faunistic records, many of which were unpublished.

A total number of 1552 valid species are listed in this catalogue. They are classified in 398 genera, 33 tribes and 4 subfamilies. The synonymy lists comprise 2086 specific and 651 generic names. In addition, 233 misidentifications of major importance are included. Unplaced genus-group names (*nomina dubia*) are listed as an appendix. Not included in this catalogue are more than 1000 doubtful species-group names (most of them by ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY) which cannot be definitely placed in a certain genus.

Acknowledgements

The preparation of this catalogue would not have been possible without the generous cooperation that I had from specialist colleagues and from the custodians of collections at other museums. I owe an exceeding debt of gratitude to my teacher in tachinology, Dr. h. c. L. MESNIL (Delémont) for his friendly help and advice on which I could rely over the past thirty years. I am very grateful also to Dr. R. W. CROSSKEY (London), Dr. H. SHIMA (Fukuoka), Dr. D. M. WOOD (Ottawa) and cand. scient. S. ANDERSEN (Copenhagen) for informations on the types of certain species and for the permission to publish the resulting new synonymies in this catalogue. Dr. VERA RICHTER (Leningrad) and Dr. H. SHIMA (Fukuoka) kindly gave me additional faunistic data on the occurrence of certain species in the U.S.S.R. and Japan. For the loan of types and/or providing relevant information, I have to thank Dr. H. ANDERSSON (Lund), Dr. P. H. ARNAUD (San Francisco), Dr. R. CONTRERAS-LICHTENBERG (Wien), Dr. R. W. CROSSKEY (London), Dr. R. DANIELSSON (Lund), Dr. R. DEFRETIN (Lille), Dr. G. DEMOULIN (Brussels), Dr. P. GOELDIN (Lausanne), Dr. P. GROOTAERT (Brussels), Dr. W. HACKMAN (Helsinki), Dr. A. KALTENBACH (Wien), Prof. J. KUGLER (Tel Aviv), Prof. B. LANZA (Florence), Dr. Th. VAN LEEUWEN (Amsterdam), Dr. B. LINDEBERG (Helsinki), Dr. L. LYNEBORG (Copenhagen), Dr. L. MATILE (Paris), Prof. G. MORGE (Eberswalde), Dr. P. PASSERIN D'ENTRÈVES (Torino), Dr. P. I. PERSSON (Stockholm), Mr. A. C. PONT (London), Dr. VERA RICHTER (Leningrad), Dr. C. W. SABROSKY (Washington), Prof. W. SAUTER (Zürich), Dr. H. SCHUMANN (Berlin), Dr. M. SUWA (Sapporo), Mr. E. TAYLOR (Oxford), Dr. D. WILDER (Washington) and Dr. D. M. WOOD (Ottawa).

Explanation of lay-out

Genera and *subgenera* are arranged in non-alphabetical order according to their presumed relationship. Valid names are *underlined*, their synonyms are listed chronologically. Each name (valid or synonym) is followed by the *author, year date, page, name of the type-species* (original binomen), *nature of type fixation* (in parentheses), and the currently *valid name* of the type-species if there has been a change of name or a misidentification. Preoccupied genus-group names are marked as „preocc.“ (in parentheses), citing also the author and year date of the senior homonym. A reference to the most up-to-date key to the species is given at the end of the generic synonymy list.

Species are arranged alphabetically in the genus or subgenus to which they belong. Valid names are *underlined*, their synonyms are indented and listed chronologically. Each name (valid or synonym) is followed by the *author, year date, page, original genus* (in parentheses), *sex of type* (if known), and *type-locality* (province and country of the type-locality in parentheses). For lectotypes, the reference of designation is given. Information on distribution (or additional localities for rare species) is separated from the type-locality by a bar. This is omitted, if the species is known only from the type-locality or the country of the type-locality.

Subspecies, varieties and some important *misidentifications* are listed with the synonyms in the same chronological sequence. If the status as a geographic subspecies is justified, it is noted. Misidentifications are marked by placing the author's name in parentheses and adding the word „misident“. A query mark before the name indicates that the synonymy is probable, but not definitely accepted.

The following abbreviations have been used:

art. – article	nom. – nomen
Br. & Berg. – BRAUER & BERGENSTAMM	nr – near
des. – designated by	N.syn. – New synonym
descr. – description	orig. des. – by original designation
E – East, eastern	p., pp. – page, pages
ed. – editor	pers. comm. – personal communication
f. – forma	pl. – plate
fig. – figure	prb. – probably
Fr. – France	preocc. – preoccupied
Htes – Hautes	r. – river
I., Is. – Island, Islands	Ref. – reference to key or revision
ICZN – International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature	R.D., Rob.-Desv. – ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY
loc. – locality	S – South, southern
lt – lectotype	sg., subg. – subgenus
misident. – misidentified	sp. – species
mon. – by monotypy	ssp., subsp. – subspecies
Mt., mts. – Mount, mountains	syn. – synonym
N – North, northern	var. – variety
	W – West, western.

CATALOGUE

Subfamily EXORISTINAE

Tribe EXORISTINI

Exorista sg. Exorista

- Larvaevora Meigen 1800:38 (no species, the description equals Exorista Meigen 1803). Name suppressed by ICZN (Opinion 678).
- Exorista Meigen 1803:280. Musca larvarum Linnaeus (mon.).
- Tachina Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:186. Musca larvarum Linnaeus (des. Macquart 1854:398). Incorrect use of Tachina Meigen 1803. Type-genus of the family-group name Tachinariae Robineau-Desvoidy 1830. Note 1.
- Eutachina Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:98. Musca larvarum Linnaeus (mon.). Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:561-566, 598-603. Note 2.
- amoena Mesnil 1960a:585 (Exorista sg. Pokornya), ♂ Der'e Kul' (Tadzhikistan).
- fasciata Fallén 1820b:5 (Tachina), ♂♀ Esperöd and Abusa (Skåne, Sweden). — Europe northwards to England and Scandinavia, Russia, S Siberia, Mongolia. — Ref. Herting 1982:2.
- illustris Meigen 1824:293 (Tachina), ♂ prb. Hamburg (Germany).
- macrocera Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:189 (Tachina), ♀ St.Sauveur (Yonne, France).
- nitidiventris Zetterstedt 1859:6071 (Tachina), ♂ Torekov (Skåne, Swed).
- grandis Egger 1861:213 (Baumhaueria), ♂ Silesia (Czechoslovakia).
- albifrons Rondani 1865:214 (Tachina), ♂ Italy.
- impotens Rondani 1865:214 (Tachina), Parma (Italy).
- latifrons Rondani 1865:215 (Tachina), Apennines (Italy).
- frontata Herting 1973b:26 (Exorista), ♂ Nojon nuruu (S Gobi aimak, Mongolia). — possibly syn. of amoena Mesnil.
- japonica Townsend 1909a:247 (Tachina), ♂♀ Tokyo. — Japan (Kyushu to Hokkaido), China.
- nakanensis Matsumura 1916:392 (Tachina), ♀ Nakano nr Tokyo. N.syn., type seen by H.Shima (pers. comm.).
- tenuiforceps Baranov 1932a:87 (Eutachina), ♂ Koshun, Kankau (Formosa).
- larvarum Linnaeus 1758:596 (Musca), no loc. — Europe northwards to Ireland, Scotland and middle Scandinavia, Near East (Egypt, Palestine), Transcaucasia, middle Asia, S Siberia, Mongolia, Japan (Hokkaido), Kunashir.
- praepotens Meigen 1824:292 (Tachina), ♂♀ prb. Hamburg (Germany).
- flavescens Meigen 1824:294 (Tachina), ♂♀ Stolberg (Nordrhein, Germany).
- stimulans Meigen 1824:305 (Tachina), ♀ prb. Kiel (N Germany).
- vidua Meigen 1824:315 (Tachina), ♀ prb. Hamburg (Germany).
- rapida Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:187 (Tachina), ♂ St.Sauveur (Yonne, Fr.).
- vagans Rob.-Desv. 1830:187 (Tachina), ♂ St.Sauveur (Yonne, France).
- rubescens Rob.-Desv. 1830:188 (Tachina), ♂♀ St.Sauveur and Paris (Fr.).
- scutellaris Rob.-Desv. 1830:188 (Tachina), ♂ St.Sauveur (Yonne, Fr.).
- villica Rob.-Desv. 1830:188 (Tachina), ♀ St.Sauveur (Yonne, France).
- littoralis Rob.-Desv. 1830:189 (Tachina), ♀ St.Sauveur (Yonne, France).
- larvincola Ratzeburg 1844:173 (Musca sg. Tachina), Germany. N.syn.
- monachae Ratzeburg 1844:173 (Musca sg. Tachina), Germany. N.syn.
- macroglossae Robineau-Desvoidy 1850a:169 (Tachina), France.
- pulverulenta Macquart 1850:473 (Masicera), ♀ Lestrem (N France).

- moreti Robineau-Desvoidy 1853:534 (Tachina), ♀ Auxerre (Yonne, France).
 insuscepta Walker 1853:50 (Tachina), ♀ England.
 nitidiventris Macquart 1854:381 (Tachina), ♀ Zürich (Switzerland).
 chrysalidarum Rondani 1859:196 (Tachina), ♀ Parma (Italy).
 grandis Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):963 (Tachina), ♂ France.
 laeta Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):965 (Tachina), not 1830, ♂ France.
 nobilis Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):965 (Tachina), ♂ France.
 puella Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):966 (Tachina), ♂ France.
 tardata Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):968 (Tachina), ♂♂ France.
 melancholica Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):970 (Tachina), ♂♀ France.
 noctuarum Rondani 1865:213 (Tachina), ♂ Italy.
 utilis Townsend 1908:108 (Tachina), Dresden (Sachsen, DDR).
 jugoslavica Lehrer 1967:54 (Exorista), ♂ Zemun (Yugoslavia). N.syn.
rossica Mesnil 1960a:593 (Exorista sg. Pokornya), ♂ Kondara gorge (Hissar
 mts., Tadzhikistan). — Middle Asia, Turkey.
segregata Rondani 1859:181 (Chaetogena), ♂♀ Parma (Italy), Malta and Si-
 cily. — Mediterranean, Ukraine, Transcaucasia, Middle Asia, Mongo-
 lia. — Ref. Herting 1982:2.
 moreti (Robineau-Desvoidy) of Mesnil 1960a:600 (Exorista fasciata ssp.)
 misident.

Exorista sg. Exoristella

- Exoristella Mesnil 1946:47 (as subgenus). Tachina delicatula Robineau-
 Desvoidy, misident. = Tachina glossatorum Rondani (by present des.).
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:565,597.
glossatorum Rondani 1859:202 (Tachina), ♂ Apennines nr Parma (Italy). —
 S England, France (Dauphiné), Switzerld (Wallis), Hungary, Slovakia,
 S Siberia (Tuva).
 baranoffi Wainwright 1933:160 (Eutachina), ♂ Linwood, New Forest,
 Hampshire (England).
 delicatula (Robineau-Desvoidy) of Mesnil 1946:54 (Exorista), misident.

Exorista sg. Podotachina

- Podotachina Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:350. Tachina sorbillans Wiedemann
 (des. Townsend 1916a:8).
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:563,578-582.
grandis Zetterstedt 1844:1088 (Tachina), ♂ Lund and Gusum (Sweden). —
 Europe northwards to Scotland, S Sweden, Leningrad, ? S Siberia.
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:578 (sorbillans, in part).
 pavoniae Zetterstedt 1844:1091 (Tachina), ♀ Gusum (Östergotl., Sweden).
 major Rondani 1859:185 (Tricholyga), lt ♂ Parma (N Italy), des. Herting
 1975a:10.
 saturniae Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):256 (Scotia), ♀ France.
 festinata Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):970 (Tachina), ♀ France.
 sorbillans (Wiedemann) of Stein 1924:155 (Tricholyga), misident.
longicercus Kugler 1980a:30 (Exorista sg. Podotachina), ♂ En-Gedi, Dead
 Sea area (Israel). — S Iran (Shiraz).
sinica Chao 1964a:369 (Exorista), ♂ Mt. Omei, Szechwan (China). — also
 Chekiang.
sorbillans Wiedemann 1830:311 (Tachina), lt ♂ Teneriffa (Canary Is.),
 des. Townsend 1932:45. — Mediterranean (to Hungary), Middle Asia,
 Mongolia, Japan (Kyushu, Honshu), widespread Oriental and Afrotropi-
 cal Regions.
 auriceps (Macquart) of Mesnil 1960a:580 (Exorista sorbillans subsp.).

tessellans Mesnil 1939a:197 (Exorista), ♂♀ El Goléa (Algerian Sahara). — also Israel.

albifrons Kugler 1963:26 (Exorista), Israel. Nomen nudum.
species ? (sorbillans, grandis or longicercus).

lasiommata Loew 1871:309 (Tachina). Zerafshan valley (Uzbekistan or Tadjikistan).

Exorista sg. Tricholyga

Tricholyga Rondani 1856:68 (Thryco-, see note 3). T. nova Rondani (orig. des.). Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:562,576.

Marsillia Rondani 1861a:116. M. collina Rondani (des. Townsend 1916a:7) = Tricholyga nova Rondani.

nova Rondani 1859:187 (Tricholyga), ♂♀ Parma (Italy). — Mediterranean, Transcaucasia, Uzbekistan.

collina Rondani 1861a:117 (Marsillia), ♀ Parma (Italy).

minima Rondani 1865:209 (Tricholyga), ♀ foothills of Apennines (Italy).

Exorista sg. Ptilotachina

Ptilotachina Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:350. Tachina civilis Rondani (mon.), misident. = Exorista florentina Herting.

Pokornya Strobl 1893:214. Micropalpus aberrans Strobl (mon.) = Exorista deligata Pandellé.

Cyclotaphrys Townsend 1909a:246. C. anser Townsend (orig. des.) = Tachina xanthaspis Wiedemann.

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:564,583-597 (Pokornya). Note 2.

belanovskii Richter 1970b:54 (Exorista), ♂ Ordubad (Nakhichevan, Transcaucasia) — also Uzbekistan, Mongolia.

civilis Rondani 1859:199 (Tachina), ♂ Apennines nr Parma and Etruria (Italy). — Mediterranean, Ukraine, Transcaucasia, Middle Asia, Mongolia, Chita, Sakhalin. — Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1396, Herting 1975a:7.

erucarum (Rondani) of Belanovsky 1931a:28 (Tachina), misident.

cinerascens Belanovsky 1931b:159 (Tachina), Ukraine.

nigroscutellata Belanovsky 1937:218 (Tachina), Voronezh (S Russia).

decidua Pandellé 1896:64 (Tachina), ♂ Apt (Vaucluse, France). — S France (Languedoc to Dauphiné). — Ref. Herting 1968a:1.

deligata Pandellé 1896:6 (Exorista sg. Nemoraea), ♀ Tarbes (Hautes-Pyrénées, France). — Mediterranean, Transcaucasia, Tadjikistan, S Siberia (Tuva). — Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:583 (aberrans).

aberrans Strobl 1893:93 (Micropalpus), ♂ Split (Dalmatia). Homonym of Exorista aberrans Rondani 1859.

syriaca Mesnil 1941a:21 (Exorista aberrans ssp.), ♂ Jerusalem.

numidica Mesnil 1946:54 (E. aberrans ssp.), ♂ Sidi Taibi nr Kenitra (Morocco).

dilecta Richter 1973:948 (Exorista), ♂ Ushijn bulag (Gobi-Altai aimak, Mongolia).

florentina Herting 1975a:8 (Exorista), ♀ Insubria (= foothills of S Alps, N Italy). — also E Austria (Hainburg) and Yugoslavia.

kugleri Mesnil 1960a:592 (Exorista sg. Pokornya), ♂ En-Gedi (Israel). — Canary Is., Tunisia, Tadjikistan.

rutilans Mesnil 1970b:113 (Exorista sg. Podotachina), ♂ Sinai (Egypt).

Possibly syn. of belanovskii Richter.

unicolor Stein 1924:114 (Tachina), ♂♀ Clissa (= Klis nr Split, Dalmatia).

xanthaspis Wiedemann 1830:314 (Tachina), ♂♀ Nubia (= N Sudan). — Mediterranean, Ukraine, Crimea, Transcaucasia, Middle Asia, S Siberia (Barnaul), Mongolia, widespread Oriental and Afrotropical Regions. Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:591 (fallax), Herting 1975a:7.
pyrrhocera Wiedemann 1830:314 (Tachina), ♀ Nubia (= N Sudan).
winnertzi Brauer & Bergenstamm 1894:622 (Eutachina), ♀ Hungary.
anser Townsend 1909a:246 (Cyclotaphrys), ♂♀ Simferopol (Crimea, USSR).
fallax (Meigen) of Stein 1924:114 (Tachina), misident.
civiloides Baranov 1932a:84 (Eutachina), 1t ♂ Koshun, Kankau (Formosa), des. Sabrosky & Crosskey 1969:42.

Exorista sg. Adenia

Zelleria Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):984 (preocc. Stainton 1849). Z. verax Rob.-Desv. (orig. des.) = Tachina mimula Meigen.
Walkeria Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):995 (preocc. Fleming 1823). W. lauta Rob.-Desv. (orig. des.) = Tachina rustica Fallén.
Zetterstedtia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):1024 (preocc. Rondani 1845). Tachina germana Rob.-Desv. (orig. des.) = Tachina rustica Fallén.
Eribea Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):1033. E. augur Rob.-Desv. (orig. des.) = Tachina rustica Fallén.
Adenia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):1041. Note 5. Tachina grisea Rob.-Desv. (orig. des.) = Tachina rustica Fallén.
Cleodora Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):1047 (preocc. Péron & Lesueur 1810). C. ancilla Rob.-Desv. (mon.) = Tachina rustica Fallén.
Futilia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):1049. F. floralis Rob.-Desv. (orig. des.) = Tachina rustica Fallén.
Gaubilia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):1062. G. dominula Rob.-Desv. (mon.) = Tachina rustica Fallén.
Acromera Lioy 1864:1350. Tachina clausa Macquart (mon.) = Adenia sp.
Chaetotachina Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:98. Tachina rustica Fallén (mon.).
Microtachina Mik 1892:116. Tachina nympharum Rondani (orig. des.).
Guerinia (Robineau-Desvoidy) of Coquillett (1910:548) and subsequent authors, misidentification.
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:561,566-571,1396 (Guerinia).
cuneata Herting 1971:1 (Exorista), ♂ Mendrisio (Tessin, Switzerland). — also E Austria and S France.
fucosa Mesnil 1963c:19 (Exorista sg. Guerinia), ♂ Tigrovaya (Primor'e).
lacteipennis Mesnil 1970b:115 (Exorista sg. Guerinia), ♂ Tassili (Tunisia) — also Israel.
nympharum (Rondani) of Mesnil 1960a:566 (Exorista sg. Guerinia), misid.
mimula Meigen 1824:307 (Tachina), ♂ Hamburg (Germany). — Europe northwards to S England, S Sweden and Leningrad, Near East (Israel), Transcaucasia, S Siberia, Mongolia, Japan (Honshu, Hokkaido), Kuna-shir. — Ref. Herting 1967:1 (verax).
simulans Meigen 1824:307 (Tachina), ♂ Hamburg (Germany).
vittata Macquart 1854:377 (Tachina), ♂ Lestrem nr Béthune (N France).
angustifasciata Macquart 1854:380 (Tachina), ♂ Lestrem (France).
velox Macquart 1854:382 (Tachina), ♂ Lestrem (France).
erucarum Rondani 1859:201 (Tachina), replacement name for 5 species of Macquart, 1t ♂ angustifasciata Macq., Lestrem, des. Herting 1975a:9.
nigricans Egger 1861:211 (Tachina), ♂♀ Austria.
verax Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):986 (Zelleria), ♂ France.
nympharum Rondani 1859:202 (Tachina), 1t ♂ Parma (Italy), des. Herting 1975a:11. — Mediterranean. — Ref. Herting 1967:3 (bifida).

- minor Rondani 1859:186 (Tricholyga), ♀ Parma (Italy).
 delicatula Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):971 (Tachina), ♂ France.
 bifida Herting 1967:3 (Exorista), ♂ Lagnes (Vaucluse, France).
paligera Mesnil 1970b:113 (Exorista sg. Guerinia), ♂ Eaux Chaudes (Basses-Pyrénées, France). — possibly conspecific with rustica Fallén.
rendina Herting 1975b:1 (Exorista), ♂ Rendina (Chalkidike, Greece).
rustica Fallén 1810:264 (Tachina), 1t ♂ Esperöd (Skåne, Sweden), des.
 Crosskey 1974:303. — Europe northwards to Ireland, England, Scandinavia (Västerbotten), Leningrad, Near East (Israel), Transcaucasia, Middle Asia, S Siberia, Mongolia.
 auriceps Meigen 1824:293 (Tachina), ♂ prb. Hamburg (Germany).
 lusoria Meigen 1824:309 (Tachina), ♂ (as ♀) W Europe.
 vagabunda Meigen 1824:310 (Tachina), ♀ Kiel (N Germany).
 polita Meigen 1824:314 (Tachina), ♀ prb. Kiel (Germany).
 abdominalis Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:190 (Tachina), ♂ St. Sauveur (Yonne, France).
 aurifrons Rob.-Desv. 1830:190 (Tachina), France.
 campestris Rob.-Desv. 1830:190 (Tachina), St. Sauveur (Yonne, France).
 diaphanipennis Rob.-Desv. 1830:190 (Tachina), St. Sauveur (Yonne, Fr.).
 aurea Rob.-Desv. 1830:191 (Tachina), Gentilly nr Paris (France).
 distincta Rob.-Desv. 1830:191 (Tachina), France.
 germana Rob.-Desv. 1830:191 (Tachina), St. Sauveur (Yonne, Fr.).
 albida Rob.-Desv. 1830:192 (Tachina), St. Sauveur (Yonne, Fr.).
 claripennis Rob.-Desv. 1830:192 (Tachina), St. Sauveur (Yonne, Fr.).
 festiva Rob.-Desv. 1830:192 (Tachina), St. Sauveur (Yonne, Fr.).
 florum Rob.-Desv. 1830:192 (Tachina), St. Sauveur (Yonne, Fr.).
 diversa Rob.-Desv. 1830:193 (Tachina), St. Sauveur (Yonne, Fr.).
 atrata Rob.-Desv. 1830:195 (Tachina), St. Sauveur (Yonne, Fr.).
 grisea Rob.-Desv. 1830:195 (Tachina), St. Sauveur (Yonne, Fr.).
 nigra Rob.-Desv. 1830:195 (Tachina), St. Sauveur (Yonne, Fr.).
 larvarum (Linnaeus) of Macquart 1834:261 (Tachina), misident.
 megaleas Walker 1849:739 (Tachina), ♂ England.
 pitho Walker 1849:740 (Tachina), ♂ England.
 admete Walker 1849:743 (Tachina), ♂ England.
 pamesos Walker 1849:744 (Tachina), ♀ England.
 medoacus Walker 1849:746 (Tachina), ♀ England.
 cerceis Walker 1849:747 (Tachina), ♀ England.
 telestho Walker 1849:747 (Tachina), ♀ England.
 pagasus Walker 1849:750 (Tachina), ♀ no loc.
 nymphidius Walker 1849:751 (Tachina), ♀ England.
 philonis Walker 1849:751 (Tachina), ♀ England.
 marginella Macquart 1854:378 (Tachina), ♂ Mons (Belgium).
 fulvipalpis Macquart 1854:382 (falvi-), 444 (Tachina), ♀ Linthal (Glarus, Switzerland).
 vivida Macquart 1854:384 (Tachina), ♀ Lestrem (nr Béthune, N France).
 audens Macquart 1854:385 (Tachina), ♀ Lestrem (France).
 albiceps Macquart 1854:387 (Tachina), ♀ Lestrem (Fr.).
 albifrons Macquart 1854:389 (Tachina), ♂ Lille (N France).
 tenax Macquart 1854:410 (Oodigaster), ♀ Lestrem (N France).
 lauta Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):995 (Walkeria), ♂ France.
 anceps Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):996 (Walkeria), ♂ France.
 musca Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):996 (Walkeria), ♂ France.
 cyanescens Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):997 (Walkeria), ♂ France.
 contraria Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):997 (Walkeria), ♂ France.
 contenta Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):998 (Walkeria), ♂ France.
 lateralis Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):999 (Walkeria), ♂ France.

rustica Fallén (contd.)

- exilis* Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):1002 (Walkeria), ♂ France.
flavicans Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1003 (Walkeria), ♀ France.
jejuna Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1003 (Walkeria), ♂♀ France.
scutellaris Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1004 (Walkeria), ♀ France.
hilaris Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1004 (Walkeria), ♂ France.
laevis Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1005 (Walkeria), ♂♀ France.
regula Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1006 (Walkeria), ♂♀ France.
cunctata Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1006 (Walkeria), ♂ France.
monita Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1007 (Walkeria), ♂♀ France.
hilarella Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1007 (Walkeria), ♂ France.
compar Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1008 (Walkeria), ♂ France.
emissa Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1009 (Walkeria), ♀ France.
ardeacea Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1009 (Walkeria), ♂ France.
munda Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1009 (Walkeria), ♂♀ France.
cita Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1010 (Walkeria), ♂♀ France.
pauperata Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1011 (Walkeria), ♂♀ France.
limpida Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1011 (Walkeria), ♂♀ France.
misera Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1012 (Walkeria), ♂♀ France.
insidiosa Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1013 (Walkeria), ♂♀ France.
agrorum Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1013 (Walkeria), ♂ France.
gentilis Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1014 (Walkeria), ♂♀ France.
ventralis Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1015 (Walkeria), ♂ France.
vivida Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1015 (Walkeria), ♂♀ France.
blandula Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1016 (Walkeria), ♂♀ France.
delicatula Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1016 (Walkeria), ♂ France.
fausta Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1017 (Walkeria), ♂ France.
discreta Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1018 (Walkeria), ♂♀ France.
grossoria Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1021 (Walkeria), ♂ France.
quieta Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1021 (Walkeria), ♂♀ France.
pastica Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1023 (Walkeria), ♂♀ France.
albifrons Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1024 (Zetterstedtia), ♂ France.
sordida Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1025 (Zetterstedtia), ♂♀ France.
fulvida Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1025 (Zetterstedtia), ♂ France.
pumila Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1026 (Zetterstedtia), ♂ France.
venalis Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1026 (Zetterstedtia), ♂♀ France.
amica Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1027 (Zetterstedtia), ♂♀ France.
nitens Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1028 (Zetterstedtia), ♂ France.
volucris Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1030 (Zetterstedtia), ♂♀ France.
facialis Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1030 (Zetterstedtia), ♂♀ France.
inanis Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1031 (Zetterstedtia), ♂ France.
caesia Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1032 (Zetterstedtia), ♂ France.
augur Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1034 (Eribea), ♂♀ France.
pagana Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1034 (Eribea), ♂♀ France.
maculata Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1035 (Eribea), ♂ France.
honesta Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1035 (Eribea), ♂ France.
velox Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1036 (Eribea), ♂ France.
albiceps Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1036 (Eribea), ♂ France.
juvenilis Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1037 (Eribea), ♂♀ France.
morosa Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1037 (Eribea), ♂ France.
melancolica Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1038 (Eribea), ♂ France.
cursoria Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1038 (Eribea), ♂ France.
schistacea Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1038 (Eribea), ♂ France.
ludibrina Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1039 (Eribea), ♂ France.
grossoria Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1039 (Eribea), ♂ France.
gagatina Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1040 (Eribea), ♂ France.

- puella Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):1040 (Eribea), ♂ France.
 maesta Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1041 (Eribea), ♂ France.
 irrorata Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1042 (Adenia), ♀ France.
 spreta Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1042 (Adenia), ♂ France.
 funebris Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1042 (Adenia), ♂ France.
 propinqua Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1043 (Adenia), ♂ France.
 intacta Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1044 (Adenia), ♂ France.
 vigil Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1045 (Adenia), ♂ France.
 potatoria Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1046 (Adenia), ♂ France.
 profuga Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1046 (Adenia), ♂ France.
 ancilla Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1047 (Cleodora), ♂ France.
 flavicans Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1049 (Futilia), ♂ France.
 teres Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1050 (Futilia), ♂ France.
 floralis Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1050 (Futilia), ♂♀ France.
 hortorum Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1050 (Futilia), ♂ France.
 nitida Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1051 (Futilia), ♂ France.
 cursoria Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1051 (Futilia), ♂ France.
 subtilis Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1052 (Futilia), ♂♀ France.
 quieta Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1053 (Futilia), ♂ France.
 flavago Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1054 (Futilia), ♂♀ France.
 lutescens Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1054 (Futilia), ♂ France.
 incana Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1055 (Futilia), ♂♀ France.
 munda Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1055 (Futilia), ♂♀ France.
 rubrifrons Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1056 (Futilia), ♀ France.
 olivacea Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1057 (Futilia), ♂♀ France.
 inguinata Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1057 (Futilia), ♂♀ France.
 vesana Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1058 (Futilia), ♂ France.
 lubrica Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1059 (Futilia), ♂♀ France.
 pervia Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1059 (Futilia), ♂ France.
 temerata Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1060 (Futilia), ♂♀ France.
 blanda Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1060 (Futilia), ♂♀ France.
 aurifacies Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1061 (Futilia), ♂ France.
 obscurata Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1062 (Futilia), ♂ France.
 dominula Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1062 (Gaubilia), ♂ France.
tamias Richter 1974c:397 (Exorista), ♂ Khasura (Buryatia, USSR).
tubigera Mesnil 1970b:112 (Exorista sg. Guerinia), ♂ Kunashir (Kuril Is.).
 — also S Siberia (Chita) and Mongolia.
tubulosa Herting 1967:2 (Exorista), ♂ Farley Downs (Hampshire, England).
 — Europe northwards to S England and S Sweden; Transcaucasia.
erucarum (Rondani) of Wainwright 1932:412 (Tachina), misident.
species dubia:
pratensis Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:194 (Tachina), St. Sauveur (Yonne, France). — Possibly = *mimula* Meigen.
clausa Macquart 1834:266 (Tachina), ♀ Lille (N France).
brucorum Rondani 1859:197 (Tachina), ♀ Liguria or Piemont (Italy).
grisella Mesnil 1946:61 (Exorista rustica var.), ♂ Meknès (Morocco).
 Homonym of *Exorista grisella* Rondani 1859.

Exorista sg. *Fauniodes*

- Fauniodes Mesnil 1941a:20 (as subgenus). *Exorista securicornis* Mesnil (mon.). Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:564,582.
securicornis Mesnil 1941a:20 (*Exorista* sg. *Fauniodes*), ♀ Biskra (Algeria).
 — Iran (Baluchestan).

Exorista sg. Spixomyia

Scotiella Mesnil 1940:39 (as subgenus; preocc. Delo 1935). Exorista bisetosa Mesnil (orig. des.).

Spixomyia Crosskey 1967a:28. New name for Scotiella Mesnil.

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:562,571-574 (Scotiella).

antennalis Chao 1964a:366 (Exorista), ♂ Mt. Omei (Szechwan, China).

aureifrons Baranov 1936:107 (Eutachina), 1t ♂ Idjen, Kendeng (Java), des.

Sabrosky & Crosskey 1969:42. — Japan (Kyushu), SE Asia.

bisetosa Mesnil 1940:39 (Exorista sg.Scotiella), 1t ♂ Zikawei (nr Shanghai, China), des. Crosskey 1976:269. — also Japan (Kyushu, Honshu, Tsushima).

cantans Mesnil 1960a:574 (Exorista sg.Scotiella), ♂ Hanno (Saitama, Honshu). — Japan (Kyushu, Honshu, Tsushima).

fortis Chao 1964a:364 (Exorista), ♀ Mt. Huang (Chekiang, China).

frons Chao 1964a:370 (Exorista), ♂ Fengcheng (Liaoning, China).

hyalipennis Baranov 1932a:88 (Eutachina), 1t ♂ Chipun (Formosa), des.

Sabrosky & Crosskey 1969:42. — Japan (Kyushu to Hokkaido), Soviet Far East (Amur).

lepis Chao 1964a:367 (Exorista), ♂ Mt. Omei (Szechwan, China).

patelliforceps Mesnil 1963c:20 (Exorista sg.Scotiella), ♂ Hanase (Kyoto, Honshu, Japan).

rusticoides Mesnil 1963c:21 (Exorista sg.Scotiella), ♂ Tigrovaya (Primor'e, Soviet Far East).

Chaetexorista

Chaetexorista Brauer & Bergenstamm 1894:616. C. javana Brauer & Berg. (mon.), Oriental species.

Megacarcelia Stackelberg 1943:163. M. pavlovskyi Stackelberg (mon.) = Blepharipoda eutachinoides Baranov. N.syn.

Hygia Mesnil 1952a:222 (preocc. Uhler 1861). Blepharipoda eutachinoides Baranov (orig. des.).

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:644-645.

atripalpis Shima 1973:147 (Chaetexorista), ♂ Momiki (Kumamoto, Kyushu).

— Japan (Kyushu, Honshu).

discalis Shima 1973:150 (Chaetexorista), ♂ Inunakiyama (Fukuoka, Kyushu, Japan).

eutachinoides Baranov 1932a:92 (Blepharipoda), 1t ♂ Sokutsu (Formosa), des. Sabrosky & Crosskey 1969:36. — China, Japan (Honshu), Soviet Far East (Primor'e and Sakhalin).

pavlovskyi Stackelberg 1943:163 (Megacarcelia), r.Suputinka (Primor'e). N.syn. (descr.).

microchaeta Chao 1965:103 (Chaetexorista), ♂ Peking (China). — also Liaoning.

palpis Chao 1965:102 (Chaetexorista), ♂ Tienmushan mts. (Chekiang, China).

setosa Chao 1965:103 (Chaetexorista), ♂♀ Kwangsi (S China). — also Palearctic China.

Crassicornia

Crassicornia Kugler 1980a:28 (as subgenus of Exorista). Exorista pilosa Kugler (orig. des.).

pilosa Kugler 1980a:28 (Exorista sg.Crassicornia), ♂ Hazeva (Israel).

Neophryxe

- Neophryxe Townsend 1916e:318. *N. psychidis* Townsend (orig. des.).
Prosalia Mesnil 1946:51 (as subgenus of *Exorista*). *Exorista humilis* Mesnil (by present des.) = *Neophryxe psychidis* Townsend.
Phorcidella Mesnil 1946:42. *Eutachina basalis* Baranov (orig. des.).
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:563,578 (*Prosalia*), 604 (*Phorcidella*).
basalis Baranov 1932a:86 (*Eutachina*), ♂ Koshun, Kankau (Formosa).
cephalopalpis Chao 1964a:365 (*Exorista*), ♀ Lin Kwei Yuan Farm (Kwangsi, China). — Possibly = *basalis* Baranov.
psychidis Townsend 1916e:318 (*Neophryxe*), ♀ Japan (no loc.). — China (Kiangsi), Soviet Far East (Amur), Japan (Kyushu, Honshu, Tsushima).
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:578 (*Exorista humilis*).
humilis Mesnil 1946:59 (*Exorista* sg.*Prosalia*), ♂ Kuling (N Kiangsi, China). N.syn. (H.Shima and D.M.Wood, pers. comm., type of *psychidis* seen by Wood).
vallina Rondani 1861a:117 (*Marsillia*), ♀ Parma (Italy). — S France (Vaucluse), Switzerland (Central Wallis), E Slovakia (Jasov).
vingana Herting 1966:1 (*Exorista* sg.*Phorcidella*), ♂ Pfywald (nr Sierre, Wallis, Switzerland).

Chaetogena

- Salia* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:108 (preocc. Hübner 1818). *S. echinura* Rob.-Desv. (des. Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):553) = *Tachina obliquata* Fallén.
Chaetogena Rondani 1856:68 (Cheto-). *Tachina gramma* Meigen (orig. des.), misident. = *Salia rondaniana* Villeneuve.
Spoggosia Rondani 1859:182. *S. occlusa* Rondani (mon.) = *Tachina obliquata* Fallén.
Eggeria Schiner 1861:142. *Fallenia fasciata* Egger (orig. des.).
Lalage Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):559 (preocc. Boie 1826). *L. bigotina* Rob.-Desv. (orig. des.) = *Chaetogena acuminata* Rondani.
Ammobia Wulp 1869:147 (preocc. Billberg 1820). *A. glabriventris* Wulp (mon.) = *Chaetogena acuminata* Rondani.
Stomatomyia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:98 (two included species). *Chaetogena filipalpis* Rondani (des. Brauer 1893:483).
Tachinoptera Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:336. *T. eggeri* Brauer & Berg. (mon.) = *Fallenia fasciata* Egger.
Plagiprospherysa Townsend 1892a:113. *P. valida* Townsend (orig. des.) = *Prospherysa parvipalpis* Wulp, Nearctic species.
Rhinometopia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1893:124. *R. paradoxa* Brauer & Berg. (mon.).
Deuterammobia Bezzi 1906:49. New name for *Ammobia* Wulp 1869.
Murdockiana Townsend 1916c:622. *Euphorocera gelida* Coquillett (orig. des.).
Tachinosalia Villeneuve 1923:90. *T. aegyptiaca* Villeneuve (mon.).
Stomatomyiopsis Belanovsky 1953:163 (as subgenus of *Stomatomyia*).
Chaetogena acuminata Rondani (mon.).
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:606-609,611-628 (*Spoggosia*).
acuminata Rondani 1859:180 (*Chaetogena*), ♂♀ Parma and Apennines (Italy).
 — Mediterranean, on seashores northwards to Holland and S England; S Russia, Transcaucasia, Middle Asia, S Siberia (Barnaul, Chita), Mongolia, Japan (Hokkaido), Kunashir. — Ref. Herting 1983a:2.
bigotina Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):560 (*Lalage*), ♂ no loc.
glabriventris Wulp 1869:148 (*Ammobia*), ♂♀ The Hague (Holland).
Plagiprospherysa sp. of Becker 1908:116, Canary Is.

- approximata Villeneuve 1936d:145 (*Stomatomyia acuminata* var.), 1♂
 Agua mansa, Tenerife (Canary Is.), des. Herting 1983a:2.
- aegyptiaca Villeneuve 1923:91 (*Tachinosalia*), ♂ Basse-Egypte. — Israel.
- barbara Mesnil 1939b:168 (*Stomatomyia*), ♂♀ Maknassy (Tunisia).
- cercosa Kugler 1980a:31 (*Chaetogena*), ♂ Elat (Israel).
- fasciata Egger 1856:388 (*Fallenia*), Prater bei Wien (Vienna, Austria). —
 SE Europe to Austria and Czechoslovakia; S Russia, Transcaucasia,
 S Siberia (Chita).
- eggeri Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:336 (*Tachinoptera*), ♂ Sicily.
- filipalpis Rondani 1859:179 (*Chaetogena*), ♂♀ Parma (Italy). — S Europe,
 northwards to the French Alps (Dauphiné), Switzerland (Tessin and
 Wallis) and Austria (Kärnten, S Steiermark, Wien, Linz); S Russia,
 Transcaucasia, Middle Asia.
- gelida Coquillett 1897:101 (*Euphorocera*), Alaska. — N Siberia (Taimyr
 Peninsula and Wrangel Island).
- mageritensis Villeneuve & Mesnil 1936:274 (*Salia*), ♂ Madrid (Spain). —
 also Morocco.
- media Rondani 1859:181 (*Chaetogena*), ♂ Parma (Italy). — Mediterranean.
 Ref. Kugler 1980a:34.
- micronychia Masson 1969:673 (*Spoggosia*), ♂ Sainte-Baume (Var, France).
- nigrofasciata Strobl 1902:488 (*Phorocera* sg. *Parasetigena*), ♀ Niš (Serbia).
 Ref. Herting 1973a:2.
- obliquata Fallén 1810:277 (*Tachina*), ♀ Esperöd (Skåne, Sweden). —
 Europe northwards to NW Germany, S Scandinavia and Leningrad; Trans-
 caucasia, Near East (Israel), Middle Asia (Tadzhikistan), Chita.
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:616 (*Spoggosia echinura*).
- gramma Meigen 1824:390 (*Tachina*), ♂♀ Hamburg (Germany).
- bombycivora Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:108 (*Salia*), no loc. (France).
- velox Rob.-Desv. 1830:108 (*Salia*), Bois de Boulogne (Paris, France).
- echinura Rob.-Desv. 1830:109 (*Salia*), ♂ France.
- occlusa Rondani 1859:183 (*Spoggosia*), ♂♀ Parma (Italy) and Malta.
- penicillaris Rondani 1868a:39 (*Spoggosia*), Italia med. et meridion.
- flavibarbata Brischke 1885:21 (*Tachina* sg. *Phorocera*), ♂♀ Danzig (=
 Gdansk, N Poland).
- palpella Mesnil 1963c:23 (*Spoggosia*), ♂ Pyandzh (Tadzhikistan, USSR). —
 Mongolia.
- paradoxa Brauer & Bergenstamm 1893:208 (*Rhinometopia*), ♀ Sarepta (nr
 Volgograd, S Russia). Ref. Herting 1971:2.
- repanda Mesnil 1939b:171 (*Stomatomyia*), ♂ Skel (Morocco). — Macedonia,
 Turkey, Palestine, Iran, Transcaucasia, Tadzhikistan. — Ref.
 Kugler 1980a:34.
- rondaniana Villeneuve 1931:57 (*Salia*), Digne (Basses-Alpes, France). —
 S France (Vaucluse to Isère), Italy (Emilia, Toscana), S Switzerld.
 (Tessin), Dalmatia (Hvar).
- gramma (Meigen) of Rondani 1859:178 (*Chaetogena*), misident.
- siciliensis Villeneuve 1924b:7 (*Salia*), ♂ Sicily. — Algeria, Tunisia,
 Palestina.
- sinaica Villeneuve 1909a:157 (*Stomatomyia acuminata* var.), ♂ Sinai.
- soror Mesnil 1971a:69 (*Chaetogena*), ♂ Great Balkhan (Turkmenia, USSR).

Austrophorocera

- Austrophorocera Townsend 1916d:157. *Phorocera biserialis* Macquart (orig.
 des.), Australian species.
- Glossosalia* Mesnil 1946:62 (as subgenus of *Spoggosia*). *Phorocera grandis*
 Macquart (des. Mesnil 1960a:606), Oriental species.
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:606,609-611 (*Spoggosia* sg. *Glossosalia*).

hirsuta Mesnil 1946:65 (Spoggosia sg. Glossosalia), 1♂ Kuling (Kiangsi, China), des. Crosskey 1976:276.

Maculosalia

Maculosalia Mesnil 1946:62. Deuterammobia maculosa Villeneuve (mon.).
Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:604.

maculosa Villeneuve 1909a:156 (Deuterammobia), ♂ Sinai (Egypt). —
Tunisia and Iran (Baluchestan).

Diplostichus

Diplostichus Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:93. D. tenthredinum Brauer &
Bergenstamm (mon.) = Tachina janithrix Hartig.
Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:642-644.

janithrix Hartig 1838:289 (Tachina), Germany. — Europe northwards to
S England and Sweden (Uppland, Gotland); S Siberia (Buryatia).
lata Zetterstedt 1844:1126 (Tachina), ♀ Lund (Skåne, Sweden).
tenthredinum Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:93,165 (Diplostichus), ♂♀
Middle Europe.

Parasetigena

Duponchelia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):531 (preocc. Zeller 1847). D. sil-
vestris Rob.-Desv. (des. Townsend 1916a:6).

Parasetigena Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:339,401. Chaetogena segregata
Rondani (mon.), misident. = Duponchelia silvestris Rob.-Desv.
Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:635-638 (Phorocera sg. Parasetigena).

silvestris Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):531 (Duponchelia), ♂♀ France. —
Europe northwards to S England and S Sweden (Skåne), middle Russia,
Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Chita, Khabarovsk), Japan (Hokkaido).
segregata (Rondani) of Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:401 (Parasetigena),
misident.

media (Rondani) of Pandellé 1895:342 (Zenillia), misident.

agilis (Rob.-Desv.) of Stein 1924:109 (Phorocera), misident. (Note 6).

takaonis Mesnil 1960a:637 (Phorocera agilis subsp. takaoni, Note 7), ♂
Mt. Takao (Osaka). — Japan (Kyushu, Honshu).

bicolor Chao 1964:295 (Phorocera), ♂ Kagoshima (Kyushu, Japan). N.syn.
(H.Shima, pers. comm.).

Phorocera

Phorocera Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:131. P. agilis Rob.-Desv. = Tachina
assimilis Fallén (des. Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):509 as assimilis,
citing agilis as a synonym).

Setigena Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:94. Tachina assimilis Fallén var.
grandis Rondani (mon.), misident. = T. assimilis Fallén. Note 8.

Leptochaeta Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:95. L. ptilopareia Brauer & Berg.
(mon.) = Chaetogena grandis Rondani.

Pseudolecanipus Vimmer 1934:126. P. obenbergeri Vimmer (mon.) = Tachina
obscura Fallén.

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:634-635, 638-642.

assimilis Fallén 1810:283 (Tachina), 1♂ Sweden, des. Crosskey 1974:301.
— Europe northwards to England and Sweden (Öland, Gotland); middle
Russia, Transcaucasia, middle Asia, S Siberia, Japan (Honshu and
Hokkaido), Kunashir.

- agilis* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:132 (Phorocera), 1t ♂ St.Sauveur (Yonne, France), des. Townsend 1940:144. Note 6.
- rapida* Macquart 1835:663 (Metopia). New name for *P. agilis* Rob.-Desv. *munita* Walker 1853:82 (Tachina), ♂ England.
- grandis* (Rondani) of Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:94 (Setigena), misident. *gramma* (Meigen) of Mesnil 1946:79 (Phorocera), misident.
- grandis* Rondani 1859:178 (Chaetogena), 1t ♂ Liguria or Piemont (Italy), des. Herting 1969b:195. — France (nr Paris), SW Germany, Austria, Slovakia, S Russia, Transcaucasia, Israel, Japan (Kyushu).
- ptilopareia* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:165 (Leptochaeta), ♂ Central Europe.
- carmelitana* Kugler 1963:26 (Phorocera), nomen nudum.
- obscura* Fallén 1810:283 (Tachina), 1t ♂ Sweden, des. van Emden 1954a:73. — Europe northwards to England, Sweden (Dalarna) and Leningrad; Japan (Hokkaido), Kunashir.
- venalis* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:137 (Phorocera), Montmorency (nr Paris, France).
- tessellata* Macquart 1834:274 (Lydella), ♀ Lille (N France).
- menestho* Walker 1849:783 (Tachina), ♀ England.
- bellatrix* Zetterstedt 1849:3241 (Tachina), ♂ S Sweden.
- tessellata* Macquart 1850:423 (Phorocera), ♀ Lestrem (N France).
- caesifrons* Macquart 1850:424 (Phorocera), ♂ Mons (Belgium).
- minuta* Macquart 1850:424 (Phorocera), ♀ Mons (Belgium).
- varipalpis* Macquart 1850:425 (Phorocera), ♂ Mons (Belgium).
- ludens* Boheman 1863:81 (Tachina), ♀ Klinta (S Sweden).
- obenbergeri* Vimmer 1934:128 (Pseudolecanipus), ♂ Hvězda nr Prague (Czechoslovakia). Note 9.

Phorinia

- Phorinia* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:118. *P. aurifrons* Rob.-Desv. (des. Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):491).
- Eretria* Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):492. *E. excitata* Rob.-Desv. (orig. des.) = *Phorinia aurifrons* Rob.-Desv.
Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:630-632.
- aurifrons* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:118 (Phorinia), St.Sauveur (Yonne, Fr.).
— Europe northwards to N Germany and Leningrad; Transcaucasia, Japan (Kyushu to Hokkaido), Kunashir.
- delecta* Meigen 1838:262 (Phorocera), ♀ Aachen (Nordrhein, Germany).
- angusta* Macquart 1850:428 (Phorocera), ♀ Lestrem (N France).
- nigripalpis* Rondani 1859:174 (Doria), ♂ Parma (Italy).
- excitata* Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):492 (*Eretria*), ♂♀ France.

Ctenophorinia

- Ctenophorinia* Mesnil 1963c:24. *C. adiscalis* Mesnil (mon.).
- adiscalis* Mesnil 1963c:24 (Ctenophorinia), ♂ Tigrovaya (Primor'e, USSR).
- grisea* Mesnil 1967:43 (Ctenophorinia), ♂ Maruyama (Hokkaido, Japan).

Chaetoria

- Chaetoria* Becker 1908:113. *C. stylata* Becker (mon.).
Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:628-630.
- stylata* Becker 1908:114 (Chaetoria), ♀ Tenerife (Canary Is.). — Algeria, Tunisia, Greece, Uzbekistan.

B e s s a

- Ephyra Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(II):156 (preocc. Péron & Lesueur 1810).
 Phorinia micromera Rob.-Desv. (orig. des.) = Tachina selecta Meigen.
 Myrsina Rob.-Desv. 1863(II):158. M. ambulatrix Rob.-Desv. (orig. des.) =
 Tachina selecta Meigen.
 Lilaea Rob.-Desv. 1863(II):160 (preocc. Walker 1850). Phorinia macquarti
 Rob.-Desv. (orig. des.) = Tachina selecta Meigen.
Bessa Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(II):164. B. secutrix Rob.-Desv. (orig. des.)
 = Tachina selecta Meigen. Note 10.
 Osmina Rob.-Desv. 1863(II):166. O. lubrica Rob.-Desv. (mon.) = Tachina
 selecta Meigen.
 Hubertia Rob.-Desv. 1863(II):169. H. elegans Rob.-Desv. (mon.) = Tachina
 parallela Meigen.
 Thalpia Rob.-Desv. 1863(II):169. Th. mera Rob.-Desv. (orig. des.) =
 Tachina parallela Meigen.
 Ptychomyia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:89. Tachina selecta Meigen (mon.).
 Prosopodes Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:90 (preocc. Tullberg 1883). Fron-
 tina fugax Rondani (mon.) = Tachina parallela Meigen.
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:632-634.
- parallela Meigen 1824:377 (Tachina), ♂ Stolberg (Nordrhein, Germany). —
 Europe northwards to England and Scandinavia; Russia, Transcaucasia,
 S Siberia to Primor'e, Mongolia, Japan (Kyushu to Hokkaido), Kuna-
 shir, Sakhalin. — Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:634 (subsp. fugax).
 flavisquamis Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:157 (Elophoria), France.
 fugax Rondani 1861a:40 (Frontina sg. Prosopea), ♀ Liguria or Piemont.
 elegans Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(II):169 (Hubertia), ♂ France.
 mera Rob.-Desv. 1863(II):170 (Thalpia), ♀ France.
 caesia Rob.-Desv. 1863(II):171 (Thalpia), ♀ France.
 humilis Rob.-Desv. 1863(II):171 (Thalpia), ♀ France.
- selecta Meigen 1824:377 (Tachina), ♂ prb. Stolberg (Nordrhein, Germany).
 — Europa northwards to England, Sweden (Uppland) and Leningrad;
 Transcaucasia, SW Siberia (Novosibirsk).
 tincta Meigen 1824:378 (Tachina), ♀ prb. Kiel (N Germany).
 gracilis Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:119 (Phorinia), St. Sauveur (Yonne, F.).
 macquarti Rob.-Desv. 1830:119 (Phorinia), Lille (N France).
 micromera Rob.-Desv. 1830:119 (Phorinia), France.
 borealis Rob.-Desv. 1830:120 (Phorinia), Lille (N France).
 tenthredinum Hartig 1838:295 (Tachina), ♂♀ Germany.
 laeta Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(II):157 (Ephyra), ♀ France.
 ambulatrix Rob.-Desv. 1863(II):158 (Myrsina), ♀ France.
 ardeacea Rob.-Desv. 1863(II):159 (Myrsina), ♂♀ France.
 pusilla Rob.-Desv. 1863(II):159 (Myrsina), ♀ France.
 aurozonata Rob.-Desv. 1863(II):161 (Lilaea), ♀ France.
 hilarella Rob.-Desv. 1863(II):162 (Lilaea), ♀ France.
 trepida Rob.-Desv. 1863(II):162 (Lilaea), ♀ France.
 amoena Rob.-Desv. 1863(II):163 (Lilaea), ♀ France.
 cognata Rob.-Desv. 1863(II):163 (Lilaea), ♀ France.
 blanda Rob.-Desv. 1863(II):165 (Bessa), ♀ France.
 secutrix Rob.-Desv. 1863(II):165 (Bessa), ♂ France.
 lubrica Rob.-Desv. 1863(II):167 (Osmina), ♂ France.
 flavifrons Brischke 1885:21 (Tachina sg. Degeeria), Königsberg (= Kali-
 ningrad, E Prussia, now USSR).
 convexifrons (Zetterstedt) of Pandellé 1896:44 (Roeselia sg. Frontina),
 misident.

species ? (parallela or selecta):

fascinans Meigen 1838:250 (Degeeria), ♀ Aachen (Nordrhein, Germany).

Alloprosopaea

Alloprosopaea Villeneuve 1923:89. A. efflatouni Villeneuve (mon.).

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:655-657.

algerica Mesnil 1961a:657 (Alloprosopaea efflatouni subsp.), ♀ Tihremt (Algerian Sahara). — Soviet Middle Asia, Mongolia.

efflatouni Villeneuve 1923:90 (Alloprosopaea), ♀ Lower Egypt. — Israel.

Tribe BLONDELINI

Belida

Belida Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(II):45. B. flavipalpis Rob.-Desv. (mon.) = Tachina angelicae Meigen.

Aporotachina Meade 1894:108. Tachina angelicae Meigen (des. Coquillett 1910:509).

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:748-752 (Apor.). Shima 1979:137-138.

angelicae Meigen 1824:309 (Tachina), ♂♀ Stolberg (Nordrhein, Germany). — Europe northwards to England and Lapland; Palestine, Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Chita), Mongolia.

viduata Meigen 1824:313 (Tachina), ♀ W Europe.

futilis Zetterstedt 1844:1036 (Tachina), ♂ Gotland and Jämtland (Sweden).

spinuligera Rondani 1861a:27 (Masicera sg. Ceromasia), ♂♀ Parma (Italy).

flavipalpis Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(II):45 (Belida), ♂ France.

latifrons Jacentkovský 1944:394 (Aporotachina), ♂♀ Ždánice (Moravia, Czechoslovakia). — Poland (Mazovian), Russia (Leningrad), S Siberia (Chita).

longicornis Shima 1979:135 (Belida), ♂ Mt. Rausu (Hokkaido, Japan).

Meigenia

Meigenia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:198. M. floralis Rob.-Desv. (des. Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1065) = Tachina mutabilis Fallén ♂.

Zenais Rob.-Desv. 1830:148. Z. fera Rob.-Desv. (des. Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):912) = Meigenia sp. ♀.

Zaida Rob.-Desv. 1830:150. Z. agilis Rob.-Desv. (des. Townsend 1916a:9) = Meigenia sp. ♀.

Spylosia Rondani 1856:66. Tachina bisignata Meigen (orig. des.) = Tachina mutabilis Fallén.

Microphana Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:355. M. minuta Brauer & Bergenstamm (mon.) = Meigenia sp. ♀.

Tenuicera Pandellé 1896:32 (as subgenus of Erigone). Erigone (T.) oxyrhina Pandellé (mon.) = Tachina grandigena Pandellé.

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:703-711.

bellina Mesnil 1967:44 (Meigenia), ♂ Mt. Hikosan (Kyushu, Japan). — also Honshu.

dorsalis Meigen 1824:325 (Tachina), ♂ Hamburg (Germany). — Europe northwards to England, Sweden (Uppland) and Leningrad; Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Gorno-Altai, Chita). — Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:709 (discolor, in part).

- discolor Zetterstedt 1838:638 (Tachina), 1t ♂ Tresund (Åsele Lappmark, Sweden), des. Herting 1982:4.
- pilosa Baranov 1926:168 (Meigenia mutabilis subsp.), ♂ Golubac (Serbia, Yugoslavia).
- grandigena Pandellé 1896:49 (Tachina sg.Masicera), ♂ Hautes-Pyrénées. — France (Pyrénées, Massif Central, Alps), Swiss, Austrian and German Alps. — Ref. Herting 1978:5.
- oxyrhina Pandellé 1896:32 (Erigone sg.Tenuicera), ♀ Hautes Pyrénées.
- rubromaculata Strobl 1909a:126 (Meigenia), ♂ Scheibleggerhochalpe nr Admont (Steiermark, Austria).
- incana Fallén 1810:269 (Tachina), 1t ♀ Sweden, des. Herting 1977:1. — Austria, SW Germany, Sweden, Russia, Transcaucasia, S Siberia, Mongolia. — Ref. Herting 1977:1.
- egens Egger 1861:213 (Masicera), ♂♀ Austria.
- majuscula Rondani 1859:112 (Spylosia), ♂♀ Parma and Etruria (Italy), Malta. — Mediterranean, to Hungary, Slovakia, Russia; S Siberia (Gorno-Altai, Tuva), Mongolia.
- mutabilis Fallén 1810:273 (Tachina), ♂♀ Sweden. — Europe northwards to Scotland and Lapland; Palestine, Transcaucasia, Soviet Middle Asia, S Siberia, Mongolia.
- floralis (Fallén) of Meigen 1824:304 (Tachina), misident.
- bisignata Meigen 1824:322 (Tachina), ♂ Stolberg (Nordrhein, Germany).
- errans Meigen 1824:323 (Tachina), ♂ prb. Hamburg (Germany).
- floralis Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:201 (Meigenia), ♂ France.
- bimaculata Meigen 1838:195 (Tachina), ♂ W Europe.
- quadrinaculata Macquart 1850:484 (Masicera), ♂ Lestrem (N France).
- parva Macquart 1850:489 (Masicera), ♂ Mons (Belgium).
- pumila Rondani 1859:103 (Nemorilla), ♂ Parma (Italy).
- clausina Rondani 1865:208 (Spylosia), ♂ Parma (Italy).
- dispacta Pandellé 1896:106 (Peteina), 1t ♂ Tarbes (Hautes-Pyrénées, France), des. Herting 1978:4.
- vulgaris Baranov 1926:168 (Meigenia mutabilis subsp.), ♂ Golubac (Yugoslavia).
- tridentata Mesnil 1961a:703 (Meigenia), ♂ Datudinsza (Manchuria, China). — Soviet Far East (Primor'e).
- uncinata Mesnil 1967:44 (Meigenia), ♂ Bevaix (Neuchâtel, Switzerland). — Italy, Yugoslavia, Austria, SW Germany, prb more widespread in Europe; Russia, Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Barnaul, Chita), Mongolia.
- nobilis Baranov 1926:168 (Meigenia; homonym of M. nobilis Robineau-Desvoidy 1863), ♂ Golubac (Serbia, Yugoslavia).
- mutabilis (Fallén) of Mellini 1954:489 (Meigenia), misident.
- velutina Mesnil 1952b:156 (Meigenia), ♀ Harbin (Manchuria, China). — also Japan (Honshu).
- species ? (mutabilis, dorsalis or uncinata):
- buccata Meigen 1824:386 (Tachina), ♀ W Europe.
- fera Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:149 (Zenais), ♀ Rogny (Yonne, France).
- agilis Rob.-Desv. 1830:151 (Zaida), ♀ (as ♂) Angers (France).
- musca Rob.-Desv. 1830:197 (Guerinia), ♀ Angers (France).
- borealis Rob.-Desv. 1830:199 (Meigenia), ♂ Lille (N France).
- cylindrica Rob.-Desv. 1830:199 (Meigenia), ♂ France.
- griseus Rob.-Desv. 1830:199 (Meigenia), ♂ France.
- cinerea Macquart 1834:273 (Lydella), ♀ Lille (N France).
- minuta Macquart 1835:138 (Lydella), ♀ Lestrem (N France).
- pygmaea Zetterstedt 1838:641 (Tachina), ♀ Dovre (Norway).
- aprica Zetterstedt 1838:640 (Tachina), ♀ Vilhelmina and Åsele (Lapland) Vadstena (Östergötland), Sweden.

- fuscipennis Macquart 1850:466 (Masicera), ♂ Mons (Belgium).
 pumila Macquart 1854:437 (Myobia), ♀ Lestrem (N France).
 infantilis Rondani 1865:218 (Masicera), ♀ Parma (Italy).
 minuta Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:355 (Microphana), ♀ Middle Europe.

Conogaster

Conogaster Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:313. *Viviania nubilis* Rondani (mon.) = *Tachina pruinosa* Meigen.

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:743-745.

pruinosa Meigen 1824:378 (Tachina), ♂ W Europe. — Mediterranean, northwards to middle France (Seine-et-Oise), Switzerland (Wallis) and Austria (Kärnten); Ukraine, Transcaucasia, Soviet Middle Asia, Mongolia, S Siberia (Chita).

nubilis Rondani 1861a:54 (*Viviania*), ♂♀ Parma (Italy).

dubia (Macquart) of Pandellé 1894:100 (Myobia), misident.

Zaira

Zaira Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:150. *Z. agrestis* Rob.-Desv. (mon.) = *Tachina cinerea* Fallén.

Fabricia Meigen 1838:250 (preocc. Blainville 1828 and Rob.-Desv. 1830).

Tachina pacta Meigen (mon.) = *T. cinerea* Fallén.

Sitophaga Gistel 1848:IX. New name for *Fabricia* Meigen.

Biomyia Rondani 1856:72 (no species), 1861a:53 (cited as syn. of *Viviania*). *Tachina pacta* Meigen = *T. cinerea* Fallén (des. Sabrosky and Arnaud 1965:1048).

Viviania Rondani 1861:53. New name for *Fabricia* Meigen.

Phegea Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):908 (preocc. Gistel 1848). *Erycia limpidipennis* Rob.-Desv. (orig. des.).

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:701-702 (*Viviania*).

cinerea Fallén 1810:268 (Tachina), 1t ♂ Esperöd (Skåne, Sweden), des.

Crosskey 1974:301. — Europe northwards to England, Sweden (Uppland) and Leningrad; Israel, Transcaucasia, Soviet Middle Asia, S Siberia (to Primor'e), Mongolia, Japan (Hokkaido).

incompta Meigen 1824:324 (Tachina), ♂ Hamburg (Germany).

pacta Meigen 1824:324 (Tachina), ♂ prb. Hamburg.

limpidipennis Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:148 (*Erycia*), Paris (France).

agrestis Rob.-Desv. 1830:150 (*Zaira*), Angers (France).

usta Zetterstedt 1844:1044 (Tachina, homonym of *T. usta* Wiedemann 1830), ♀ Sanda Gotlandiae (Sweden).

media Macquart 1850:467 (Masicera), ♂ Lestrem (N France).

infixa Walker 1853:70 (Tachina), ♂ England.

atricolor Zetterstedt 1859:6082 (Tachina). New name for *Tachina usta* Zett. 1844.

proxima Egger 1861:212 (Masicera), ♂♀ Austria.

Gastrolepta

Gastrolepta Rondani 1862:153. *G. gentilis* Rondani (mon.) = *Dexia anthracina* Meigen.

Medoria (Robineau-Desvoidy) of Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:109, misident.

Eumedoria Townsend 1916a:12. *Medoria digramma* Meigen (orig. des.), misident. = *Dexia anthracina* Meigen.

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:722.

anthracina Meigen 1826:36 (Dexia), ♂ no loc. — Europe northwards to S England and DDR (Thüringen, Brandenburg); Ukraine, Transcaucasia, Tadzhikistan.
gentilis Rondani 1862:154 (Gastrolepta), ♂ Parma (Italy).
digramma (Meigen) of Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:109 (Medoria), misident.

Trigonospila

Trigonospila Pokorny 1886:191. T. picta Pokorny (mon.) = Tachina ludio Zetterstedt.

Succingulum Pandellé 1894:52 (no species), 1896:148. S. transvittatum Pandellé (mon.).

Gymnamedoria Townsend 1927a:283. G. medinoides Townsend (orig. des.) = Succingulum transvittatum Pandellé.

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:718-722. Shima 1979:289-304.

ludio Zetterstedt 1849:3233 (Tachina), ♂ Denmark (?). — Italian Alps (Trafoi nr Stelvio), Austrian Alps (E Steiermark: Wechsel), Russia (Leningrad), Japan (Kyushu to Hokkaido).

picta Pokorny 1886:191 (Trigonospila), ♂ Mt. Wechsel (Austria).

transvittata Pandellé 1896:148 (Succingulum), ♀ Hyères (Var, S France).

— Spain (El Pardo nr Madrid and Costa Brava), S France; Japan (Kyushu, Honshu, Shikoku); Formosa, Thailand, India.

signifera Coquillett 1896:331 (Hypostena), ♂ Gifu (Honshu, Japan).

fasciata Matsumura 1916:393 (Leskia), ♂ Komaba, Tokyo (Japan). N.syn., type seen by H.Shima (pers. comm.).

medinoides Townsend 1927a:283 (Gymnamedoria), ♂ Sokutsu (Formosa).

vittigera Coquillett 1898:332 (Hypostena), ♂ Gifu (Honshu). — Japan (Kyushu, Honshu).

magna Shima 1979:301 (Trigonospila), ♂ Mt. Takachiho, Kagoshima (Kyushu, Japan). N.syn., paratypes of both nominal species examined.

Steleoneura

Steleoneura Stein 1924:151. S. czernyi Stein (mon.).

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:714-717. Herting 1983a:2-3.

czernyi Stein 1924:151 (Steleoneura), ♂ Spain. — Canary Is. (Fuerteventura), Spain, France (Dauphiné), Israel, Tadzhikistan, Mongolia.

sexmaculata Mesnil 1962:716 (Steleoneura), ♀ Voznauta on r.Pyandzh (Tadzhikistan, USSR).

Urodexia

Urodexia Osten-Sacken 1882:11. U. penicillum Osten-Sacken (mon.).

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:649.

penicillum Osten-Sacken 1882:14 (Urodexia), ♂ Kandari (Celebes). — Oriental, to Ryukyu Is. (Amami).

Dolichocoxys

Dolichocoxys Townsend 1927b:57. D. femoralis Townsend (orig. des.), Oriental species.

rossica Mesnil 1963c:43 (Dolichocoxys), ♂ between r.Pera and r.Ergel (Amur, Soviet Far East).

Protaporja galerucae Townsend 1919a:171 is not Palearctic, see note 141.

Prodegeeria

- Prodegeeria Brauer & Bergenstamm 1894:617. *P. javana* Brauer & Bergenst. (mon.), Oriental species.
- Promedina Mesnil 1957:26. *P. japonica* Mesnil (orig. des.).
Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:711-714. Shima 1979:130-134.
- gracilis Shima 1979:132 (Prodegeeria), ♂ Shimashimadani (Nagano, Honshu).
— Japan (Kyushu, Honshu).
- japonica Mesnil 1957:26 (Promedina), ♂ Obihiro (Hokkaido, Japan). —
Japan (Kyushu to Hokkaido), Korea (Quelpart I.), Soviet Far East (Primor'ie, Sakhalin, Kuril Is.).

Medina

- Medina Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:138. *M. cylindrica* Rob.-Desv. (des. Coquillett 1910:565) = *Tachina collaris* Fallén.
- Degeeria Meigen 1838:249. *Tachina collaris* Fallén (des. Rondani 1856:72).
Coxendix Gistel 1848:IX. New name for *Degeeria* Meigen 1838. Note 11.
- Mollia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):949 (preocc. Lamouroux 1816). *M. obscurella* Rob.-Desv. (des. Townsend 1916a:7) = *Medina* sp.
- Velocia Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):950. *V. cursoria* Rob.-Desv. (des. Townsend 1916a:9) = *Medina* sp.
- Arrhinomyia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:105. *Tachina separata* Meigen (mon.). Note 12.
- Amedoria Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:106. *Hypostena medorina* Schiner (mon.) = *Tachina luctuosa* Meigen.
Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:726-731. Herting 1971:3-7.
- abdominalis Mesnil 1971a:72 (*Medina*), ♀ Nopporo (Hokkaido, Japan).
- collaris Fallén 1820b:15 (*Tachina*), ♂♀ Öland and Skåne (Sweden). —
Europe northwards to Ireland, Scotland and N Scandinavia; Transcaucasia, S Siberia, Mongolia, Kuril Is. (Kunashir, Shikotan).
- cylindrica Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:139 (*Medina*), France.
- cylindroidea Macquart 1835:130 (*Metopia*). New name for *M. cylindrica* Rob.-Desv.
- ornata Meigen 1838:249 (*Degeeria*), ♂♀ W Europe.
- semizonata Zetterstedt 1849:3235 (*Tachina*), ♀ Skärnsjö (Småland, Swed.).
- fuscipennis Macquart 1850:450 (*Degeeria*), ♂ Nordhausen (Thüringen, DDR).
- leskiaeformis Herting 1973b:27 (*Medina*), ♂ Somon Bulgan (Chovd aimak, Mongolia).
- luctuosa Meigen 1824:347 (*Tachina*), ♀ prb. Stolberg (Nordrhein, Germany).
— Europe northwards to England, Sweden (Gotland) and Leningrad; Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Chita), Japan (Honshu, Hokkaido), Kuril Is. (Kunashir). — Ref. Herting 1971:6.
- humeralis Perris 1852:207 (*Hypostena*), ♀ Grandes-Landes (SW France).
- halterata Zetterstedt 1859:6089 (*Tachina*), ♂♀ Gotland (Sweden).
- medorina Schiner 1862:538 (*Hypostena*), 1t ♂ Gmunden (Austria), des. Herting 1971:6.
- melania Meigen 1824:348 (*Tachina*), ♀ W Europe. — Germany, Austria, Switzerland. — Ref. Herting 1971:3 (*funebri*).
- funebri Meigen 1830:371 (*Tachina*), ♂ Stolberg (Nordrhein, Germany).
- multispina Herting 1966:2 (*Degeeria*), ♀ Ostinghausen nr Soest (Westfalen, Germany). — France (Marne), Germany (also Baden-Württemberg and Bavaria), Austria (Wienerwald). — Ref. Herting 1971:5.
- separata Meigen 1824:406 (*Tachina*), ♀ Kiel (N Germany). — Europe northwards to England and N Scandinavia; S Siberia (Chita, Primor'ie),

- Japan (Honshu, Hokkaido). — Ref. Herting 1971:4.
semicineta Zetterstedt 1838:638 (Tachina), ♀ Torne Lappmark (Sweden).
atratura Herting 1969c:6 (Degeeria), nomen nudum.
species ? (luctuosa-separata-complex):
carcelli Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:140 (Medina), ♂ France.
obscura Rob.-Desv. 1863(1):949 (Mollia), ♂ France.
cursoria Rob.-Desv. 1863(1):951 (Velocia), ♀ France.

Paratrixa

- Paratrixa Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:357. *P. polonica* Brauer & Bergenst.
(mon.). Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:724-726.
pallida Mesnil 1963c:30 (Paratrixa), ♀ Khodzheili (Uzbekistan, USSR).
polonica Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:357 (Paratrixa), ♂ Zabki nr Warsaw
(Poland). — France (Pyrénées), Switzerland (Tessin), Germany
(Erlangen), DDR (Frankfurt/Oder), Hungary, Transcaucasia.
distracta Pandellé 1894:98 (Myobia), ♀ Tarbes (Htes-Pyrenées, France).
takanoi Mesnil 1970b:115 (Paratrixa), ♀ Nukabira (Hokkaido, Japan).

Phytorophaga

- Phytorophaga Bezzi 1923:411. *P. ventralis* Bezzi (orig. des.), Oriental
species. Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:650. Note 13.
nigriventris Mesnil 1942:288 (Phytorophaga), ♀ Erzendjanzsy (Manchuria,
China).

Perichaeta

- Policheta* Rondani 1856:67. *Tachina unicolor* Fallén (orig. des.). Mis-
spelled homonym of *Polychaeta* Macquart 1851, which is a valid genus
of Australian Tachinidae.
Perichaeta Rondani 1859:152 (-cheta). New name for *Policheta* Rondani.
Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:660-662. Note 13.
unicolor Fallén 1820b:35 (Tachina), ♀ Skåne (Sweden). — Europe north-
wards to Ireland, S Norway, Sweden (Jämtland) and Leningrad.
funebri Zetterstedt 1838:647 (Tachina), ♀ Dovrefjell (Norway).
lamberti Robineau-Desvoidy 1851b:XXVII (Rhinomyia), ♂ Saumur (Mayenne,
France).

Istochoaeta

- Fallenia* Meigen 1838:265 (preocc. Meigen 1820). *Tachina longicornis*
Fallén (des. Coquillett 1910:544).
Istochoaeta Rondani 1859:157,171 (-cheta). *I. frontosa* Rondani (orig.
des. as *frontalis*, p.157) = *Phorocera cinerea* Macquart.
Frivaldska Schiner 1861:142. New name for *Fallenia* Meigen 1838.
Note 14.
Hyperecteina Schiner 1861:143. *H. metopina* Schiner (orig. des.) = *Phoro-*
cera cinerea Macquart.
Haydaea Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(1):563. *H. frontalina* Rob.-Desv. (mon.)
= *Phorocera cinerea* Macquart.
Urophylla Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:104. *U. leptotrichopa* Brauer & Berg.
(des. Brauer 1893:493) = *Phorocera cinerea* Macquart.
Urophyllodes Brauer & Bergenstamm 1893:152. *Urophylla hemichaeta* Brauer
& Bergenstamm (mon.).
Centeter Aldrich 1923:3. *C. cinerea* Aldrich (orig. des.) = *Hyperecteina*
aldrichi Mesnil.

- Latigena* Stein 1924:104. *Tachina longicornis* Fallén (mon.)
Prosopofrontina Townsend 1926b:33. *P. pulchra* Townsend (orig. des.),
 Oriental species.
- Urophyllina* Villeneuve 1937b:5 (as subgenus of *Urophyllinoides*). *U. rufipes*
 Villeneuve (orig. des.).
- Anurophyllina* Mesnil 1961a:693 (as subgenus of *Urophyllina*). *Urophyllinoides*
bicolor Villeneuve (by present des.).
- Orienticola* Borisova 1963:687 (as subgenus of *Hyperecteina*). *H.(O.) splendens*
 Borisova (orig. des.).
- Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:684-697 (*Hyperecteina*, *Urophyllina*, *Urophyllinoides*).
 Borisova 1964:768-788, and 1966b:420-439. Herting 1975b:2.
- adrufipes* Borisova 1964:776 (*Urophyllina*), ♂ Kedrovaya Falls (Primor'e, Soviet Far East).
- aldrichi* Mesnil 1953c:50 (*Hyperecteina*). New name for *Centeter cinerea* Aldrich. — Japan (Hokkaido), Kuril Is. (Kunashir).
- cinerea* Aldrich 1923:4 (*Centeter*), ♂ Japan (no loc.). Species name preocc. by *cinerea* Macquart and *cinerea* Perris.
- altaica* Borisova 1963:686 (*Hyperecteina*), ♂ Gorno-Altai (SW Siberia).
- amita* Borisova 1965:1365 (*Hyperecteina*), ♂ S Primor'e (Soviet Far East).
- barbara* Mesnil 1961a:687 (*Hyperecteina*), ♂ Mascara (Algeria).
- bicolor* Villeneuve 1937b:3 (*Urophyllinoides*), 1 ♀ Suifu (Szechwan, China), des. Crosskey 1976:278. — also Japan (Honshu, Hokkaido). Note 15.
- cinerea* Macquart 1850:429 (*Phorocera*), ♂ Switzerland. — Spain, France, SW Germany, Austria, Czechoslovakia, Italy, Morocco, Israel. Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:688 (*cinerea* Perris).
- frontalis* Rondani 1859:157 (*Istochoeta*). Nomen nudum.
- frontosa* Rondani 1859:171 (*Istochoeta*), ♂ (as ♀) foothills of Apennines (Italy).
- metopina* Schiner 1862:537 (*Hyperecteina*), Austria.
- frontalina* Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):563 (*Haydaea*), ♀ France.
- macrochaeta* Rondani 1865:211 (*Istochoeta*). New name for *I. frontosa* Rondani.
- leptotrichopa* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:104,166 (*Urophylla*), 1 ♂ Spitz (Wachau, Austria), des. Herting 1974c:139.
- cinerea* (Perris) of Stein 1924:143 (*Hyperecteina*), misident. Note 16.
- villeneuvei* Jacentkovský 1937a:67 (*Hyperecteina*), ♂ Brno (Czechoslov.).
- ectinohopliae* Borisova 1963:688 (*Hyperecteina*), ♂ Klimoutsy (Amur, USSR). — also Kuril Is. (Kunashir).
- hemichaeta* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:104 (*Urophylla*), Sicily. — Italy (Triest, Bolzano), DDR (Dresden, Genthin).
- longicornis* Fallén 1810:282 (*Tachina*), ♀ Skåne (Sweden). — France, Norway, Sweden (to Gotland), Finland, Russia (Leningrad, Moscow, Swerdlowski), Ukraine, S Siberia to Yakutia (Olekminsk).
- luteiceps* Mesnil 1963c:26 (*Hyperecteina*), ♀ Stalinabad (= Dushanbe, Tadzhikistan).
- maladerivora* Borisova 1963:678 (*Hyperecteina*), ♂ Klimoutsy (Amur, USSR).
- mesnili* Borisova 1964:785 (*Hyperecteina* sg. *Orienticola*), ♂ Yakovlevka (Primor'e, Soviet Far East).
- nyctia* Borisova 1966a:272 (*Hyperecteina*), ♀ Gornotaezhnaya (Primor'e).
- polyphyllae* Villeneuve 1917:307 (*Hyperecteina*), 1 ♂ Cap Breton (Landes, SW France), des. Mesnil 1961a:685. — also Ukraine (Kiev, Kuybyshev). — Ref. Borisova 1966b:431.
- cinerea* Perris 1852:206 (*Metopia*), 1 ♀ Grandes-Landes (SW France), des. Villeneuve 1907c:256. Name preocc. by *cinerea* Macquart 1850.

- rhombonicis Borisova 1963:684 (Hyperecteina), ♂ Klimoutsy (Amur, USSR).
rohdendorfi Borisova 1966a:275 (Hyperecteina), ♀ Repetek (Turkmenia).
rufipes Villeneuve 1937b:5 (Urophylloides sg. Urophyllina), ♀ Mt. Omei, Szechwan (China). — Soviet Far East (Primor'e).
splendens Borisova 1963:687 (Hyperecteina sg. Orienticola), ♂ Simonovo (Amur, Soviet Far East).
steinbergi Borisova 1964:779 (Urophyllina), ♂ Kedrovaya Falls (Primor'e, Soviet Far East).
subcinerea Borisova 1966b:420 (Hyperecteina), ♂ Kozip nr Kiev (Ukraine). — Finland, S Siberia (Altai, Lake Baikal area).
sublutescens Herting 1975b:1 (Istochoeta), ♀ Simplon-Gabi (Wallis, Switzerland). — Dalmatia (Lesina = Hvar).
subrufipes Borisova 1964:774 (Urophyllina), ♂ Yakovlevka (Primor'e, Soviet Far East).
transcaspica Villeneuve 1920b:199 (Hyperecteina), ♀ Transcaspia (USSR).
torrida Richter 1976b:534 (Hyperecteina), ♀ Khalkhin gol (East aimak, Mongolia).
unicolor Aldrich 1928:7 (Centeter), ♀ Suigen, Korea. — Primor'e (USSR).
ussuriensis Rohdendorf 1949:418 (Centeter), ♂♀ Suchan (Primor'e, Soviet Far East). — Possibly = bicolor Villeneuve. Note 15.
zimini Borisova 1964:777 (Urophyllina), ♂ Yakovlevka (Primor'e, Soviet Far East). — Kuril Is. (Kunashir, Iturup).

K a l l i s o m y i a

- Kallisomyia Borisova 1964:782. *K. stackelbergi* Borisova (orig. des.).
stackelbergi Borisova 1964:783 (Kallisomyia), ♂ r. Chapigou (Primor'e, Soviet Far East).

B i o m e i g e n i a

- Biomeigenia Mesnil 1961a:697. *B. magna* Mesnil (orig. des.).
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:697-701.
gynandromima Mesnil 1961a:697 (Biomeigenia), ♂ Yakovlevka (Primor'e).
magna Mesnil 1961a:699 (Biomeigenia), ♂ Ussuri (= Primor'e, Soviet Far East).

S t a u r o c h a e t a

- Staurochaeta Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:90. *Baumhaueria gracilis* Egger (mon.) = *Tachina albocingulata* Fallén.
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:659-660.
albocingulata Fallén 1820b:16 (*Tachina*), ♂♀ Skåne (Sweden). — Europe northwards to England, Sweden (Dalarna) and Leningrad.
gracilis Egger 1861:214 (*Baumhaueria*), ♂♀ Austria.
anthomyaria Rondani 1861a:42 (*Degeeria*). Name for *Tachina albocingulata* of Meigen 1824:376 (but Meigen's use is correct).
aristata Rondani 1861a:109 (*Erynnia*), Parma (Italy).
grisea Mesnil 1963c:31 (*Staurochaeta*), ♀ Kustanai (NW Kazakhstan, USSR). — Mongolia.

L e c a n i p a

- Lecanipa Rondani 1859:156. *L. patellifera* Rondani (orig. des.) = *Tachina leucomelas* Meigen.
Lecanipus Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:95, emendation.

Amphichaeta Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:91 (preocc. Tauber 1879). *Tachina bicincta* Meigen (mon.).

Amphichaetola Strand 1928:47. New name for *Amphichaeta* Brauer & Berg. Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:745-748.

bicincta Meigen 1824:381 (*Tachina*), ♂♀ prb. Kiel (N Germany). — Europe northwards to N Germany, N Poland and Leningrad; S Siberia (Gorno-Altai, Krasnoyarsk, Chita).

leucomelas Meigen 1824:379 (*Tachina*), ♀ (as ♂) Bois de Boulogne (Paris, France). — Europe northwards to middle France, SW Germany, Slovakia, Rumania, Ukraine.

patellifera Rondani 1859:158 (*Lecanipa*), ♂♀ Parma (Italy).

dexiaria Rondani 1861a:44 (*Degeeria*), ♀ Parma (Italy).

obenbergeri (Vimmer) of Čepelák 1952:175 (*Pseudolecanipus*), misident.

Compsiluroides

Compsiluroides Mesnil 1953b:105. *C. communis* Mesnil (mon.), Oriental species. Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:735-737.

flavipalpis Mesnil 1957:22 (*Compsiluroides*), ♂ Obihiro (Hokkaido). — Japan (Kyushu to Hokkaido), Kunashir.

Rioteria

Rioteria Herting 1973a:3. *R. submacula* Herting (mon.). Note 21.

submacula Herting 1973a:3 (*Rioteria*), ♂ Estartit (Costa Brava, Spain). — Spain (also Huelva), S France (Vaucluse), Israel.

Bampura

Bampura Tschorsnig 1983:1. *B. angustigena* Tschorsnig (orig. des.).

angustigena Tschorsnig 1983:1 (*Bampura*), ♀ Iranshar (Baluchestan, Iran).

Leiophora

Microptera Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:212 (preocc. Fleming 1822). *M. nitida* Rob.-Desv. (mon.) = *Tachina innoxia* Meigen.

Wiedmania Rob.-Desv. 1863(1):928. Incorrect use and misspelling of *Wiedmannia* Meigen 1838.

Leiophora Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):930. *L. nitida* Rob.-Desv. (mon.) = *Tachina innoxia* Meigen.

Prohypostena Townsend 1916a:12. *P. braueri* Townsend (orig. des.) = *Tachina innoxia* Meigen. Note 16.

Apatelia Stein 1924:144 (preocc. Wallengren 1886). *Tachina innoxia* Meig. (mon.).

Arrhinomyia (Brauer & Bergenstamm) of Villeneuve 1929d:181. Incorrect use, see Note 12.

Apatelina Enderlein 1936:233. New name for *Apatelia* Stein 1924. Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:667-669 (*Arrhinomyia*).

innoxia Meigen 1824:405 (*Tachina*), ♂ (as ♀) no loc. — Europe northwards to S England, S Scandinavia and Leningrad; Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Chita, Primor'e), Mongolia.

nitida Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:212 (*Microptera*), ♀ Rogny (Yonne, France).

spathulaecornis Zetterstedt 1838:637 (*Tachina*), ♀ (as ♂) Dovrefjell (Norway). Note 17.

cylindracea Zetterstedt 1844:1067 (*Tachina*), ♀ Lärketorp (Östergötland, Sweden).

- convexinervis Macquart 1855a:23 (Hypostena), ♀ Landes (SW France).
 setiventris Macquart 1855a:23 (Hypostena), ♀ Mont-de-Marsan (SW France).
 procera (Meigen) of Schiner 1862:537 (Hypostena), misident.
 hirtella Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):929 (Wiedmania), ♂♀ France.
 nitida Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):931 (Leiophora), ♀ France.
 separata (Meigen) of Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:105 (Arrhinomyia), ♂♂
 wrongly associated with the holotype ♀ of separata Meigen. Note 12.
 procera (Meigen) of Brauer & Berg. 1889:105 (Hypostena), misident. ♀♀.
 braueri Townsend 1916a:12 (Prohypostena). New name for Hypostena pro-
 cera of Brauer & Bergenstamm. Note 16.
nudicosta Mesnil 1970b:116 (Arrhinomyia), ♂ Mt. Bandai (Fukushima, Honshu,
 Japan).

Admontia

- Gravenhorstia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):924 (preocc. Boie 1836). *G. longi-*
cornis Rob.-Desv. (orig. des.) = *Tachina grandicornis* Zetterstedt.
Trichopareia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:103. *Tachina seria* Meigen (mon.).
Admontia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:104. *A. podomyia* Brauer & Bergenstamm
 (mon.). Note 18.
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:673-684 (*Trichoparia*).
- blanda Fallén 1820b:15 (*Tachina*), ♂♀ Västergötland and Skåne (Sweden). —
 Europe northwards to Scotland and N Scandinavia; Leningrad, Trans-
 caucasia, S Siberia (Chita), Mongolia, Sakhalin.
pulchella Meigen 1824:406 (*Tachina*), ♀ W Europe.
cepelaki Mesnil 1961a:674 (*Trichoparia*), ♂ Bernina (Graubünden, Switzer-
 land). — France (Pyrénées, Dauphiné), Austrian Alps (Tirol),
 Kirgizia, S Siberia (Chita), Mongolia.
cylindrica (Robineau-Desvoidy) of Pandellé 1896:114 (*Latreillia*),
 misid.
- continuans Strobl 1909a:137 (*Admontia*), ♀ Admont (Steiermark, Austria).
 — Swiss Jura (Delémont). Ref. Herting 1967:3.
- delicatula Mesnil 1963c:28 (*Trichoparia*), ♂ Ziddy, Hissar mts. (Tadzhi-
 kistan (Soviet Middle Asia).
- grandicornis Zetterstedt 1849:3237 (*Tachina*). New name for *T. laticornis*
 Zetterstedt 1838. — Temperate Europe northwards to Scotland and
 N Scandinavia; S Siberia (Chita, Khabarovsk).
laticornis Zetterstedt 1838:637 (*Tachina*), ♀ Bossekop (Finnmark, N Nor-
 way). Homonym of *Tachina laticornis* Meigen 1824.
albicincta Zetterstedt 1838:638 (*Tachina*), ♀ Stensele (Dalarna,
 Sweden). Nomen oblitum.
longicornis Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):925 (*Gravenhorstia*), ♂♀ France.
nigricans (Egger) of Meade 1892a:178 (*Frontina*), misident.
- maculisquama Zetterstedt 1859:6088 (*Tachina*), ♀ Lund (Skåne, Sweden). —
 Europa northwards to Scotland and Sweden (Gotland); Transcaucasia.
seria (Meigen) of Stein 1924:147 (*Trichoparia*), misident.
podomyia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:104, 166 (*Admontia*), ♂♀ Admont (Steier-
 mark, Austria). — Alps.
amica (Meigen) of Strobl 1894:43 (*Admontia*), misident.
capitata Villeneuve 1931:63 (*Admontia podomyia* var.), Austrian and
 French Alps.
- seria Meigen 1824:408 (*Tachina*), ♀ N Germany. — Europe northwards to
 England, Sweden (Uppland, Gotland) and Leningrad; S Russia (Krasno-
 dar).
decorata Zetterstedt 1849:3237 (*Tachina*), ♀ Denmark.

stackelbergi Mesnil 1963c:29 (Trichoparia), ♀ Gobzhitsa nr Luga (Leningrad, N Russia).

zimini Mesnil 1963c:28 (Trichoparia), ♀ S Sakhalin (Soviet Far East).

Oswaldia

Oswaldia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):840. *O. muscaria* Rob.-Desv. (orig. des.) = *Tachina muscaria* Fallén.

Edomyia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):841 (-mya). *E. agrestis* Rob.-Desv. (mon.) = *Tachina muscaria* Fallén.

Phaedima Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):842. *P. aestivalis* Rob.-Desv. (orig. des.) = *Tachina spectabilis* Meigen.

Erytaea Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):847. *E. jucunda* Rob.-Desv. (mon.) = *Tachina muscaria* Fallén.

Entomobosca Lioy 1864:1350. *Tachina spectabilis* Meigen (mon.).

Dexodes Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:87 and 128. *Tachina spectabilis* Meig. (des. Brauer 1893:476).

Eudexodes Townsend 1908:103. *Dexodes eggeri* Brauer & Bergenstamm (orig. des.).

Ablondelia Villeneuve 1928c:305. *Tachina sordidisquama* Zetterstedt (mon.) = *Tachina muscaria* Fallén.

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:761-771.

apicalis Mesnil 1957:25 (*Lomatacantha*), ♂ Sapporo (Hokkaido, Japan). — S Siberia (Barnaul, Krasnoyarsk, Chita, Primor'e), Mongolia, Kuril Is. (Kunashir).

eggeri Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:128,169 (*Dexodes*), ♂ Lower Austria. — Europe northwards to NW Germany and Leningrad; S Siberia (Chita). *cavigena* Pandellé 1896:105 (*Peteina*), ♂ Tarbes (Htes-Pyrénées, Fr.).

hirsuta Mesnil 1970b:115 (*Oswaldia*), ♀ Nukabira (Hokkaido). — Japan (Kyushu to Hokkaido).

issikii Baranov 1935a:557 (*Arrhinomyia*), ♂ Yumoto (Honshu). — Japan (Kyushu to Hokkaido), Kunashir, Sakhalin.

micronychia Mesnil 1957:22 (*Oswaldia*), ♂ Obihiro (Hokkaido, Japan).

muscaria Fallén 1810:272 (*Tachina*), ♂♀ Sweden. — Europe northwards to N England and middle Scandinavia (Jämtland); Japan from Kyushu to Hokkaido.

infuscata Fallén 1820b:14 (*Tachina*), ♂♀ Beckaskog (Skåne, Sweden).

sordidisquama Zetterstedt 1844:1038 (*Tachina*), ♀ Lindholmen (Skåne).

maculifacies Macquart 1850:462 (*Masicera*), ♀ Mons (Belgium).

muscaria Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):840 (*Oswaldia*), ♂ France.

flavipennis Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):841 (*Oswaldia*), ♀ France.

agrestis Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):841 (*Edomyia*), ♂♀ France.

nebulosa Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):844 (*Phaedima*), ♀ France.

jucunda Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):848 (*Erytaea*), ♀ France.

wulpii Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:330 (*Ceromasia*), ♂ Holland.

dalii Meade 1894:159 (*Degeeria*), ♂ Glanvilles Wootton (Dorset, England).

reducta Villeneuve 1930b:103 (*Aporotachina*), ♂ Trenčín (W Slovakia). — also E Slovakia and S Poland (Pienin).

spectabilis Meigen 1824:311 (*Tachina*), ♂ prb. Kiel (N Germany). —

Europe northwards to N Germany, Sweden (Gotland) and Leningrad;

Transcaucasia. Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:767 (*albisquama*).

cincta Meigen 1924:297 (*Tachina*), ♀ Hamburg (Germany).

albisquama Zetterstedt 1844:1037 (*Tachina*), Esperöd (Skåne, Sweden).

honesta Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):842 (*Phaedima*), ♀ France.

aestivalis Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):843 (*Phaedima*), ♀ France.

disturbata Pandellé 1896:102 (*Peteina*), ♂ Tarbes (Fr.) and E Prussia.

Hemimacquartia

Hemimacquartia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1893:102. *H. paradoxa* Brauer & Bergenstamm (mon.).

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:733-735.

paradoxa Brauer & Bergenstamm 1893:102 (Hemimacquartia), ♂ Genthin (Brandenburg, DDR). — Czechoslovakia (nr Brno; Poprad in Tatra mts.), Sweden (Skåne), Scotland.

Lomacantha

Lomacantha Rondani 1859:151 (-achantha, Note 19). *L. parra* Rondani (mon.).

Lomatacantha Scudder 1882:113, emendation.

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:771-773.

parra Rondani 1859:151 (Lomacantha), ♂♀ Parma (Italy). — Spain (Madrid and Salamanca), Switzerland (Jura), Austria (Vienna basin), Slovakia (Trenčín), Berlin; Crimea, Transcaucasia, Uzbekistan.

braueri Hendel 1901:199 (Lomacantha), ♀ Bisamberg, Kronstein, Weidlingau (nr Vienna, Austria).

hispanica Mesnil 1962:773 (*L. parra* subsp.), Cercedilla (Madrid, Spain).

rufitarsis Villeneuve 1912b:47 (Lomacantha), ♂ Antilibanon nr Baalbek (Lebanon). — Palestine. Possibly only subsp. of *parra*.

Drinomyia

Drinomyia Mesnil 1962:759. *Oswaldia bicoloripes* Mesnil (orig. des.) = *Vibrissina hokkaidensis* Baranov.

Ref. Shima 1980b:263.

hokkaidensis Baranov 1935a:554 (*Vibrissina*), ♂ Sapporo (Hokkaido). —

Japan (Kyushu to Hokkaido), Kunashir, Korea, S Siberia (Chita).

bicoloripes Mesnil 1957:23 (*Oswaldia*), ♂ Chihiro (Hokkaido, Japan).

N.syn. (D.M.Wood, pers.comm., types of both nominal species compared by him.)

Metadrinomyia

Metadrinomyia Shima 1980b:259. *M. proclinata* Shima (orig. des.).

proclinata Shima 1980b:261 (*Metadrinomyia*), ♂ Tsushima I. (Japan). — also Korea.

Lixophaga

Lixophaga Townsend 1908:86. *L. parva* Townsend (orig. des.), Nearctic species.

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:731-733. Shima 1979:304-311.

cinctella Mesnil 1957:24 (*Lomatacantha*), ♀ Obihiro (Hokkaido). — Japan (Honshu, Hokkaido).

fallax Mesnil 1963c:32 (*Lixophaga*), ♂ Awasuno (Toyama, Honshu). — Japan (Honshu, Hokkaido).

latigena Shima 1979:308 (*Lixophaga*), ♂ Asahigaoka (Tokunoshima I., Ryukyus, Japan).

Paracraspedothrix

Paracraspedothrix Villeneuve 1919c:354. *P. montivaga* Villeneuve (mon.).

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:670-671.

montivaga Villeneuve 1919c:354 (Paracraspedothrix), ♂♀ Dauphiné and Pyrénées (France), Sachsen (DDR), Steiermark (Austria), Abisko (Lapland). — Temperate Europe northwards to N Scandinavia.
 pleskei Rohdendorf 1934:152 (Craspedothrix), ♂ Kharlamova Gora (Gdov, district Pskov, NW Russia).

Ligeria

Ligeria Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):935. *L. petiolata* Rob.-Desv. (mon.) = *Scopolia angusticornis* Loew.
Anachaetopsis Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:106. *Tachina ocypterina* Zetterstedt (mon.), misident. = *Scopolia angusticornis* Loew.
Brachycoelia Meade 1892a:260 (preocc. Waterhouse 1881). *Tachina ocypterina* Zett. (mon.), misident. = *Scopolia angusticornis* Loew.
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:662-664.
angusticornis Loew 1847:274 (*Scopolia*), ♀ Catania (Sicily). — Europe northwards to England, N Germany and Leningrad; Palestine, Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Chita).
ovata Macquart 1855a:198 (*Scopolia*), ♀ Winterthur (Switzerland).
vibrissata Rondani 1861a:108 (Erynnia, Parma (Italy).
ocypterina (Zetterstedt) of Schiner 1862:539 (*Scopolia*), misident.
petiolata Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):936 (Ligeria), ♀ France.
luteisquama Villeneuve 1931:59 (*Anachaetopsis ocypterina* var.). No descr., but reference to the unnamed description by Stein 1924:123.
 ♀ Kissingen (N Bavaria, Germany).
zetterstedti Ringdahl 1945a:33 (*Anachaetopsis*). Name for *ocypterina* of authors, not Zetterstedt.
rostrata Herting 1971:7 (Ligeria), ♀ Lagnes (Vaucluse, S France). Ref. Herting 1982:3 (♂).

Picconia

Picconia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(II):33. *P. bipartita* Rob.-Desv. (mon.) = *Tachina incurva* Zetterstedt.
Neaeropsis Brauer & Bergenstamm 1893:151,187. *Thryptocera laticornis* of Schiner, not Meigen (mon.) = *Tachina incurva* Zetterstedt.
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:664,666-667 (excluding *angustata*). Note 20.
incurva Zetterstedt 1844:1063 (*Tachina*), ♂ Esperöd (Skåne) and Öland (Sweden). — Europe northwards to N France, DDR and Sweden (Uppland); Ukraine, Transcaucasia, Israel.
vetusta (Meigen) of Macquart 1854:441 (*Myobia*), misident.
nupera Rondani 1861a:50 (*Myobia*). Name for *Myobia vetusta* of Macquart, not Meigen, ♀ Fontainebleau (Seine-et-Marne, France).
laticornis (Meigen) of Schiner 1862:517 (*Thryptocera*), misident.
bipartita Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(II):34 (*Picconia*), ♂ (as ♀) France.
tephrodes Pandellé 1896:120 (*Erynnia*), ♂♀ Tarbes (Htes-Pyrénées, Fr.).
acanthina Mesnil 1961a:667 (*P. incurva* subsp.), ♂ Dubrovnik (Dalmatia).
manca Herting 1973b:28 (*Picconia*), ♀ Nucht in Bogdo ul (Central aimak, Mongolia).
tenuiseta Herting 1973b:28 (*Lixophaga*), ♀ Tooroin bulag (Bajanchongor aimak, Mongolia). Note 20.

Erynniopsis

Erynniopsis Townsend 1926a:30. *E. rondanii* Townsend (orig. des.) = *Erynnia antennata* Rondani.

Anachaetopsina Villeneuve 1934c:181. *Anachaetopsis nitidula* Villeneuve (mon.) = *Erynnia antennata* Rondani.

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:671-672. Note 20.

antennata Rondani 1861a:109 (*Erynnia*), ♂ (as ♀) Parma (Italy). — S Europe, Israel, Transcaucasia.

nitida (Robineau-Desvoidy) of Rondani 1861a:110 (*Erynnia*), ♀ misident. *rondanii* Townsend 1926a:30 (*Erynniopsis*). Name for *Erynnia nitida*

of Rondani, not Rob.-Desv., ♀ Parma (Italy).

nitidula Villeneuve 1928b:66 (*Anachaetopsis*). Name for the species described by Villeneuve 1920a:119 as *Erynnia nitida* Rond. (non R.D.), ♂ Auch (Gers, France).

Ligeriella

Ligeriella Mesnil 1961a:657. *Vibrissina aristata* Villeneuve (orig.des.).

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:657-659. Note 21.

aristata Villeneuve 1911d:120 (*Vibrissina*), ♂ Campo di l'Oro (Corsica).

— Switzerland (Jura and Tessin), Austria (Kleinzell nr Hainfeld), Italy (Bologna), W Slovakia, Poland (Pienin), Leningrad, Tadzhikistan, Mongolia.

Anechuromyia

Anechuromyia Mesnil & Shima 1979:482. *A. nigrescens* Mesnil & Shima (orig. des.).

nigrescens Mesnil & Shima 1979:483 (*Anechuromyia*), ♂ Yamakita-machi (Kanagawa, Honshu, Japan).

Robinaldia

Robinaldia Herting 1983a:2. *Picconia angustata* Villeneuve (orig. des.).

angustata Villeneuve 1933a:103 (*Picconia*), ♀ Frankfurt on Oder (DDR). — France (Dauphiné), Morocco. — Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:664. Herting 1983a:2.

Blondelia

Blondelia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:122. *B. nitida* Rob.-Desv. = *Tachina nigripes* Fallén (Suspension of the Rules required, Note 22).

Gervaisia Rob.-Desv. 1863(II):36 (preocc. Bonaparte 1854). *Tachina piniariae* Hartig (mon.).

Spinolia Rob.-Desv. 1863(II):41 (preocc. Dahlbom 1854). *Tachina inclusa* Hartig (mon.).

Schaumia Rob.-Desv. 1863(II):43. *Tachina bimaculata* Hartig (mon.), misident. = *T. inclusa* Hartig.

Lophyromyia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:89. *L. clausa* Brauer & Bergenstamm (mon.) = *Tachina inclusa* Hartig.

Anetia Aldrich 1932a:8. Incorrect use of *Anetia* Rob.-Desv. 1863. Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:752-759.

breviceps Shima, in print (*Blondelia*), ♂ Kumamoto (Kyushu). — Honshu.

eufitchiae (Townsend) of Mesnil & Pschorn 1968:161 (*Blondelia*), misid. *inclusa* Hartig 1838:285 (*Tachina*), ♀ Germany. — Europe northwards to

DDR and N Poland.

simulans (Meigen) of Hartig 1838:284 (*Tachina*), misident. = ♂ *inclusa*. *bimaculata* (Hartig) of Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(II):44 (*Schaumia*), misid.

- clausa Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:89,164 (Lophyromyia), ♂ Europe.
 desvoidyi Townsend 1919b:584 (Schaumia). Name for Schaumia bimaculata
 (Hartig) of Robineau-Desvoidy 1863.
nigripes Fallén 1810:283 (Tachina), ♀ Sweden. — Europe northwards to N
 England and N Scandinavia (Norrbotten); Transcaucasia, Soviet Middle
 Asia, Mongolia, S Siberia, Sakhalin, Kuril Is., Japan (Kyushu to
 Hokkaido).
 agilis Meigen 1824:307 (Tachina), ♂ prb. Hamburg (Germany).
 offusca Meigen 1824:308 (Tachina), ♂ prb. Hamburg.
 bibens Meigen 1824:310 (Tachina), ♂ prb. Kiel (N Germany).
 opaca Meigen 1824:313 (Tachina), ♀ prb. Hamburg.
 nitida Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:122 (Blondelia), St.Sauveur (Yonne) and
 Paris (France).
 inflexa Bouché 1834:58 (Tachina), Europa.
 pinivora Ratzeburg 1844:173 (Musca sg.Tachina), Germany.
 nitens Macquart 1850:482 (Masicera), ♂ Switzerland.
 pinetorum Macquart 1850:482 (Masicera), ♂ Zürich (Switzerland).
 ignota Perris 1852:206 (Tachina), Grandes-Landes (France).
 testaceolateralis Macquart 1854:395 (Tachina), ♂ Switzerland.
 gracilistylum Macquart 1854:396 (Tachina), ♀ Switzerland.
 virilis Rondani 1861a:26 (Masicera sg.Ceromasia), ♂♀ Parma (Italy).
 geometrae Brischke 1885:19 (Tachina), ♂♀ Danzig (= Gdańsk, Poland).
 omnivora Brischke 1885:19 (Tachina), ♂♀ Danzig (= Gdańsk, Poland).
 badensis (Macquart) of Gercke 1889:221 (Masicera), misident.
 machairopsis Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:87 (Dexodes), ♂♀ Europe.
piniariae Hartig 1838:283 (Tachina), ♂♀ Germany. — Europe, probably
 widespread. Note 24. Some of the synonyms cited under nigripes may
 belong to this sibling species.
vexillaria Villeneuve 1922a:341 (Lydella), ♂ Oasis Gafsa (Tunisia).

Compsilura

- Compsilura Bouché 1834:58. Tachina concinnata Meigen (des. Mik & Wachtl
 1895:237).
 Doria Meigen 1838:263. Tachina concinnata Meigen (des. Robineau-Desvoi-
 dy 1863(I):535).
 Machaeraea Rondani 1859:156,159. M. serriventris Rondani (orig. des.) =
 Tachina concinnata Meigen. Note 25.
 Machaira Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:91. Emendation of Machaeraea Rondani.
 Machaera Mik 1890a:155 (preocc. Cuvier 1832). Emendation of Machaeraea.
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:737-739.
concinnata Meigen 1824:412 (Tachina), ♀ prb. Hamburg (Germany). —
 Europe northwards to S England and S Sweden; Israel, Transcaucasia,
 Soviet Middle Asia, S Siberia, Japan (Kyushu, Honshu, Shikoku).
 taeniata Meigen 1824:389 (Tachina), ♂ (as ♀) W Europe.
 munda Meigen 1824:395 (Tachina), ♂♀ Toulon (Var, France).
 antiopis Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:134 (Phorocera), France.
 noctuarum Rob.-Desv. 1830:134 (Phorocera), Paris.
 prorsae Rob.-Desv. 1830:134 (Phorocera), France.
 caiae Rob.-Desv. 1830:135 (Phorocera), France.
 iovora Rob.-Desv. 1830:135 (Phorocera), France.
 pygerae Rob.-Desv. 1830:135 (Phorocera), France.
 bombycivora Rob.-Desv. 1830:136 (Phorocera), France.
 acronyctae Bouché 1834:57 (Tachina), Europe.
 meditabunda Meigen 1838:263 (Doria), ♂ (as ♀) Stolberg (Nordrhein,
 Germany).

orthalidis Robineau-Desvoidy 1850a:175 (Phorocera), ♀ France.
 orgyae Rob.-Desv. 1850a:176 (Phorocera), ♂ France.
 bercei Rob.-Desv. 1850a:177 (Phorocera), ♂ France.
 cuculliae Rob.-Desv. 1850a:177 (Phorocera), ♂ France.
 guerini Rob.-Desv. 1850a:178 (Phorocera), ♀ France.
 pieridis Rob.-Desv. 1850a:179 (Phorocera), ♀ France.
 pusilla Rob.-Desv. 1850a:181 (Phorocera), ♀ France.
 flavifrons Rob.-Desv. 1851c:152 (Phorocera), ♂ France.
 hadenae Rob.-Desv. 1851c:153 (Phorocera), ♂ France.
 serriventris Rondani 1859:159 (Machaeraea), ♂♀ Parma, Piemont, Venezia
 (Italy).

Vibrissina

Vibrissina Rondani 1861a:35. Frontina demissa Meigen (orig. des.), mis-
 ident. = Tachina turrita Meigen.
 Microvibrissina Villeneuve 1911b:82. Degeeria muscaria Meigen (mon.),
 misident. = Latreillia debilitata Pandellé. Note 26.
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:739-743.
debilitata Pandellé 1896:110 (Latreillia), ♀ (as ♂) Tarbes (Htes-Pyrénées,
 France). — Switzerland (Tessin), England, Leningrad.
 muscaria (Meigen) of Villeneuve 1907c:248,261 (Degeeria), misident.
 villeneuvei Wainwright 1940:428 (Oswaldia). Name for muscaria of Vill.
turrita Meigen 1824:401 (Tachina), ♂♀ N Germany. — Europe northwards to
 N Germany, N Poland and Leningrad; Transcaucasia, Korea, Japan
 (Kyushu, Honshu).
 minor Perris 1852:203 (Masicera), Grandes-Landes (France).
 demissa (Meigen) of Rondani 1861a:37 (Vibrissina), misident.
 pruinosa (Meigen) of Pandellé 1894:98 (Myobia), misident.

Tribe A C E M Y I I N I

Acemyia

Acemyia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:202 (-mya). A. subrotunda Rob.-Desv.
 (des. Rondani 1856:75) = Tachina acuticornis Meigen. Note 27.
 Acomyia Agassiz 1846:3. Emendation of Acemyia Rob.-Desv.
 Onuxicera Macquart 1854:736 (no species). Name replaced by:
 Agculocera Macquart 1855a:24. A. nigra Macquart (mon.) = Tachina acuti-
 cornis Meigen.
 Ancylocera Gerstaecker 1856:257 (preocc. Audinet-Serville 1834). Emen-
 dation of Agculocera Macquart.
 Onychocera Mik 1866:309. Emendation of Onuxicera Macquart.
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:781-788.
acuticornis Meigen 1824:320 (Tachina), ♂ W Europe. — Europe northwards
 to Sweden (Dalarna), S Finland and Leningrad; Transcaucasia,
 S Siberia, Mongolia.
 oblonga Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:202 (Acemyia), ♂ St.Sauveur (Yonne, F.).
 subrotunda Rob.-Desv. 1830:202 (Acemyia), ♂ Paris (France).
 myoidea Rob.-Desv. 1830:203 (Acemyia), ♂ St.Sauveur (Yonne, France).
 grisea Zetterstedt 1838:633 (Xysta), ♂ Dalecarlia (= Dalarna, Sweden).
 albinervis Zetterstedt 1844:1064 (Tachina), ♂♀ Sweden.
 angulicornis Zetterstedt 1844:1186 (Tachina) ♀ Öland (Sweden).
 fuscipalpis Perris 1852:208 (Myobia), Grandes-Landes (France).

- nudistylum* Macquart 1854:751 (Zophomyia), ♂ Grisons (= Graubünden, Switzerland).
nudioculata Macquart 1854:752 (Zophomyia), ♀ Switzerland.
perpendicularis Macquart 1854:752 (Zophomyia), ♀ Lägeren (Aargau, Switzerland).
nigra Macquart 1855a:24 (Agculocera), ♂♀ Switzerland.
punctiventris Zetterstedt 1859:6093 (Tachina), ♀ Stockholm (Sweden).
grisea Kowarz 1868:221 (Agculocera), ♂♀ Losonc (= Lučenec, Slovakia).
asiatica Mesnil 1963c:34 (Acemyia). New name for *A. tibialis* Mesnil. — Tadjikistan (USSR).
tibialis Mesnil 1962:787 (Acemyia), ♂ Kondara gorge (Hissar mts., Tadjikistan). Name preocc. by *A. tibialis* Coquillett 1897 (nearctic).
fishelsoni Kugler 1968:65 (Acemyia), ♀ Metula (Israel). — Mongolia. Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:785 (as ♀ of pyrrhocera).
pyrrhocera Villeneuve 1922a:342 (Acomyia), ♂♀ Digne (French Alps). — France (also Vauluse), Transcaucasia, Tadjikistan, S Siberia (Chita), Mongolia.
rufitibia von Roser 1840:57 (Tachina), ♀ Württemberg (Germany). — Switzerland, S Germany, DDR (Frankfurt/Oder), Transcaucasia, S Siberia, Sakhalin.
cinerea Mik 1866:308 (Agculocera), ♀ Görz (= Gorizia, NE Italy).
anglostoma Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:308 (Acemyia), ♀ Switzerland.
csikii Kertész 1901:198 (Acemyia), ♂ Jarowskaja (Siberia).

C e r a c i a

- Ceracia* Rondani 1865:221. *C. mucronifera* Rondani (mon.).
Ceratia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:112 (preocc. Adams 1852). Emendation of *Ceracia* Rondani.
Myothyria Wulp 1890:358. *M. majorina* Wulp (des. Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:358), Neotropical species.
Ceratacia Bezzi 1906:51. New name for *Ceratia* Brauer & Bergenstamm.
Pamphagophaga Enderlein 1930:42. *P. gomerana* Enderlein (orig. des.) = *Ceracia mucronifera* Rondani.
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:790-795 (*Myiothyria*). Herting 1981:9-12.
mucronifera Rondani 1865:222 (*Ceracia*), ♂ Apennines nr Parma (Italy). — Canary Is., Morocco, Spain, S France, Italy, Greece, Israel, Transcaucasia.
acuminata Becker 1908:113 (*Masicera*), ♀ Guimar (Tenerife, Canary Is.).
gomerana Enderlein 1930:43 (*Pamphagophaga*), ♂ Hermigua (Gomera, Canar.).
benoisti Mesnil 1959:20 (*Myiothyria*), ♂ Forêt de Mamora nr Tiflet (Morocco).
nigrita Mesnil 1962:794 (*Myiothyria*), ♂ Raman (Israel).
stackelbergi Mesnil 1963c:34 (*Myiothyria*), ♀ Nizhn. Pyandzh (Tadjikistan, USSR).

M e t a c e m y i a

- Metacemyia* Herting 1969b:197. *Acemyia calloti* Séguy (orig. des.).
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:788-790 (*Ceracia*).
calloti Séguy 1936:324 (*Acemyia*), ♀ El Aouina (Tunisia). — S France (Var), N Africa, Israel.
mucronifera (Rondani) of Mesnil 1962:789 (*Ceracia*), misident.

Thrixion

Thrixion Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:108. Phytomyptera aberrans Schiner (mon.).

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1246-1248.

aberrans Schiner 1862:522 (Phytomyptera), ♂ "Austria" (prb. Trieste or Dalmatia). — Spain, S France (Var, Vaucluse), Italy (Lazio), Sicily, Israel.

halidayana Rondani 1872:108 (Phytomyptera), Sicily.

pilifrons Mesnil 1963c:34 (Thrixion), ♂ Kondara gorge, Hissar mts. (Tadzhikistan, USSR).

Tribe ETHILLINI

Prosethilla

Prosethilla Herting. Nom. n. for Chaetinella Mesnil 1949 (not 1944).

Chaetinella Mesnil 1949b:59 (preocc. Mesnil 1944, see under Paratryphera). Exorista kramerella Stein (orig. des.).

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:59 (Chaetinella).

kramerella Stein 1924:82 (Exorista), ♂ Thüringen (DDR). Note 28. —

Belgium (Liège), France (Seine-et-Oise, Vaucluse), SW Germany, Switzerland (Wallis), Austria (Wienerwald), S Siberia (Tuva).

Ethilla

Ethilla Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):202. Tachina aemula Meigen (mon.).

Cynisca Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):200 (preocc. Gray 1844). Tachina arvicola Meigen (mon.) = Tachina aemula Meigen.

Ethylla Mesnil 1939d:32. Emendation of Ethilla Rob.-Desv.

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:60-61.

aemula Meigen 1824:332 (Tachina), ♂ W Europe. — Mediterranean, northwards to middle France (Haute-Saône), SW Germany (Kaiserstuhl), Switzerland (Wallis, Tessin), lower Austria (Vienna basin), Moravia (Brno); Transcaucasia, Uzbekistan.

arvicola Meigen 1824:338 (Tachina), ♀ W Europe.

fractisetata Rondani 1859:124 (Exorista), ♂♀ Parma (Italy).

Paratryphera

Chaetina Rondani 1859:93. C. palpalis Rondani (des. Brauer 1893:477).

Incorrect use of Chaetina Rondani 1856.

Paratryphera Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:328. P. handlirschi Brauer & Berg. (mon.) = Chaetina palpalis Rondani.

Chaetinella Mesnil 1944a:28. New name for Chaetina Rondani 1859 (not 1856).

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:61-65. Shima 1980a:9.

barbatula Rondani 1859:145 (Exorista), ♂ Parma (Italy). — Europe northwards to S Germany, Berlin and Leningrad; Israel, Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Tomsk to Chita), Mongolia, Japan (Hokkaido), Kunashir.

nemestrina (Meigen) of Rondani 1859:146 (Exorista), misident.

trifasciata Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:323 (Parexorista), ♂ Europe.

hirtipilis Pandellé 1896:12 (Exorista sg. Lydina), ♂ Marseille (France).

nemestrina (Meigen) of Stein 1924:79 (Exorista), misident.

- bisetosa Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:321 (Parexorista), ♀ Bisamberg nr Vienna (Austria). — Spain, S France, Italy, Switzerland (Tessin, Jura), Austria (Wienerwald), Ukraine, Japan (Kyushu, Hokkaido).
- clavipalpis Pandellé 1896:12 (Exorista sg. Lydina), ♀ Tarbes (Htes-Pyrénées, France).
- mesnili Herting 1977:2 (Paratryphera), ♂ Bicaj (Albania). — Israel, Tadzhikistan, Japan (Honshu).
- handlirschi (Brauer & Berg.) of Mesnil 1949b:64 (Paratryphera), misid.
- minor Shima 1980a:9 (Paratryphera), ♂ Kashii, Fukuoka (Kyushu, Japan).
- palpalis Rondani 1859:98 (Chaetina), ♂♀ Parma (Italy). — Italy (Trentino, Emilia, Calabria).
- soror Rondani 1859:98 (Chaetina), ♀ Parma (Italy).
- handlirschi Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:329 (Paratryphera), ♂ Sarche (Trentino, N Italy).

A t y l o m y i a

- Atylomyia Brauer 1898:525. A. loewi Brauer (mon.).
Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:774-779. Herting 1981:8-9.
- albifrons Villeneuve 1911c:86 (Atylomyia), ♀ Helouan (Egypt). — Canary Is. (Fuerteventura), Morocco, S France (Var), Israel.
- rungsi Mesnil 1962:778 (Atylomyia), ♂ Ait Melloul (Morocco).
- loewi Brauer 1898:524 (Atylomyia), ♂♀ Europe. — Spain, S France (Provence, Dauphiné), Switzerland (Wallis), E Austria (Neusiedl), Greece (Khalkidike, Santorin), Israel, S Siberia (Tuva, Chita), Mongolia.
- nitidifrons Strobl 1909b:222 (A. loewi var.), ♀ Monistrol, Encina (Spain).
- mesnili Herting 1981:9 (Atylomyia), ♂ Poros (Greece). — Transcaucasia, Tadzhikistan. Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:775 (as ♂ of albifrons).

A m n o n i a

- Amnonia Kugler 1971:71. A. carmelitana Kugler (orig. des.).
- carmelitana Kugler 1971:71 (Amnonia), ♂ Zikhron Ya'aqov (Israel).

P h o r o c e r o s o m a

- Phorocerosoma Townsend 1927b:61. P. forte Townsend (orig. des.) = Masicera vicaria Walker.
Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:65-68.
- vicaria Walker 1856a:20 (Masicera), ♂ Singapore. — China (Kiangsi), Japan (Kyushu to Hokkaido).
- forte Townsend 1927b:61 (Phorocerosoma), ♂ Fort de Kock, Sumatra.

M y c t e r o m y i e l l a

- Mycteromyia Mesnil 1950:107 (preocc. Philippi 1865). M. laetifica Mesnil (mon.), Australasian species.
- Mycteromyiella Mesnil 1966a:232. New name for Mycteromyia Mesnil.
Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:107 (Mycteromyia).
- marginalis Shima 1976:312 (Mycteromyiella), ♂ Mt. Inunaki (Fukuoka, Kyushu, Japan). — also Honshu.

The genera Phorocerosoma and Mycteromyiella are not Ethillini in the strict sense and could better be treated as a separate tribe (Gynandro-myini), see Crosskey 1976:119-121.

Tribe WINTHEMIINI

R h a p h i o c h a e t a

Rhaphiochaeta Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:116. *Tachina breviseta* Zetterstedt (mon.).

Mimomeriania Zimin 1960:746. *M. elongatula* Zimin (mon.) = *Tachina breviseta* Zetterstedt. N.syn. (pers. comm. by V. Richter).
Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:71-72.

breviseta Zetterstedt 1838:645 (*Tachina*), ♂♀ Norway and Sweden. —
Europe northwards to England, Sweden (Dalarna, Gotland) and Leningrad; Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Irkutsk and Primor'e).
vulneraticornis Zetterstedt 1859:6100 (*Tachina*), 1 ♀ Glimákra (Skåne, Sweden), by present designation.
elongatula Zimin 1960:746 (*Mimomeriania*), ♂ Maikhe nr Shkotovo (Primor'e, USSR). N.syn., type seen by V. Richter (pers. comm.).

S m i d t i a

Smidtia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:183. *S. vernalis* Rob.-Desv. (des. Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):294) = *Tachina conspersa* Meigen.

Megalochaeta Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:87. *M. eggeri* Brauer & Berg. (mon.) = *Tachina conspersa* Meigen.
Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:72-73.

conspersa Meigen 1824:263 (*Tachina*), ♀ W Europe. — Europe northwards to Scotland and S Sweden (Skåne); Transcaucasia, Uzbekistan.
ambulans Meigen 1824:340 (*Tachina*), ♂ prb. Kiel (N Germany).
vernalis Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:183 (*Smidtia*), ♂♀ France.
myoidea Rob.-Desv. 1830:184 (*Smidtia*), France.
cupraea Rob.-Desv. 1847:595 (*Smidtia*), ♂♀ France.
separata Rondani 1859:110 (*Chaetolyga*), ♂ Parma (Italy).
nitida Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):295 (*Smidtia*), ♂ France.
eggeri Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:87, 164 (*Megalochaeta*), ♂♀ Europe.
barbicultrix Pandellé 1896:31 (*Erigone* sg. *Meriania*), ♀ Allier (France).
magnicornis Mesnil 1967:40 (*Smidtia*), ♂ Mt. Moiwa, Sapporo (Hokkaido, Japan).

T i m a v i a

Timavia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):257. *Smidtia flavipalpis* Rob.-Desv. (orig. des.) = *Tachina amoena* Meigen.

Omotoma Lioy 1864:1338. *Tachina amoena* Meigen (des. Townsend 1916a:8).
Homotoma Bezzi 1907a:257 (preocc. Guérin 1844). Emendation of *Omotoma*.
Nemosturmia Townsend 1926a:34. *N. pilosa* Townsend (orig. des.) = *Winthemia fumiferanae* Tothill, Nearctic species.
Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:73-77 (*Nemosturmia*).

amoena Meigen 1824:264 (*Tachina*), ♂♀ prb. Stolberg (Nordrhein, Germany).
— Europe northwards to England, S Norway, S Sweden and Leningrad; Transcaucasia, Kazakhstan, Tadzhikistan, S Siberia (Tuva, Amur), Japan (Kyushu, Honshu).
flavipalpis Robineau-Desvoidy 1847:596 (*Smidtia*), ♀ France.
delitescens Walker 1853:73 (*Tachina*), ♂ England.
certans Walker 1853:74 (*Tachina*), ♀ England.
pilifera Rondani 1859:110 (*Chaetolyga*), ♂ Piemont and Parma (Italy).
amurensis Borisova 1962:326 (*Nemosturmia*), ♂ Klimoutsy (Amur, Siberia)!

- gemina Mesnil 1949b:75 (Nemosturmia), ♂ Kuling (N Kiangsi, China).
japonica Mesnil 1957:9 (Nemosturmia), ♂ Mitaka (Tokyo). — Japan
 (Kyushu, Honshu, Tsushima), Sakhalin.
laeta Mesnil 1963c:5 (Nemosturmia), ♂ Versailles (Seine-et-Oise, France).
 — France (also Alsace), Japan (Hokkaido).
laticauda Mesnil 1963c:5 (Nemosturmia), ♂ Kondara gorge, Hissar mts.
 (Tadzhikistan, USSR).
latifrons Richter 1972a:919 (Nemosturmia), ♂ Khozrov Forest (Armenia,
 Transcaucasia, USSR).
orientalis Borisova 1962:328 (Nemosturmia), ♂ Yakovlevka (Primor'e,
 Soviet Far East).
zimini Mesnil 1963c:4 (Nemosturmia), ♂ Kondara gorge, Hissar mts.
 (Tadzhikistan, USSR).

Winthemia

- Winthemia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:173. *Musca quadripustulata* Fabricius
 (orig. des.). Note 29.
Dorbinia Rob.-Desv. 1847:272. *D. ludibunda* Rob.-Desv. (des. Rob.-Desv.
 1863(I):217) = *Musca quadripustulata* Fabr. Addendum page 193.
Eversmannia Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):181. *E. ruficauda* Rob.-Desv. (orig. des.)
 = *Nemoraea erythrura* Meigen.
Arge Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):182 (preocc. Schrank 1802). *A. terminalis* Rob.-
 Desv. (orig. des.) = *Musca quadripustulata* Fabr.
Catanemorilla Villeneuve 1910a:87. *C. pilosa* Villeneuve (mon.).
Dorbinia Townsend 1941:99. *Tachina variegata* Meigen. Incorrect use of
Dorbinia Rob.-Desv.
Dorbiniella Mesnil 1949b:85 (as subgenus of *Winthemia*). New name for
Dorbinia in the sense of Townsend 1941.
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:79-98.
bohemani Zetterstedt 1844:1107 (*Tachina*), ♀ Gusum (Östergötland, Sweden).
 — Europe northwards to NW Germany, S Sweden and Leningrad; Kazakh-
 stan, S Siberia.
xanthogastra (Rondani) of Stein 1924:61 (*Winthemia*), misident.
cruentata Rondani 1859:106 (*Chaetolyga*), ♂♀ Parma (Italy). — Europe
 northwards to S Sweden (Skåne); Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Chita),
 Mongolia, Japan (Kyushu to Hokkaido). Ref. Herting 1975a:9.
ligustri Stein 1924:59 (*Winthemia*), ♂♀ Berlin.
erythrura Meigen 1838:223 (*Nemoraea*), ♀ W Europe. — Europe northwards
 to S Norway; S Siberia (Novosibirsk, Krasnoyarsk, Buryatia).
ruficauda Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):182 (*Eversmannia*), ♂ France.
hokkaidensis Baranov 1939:110 (*Winthemia*), ♀ Sapporo (Hokkaido, Japan).
jacentkovskyi Mesnil 1949b:85 (*Winthemia* sg. *Dorbiniella*), ♂ Obřany nr
 Brno (Moravia, Czechoslovakia). — Austria (Mödling).
pilosa Villeneuve 1910a:87 (*Catanemorilla*), ♂ Cavalière (Var, France). —
 S France (also Vaucluse).
quadripustulata Fabricius 1794:324 (*Musca*), Germany. — Europe northwards
 to Scotland and Lapland; Transcaucasia, Soviet Middle Asia, S Sibe-
 ria (Tyumen to Primor'e), Mongolia.
aestuans Fallén 1810:281 (*Tachina*), ♂♀ Sweden.
ludibunda Robineau-Desvoidy 1847:272 (*Dorbinia*), ♂ France.
analis Macquart 1848:124 (*Nemoraea*), 1t ♂ Zürich (Switzerland), des.
 Herting 1976:2.
sanguinolenta Macquart 1849a:358 (*Exorista*), ♀ Lestrem (N France).
cilicrura Rondani 1859:107 (*Chaetolyga*), ♂ Piemont and Parma (Italy).
terminalis Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):183 (*Arge*), ♀ France.

- rufiventris Macquart 1849a:380 (Exorista), ♂ Zürich (Switzerland). — SW Germany (Stuttgart), S France (Vaucluse), Italy; Kazakhstan. Ref. Herting 1975a:9.
- xanthogastra Rondani 1859:107 (Chaetolyga, xanti-), ♂ Parma (Italy).
- crassicornis (Robineau-Desvoidy) of Mesnil 1949b:88 (Winthemia), misident.
- speciosa Egger 1861:209 (Nemoraea), 1t ♂ Schneeberg nr Vienna (Austria), des. Herting 1975a:6. — Europe northwards to Belgium, Berlin and S Sweden; Middle Russia, Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Krasnoyarsk, Chita), Sakhalin, Japan (Honshu). Ref. Herting 1975a:6.
- speciosissima Mesnil 1949b:95 (Winthemia), ♂ Versailles (Seine-et-Oise, France).
- variegata Meigen 1824:256 (Tachina), ♂♀ W Europe. — Europe northwards to England, NW Germany and Leningrad.
- floricola Meigen 1838:222 (Nemoraea), ♀ Bayern (= Bavaria, Germany).
- crassicornis Robineau-Desvoidy 1847:266 (Winthemia), ♀ France.
- nigrithorax Egger 1861:210 (Nemoraea), ♂♀ Österreich (= Austria).
- venusta Meigen 1824:327 (Tachina), ♀ Stolberg (Nordrhein, Germany). — Italy (Piemont, Trieste, Pavia), DDR (Frankfurt/Oder), Russia (to Tartu and Leningrad), S Siberia (Chita), Japan (Kyushu to Hokkaido), Kuril Is. (Kunashir). Ref. Herting 1975a:6.
- cilitibia Rondani 1859:109 (Chaetolyga), ♂ Piemont (Italy).
- venustoides Mesnil 1967:39 (Winthemia), ♂ Tsukisappu (Hokkaido, Japan).
- species ? (cruentata or rufiventris).
- nobilis Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:175 (Winthemia), France.

N e m o r i l l a

- Nemorilla Rondani 1856:66. *Tachina maculosa* Meigen (orig. des.).
- Thyella Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):183 (preocc. Wallengren 1858). *Tachina pabulina* Meigen (orig. des.) = *Tachina floralis* Fallén.
- Aubaea Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):185. *A. aurulenta* Rob.-Desv. (orig. des.) = *Tachina floralis* Fallén.
- Pitthaea Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):188. *P. nebulosa* Rob.-Desv. (orig. des.) = *Tachina floralis* Fallén.
- Essenia Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):193. *E. appendiculata* Rob.-Desv. (orig. des.) = *Nemorilla* species.
- Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1389-1390. Mesnil 1967:40.
- floralis Fallén 1810:287 (Tachina), 1t ♂ Sweden, des. Crosskey 1974:302. — Europe northwards to England, Sweden and Leningrad; Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Tomsk to Chita), Sakhalin, Kuril Is., Japan (Honshu, Hokkaido).
- notabilis Meigen 1824:266 (Tachina), ♂ Sweden.
- angustipennis Meigen 1824:333 (Tachina), ♂ W Europe.
- pabulina Meigen 1824:358 (Tachina), ♀ prb. Hamburg (Germany).
- laticella Macquart 1849a:373 (Exorista), ♀ Lestrem (N France).
- arrogans Macquart 1849a:374 (Exorista), ♀ Lestrem (N France).
- intersita Walker 1853:72 (Tachina), ♀ England.
- amica Rondani 1859:102 (Nemorilla), 1t ♂ Parma (Italy), des. Herting 1975a:6.
- campestris Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):186 (Aubaea), ♂ France.
- aurulenta Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):187 (Aubaea), ♀ France.
- nebulosa Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):189 (Pitthaea), ♂ France.
- maculosa Meigen 1824:265 (Tachina), ♂ W Europe. — Europe northwards to NW Germany and Sweden; Canary Is., Israel, Transcaucasia, Soviet Middle Asia, S Siberia (Altai to Primor'ye), Mongolia.

- rubricornis* Zetterstedt 1844:1105 (Tachina), ♀ Hofverberget (Jämtland, Sweden).
notata Macquart 1849a:377 (Exorista), ♂ Lestrem (N France).
pusilla Macquart 1849a:377 (Exorista), ♀ Switzerland.
aristalis Rondani 1859:101 (Nemorilla), ♂ Parma (Italy).
cita Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):186 (Aubaea), ♀ France.
minuta Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):188 (Aubaea), ♀ France.
species ? (floralis or maculosa).
xylostearia Gimmerthal 1834:98 (Tachina), ♂♀ Latvia.
appendiculata Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):194 (Essenia), ♀ France.

Tribe ERYCINI

Aplomyia

- Aplomyia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:184 (-mya). *A. zonata* Rob.-Desv. = *Tachina confinis* Fallén (des. Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):459). Note 30. *Wiedemanniomyia* Townsend 1933:469. *Tachina metallica* Wiedemann (orig. des.).
Aplomyiella Mesnil 1939d:31. *Tricholyga impexa* Villeneuve (orig. des.) = *Tachina metallica* Wiedemann.
Atricholyga Villeneuve 1939:9. *Tricholyga impexa* Villeneuve (orig. des.) = *Tachina metallica* Wiedemann.
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:329-334.
confinis Fallén 1820b:32 (Tachina), ♂♀ Gotland (Sweden). — Europe northwards to England, Sweden (Jämtland) and Leningrad; Canary Is., Israel, Transcaucasia, Soviet Middle Asia, S Siberia (Altai to Primor'e), Mongolia, Kuril Is. (Kunashir), Japan (Kyushu, Hokkaido).
zonata Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:159 (Phryxe), ♂ France.
servillei Rob.-Desv. 1830:159 (Phryxe), ♀ Paris.
nitens Rob.-Desv. 1830:185 (Aplomyia), ♂ St.Sauveur (Yonne, France).
zonata Rob.-Desv. 1830:185 (Aplomyia), ♂ (as ♀) Paris.
bicingulata Zetterstedt 1844:1133 (Tachina), ♀ Esperöd (Skåne, Sweden).
aenescens Macquart 1849a:409 (Exorista), ♂ Lestrem (N France).
longicornis Macquart 1849a:411 (Exorista), ♀ Engelberg (Berner Alps, Switzerland).
longicornis Perris 1852:206 (Exorista), ♂♀ Grandes-Landes (SW France).
bizonata Zetterstedt 1859:6119 (Tachina), ♀ Sjöbo (Skåne, Sweden).
 N.syn., type seen.
metallica Wiedemann 1824:46 (Tachina), ♂ India. — Israel, Japan (Kyushu, Honshu); widespread in Oriental and Afrotropical Regions.
notata Wiedemann 1830:653 (Tachina), ♂ Nubia.
socia Wiedemann 1830:654 (Tachina), ♀ Nubia.
laeviventris Wulp 1893:173 (Parexorista), 1t ♂ Java, des. Crosskey 1966a:674.

Phebellia

- Phebellia Robineau-Desvoidy 1846:37. *P. aestivalis* Rob.-Desv. (mon.) = *Tachina villica* Zetterstedt.
Melibaea Rob.-Desv. 1847:613 (preocc. Forbes 1838). *M. aurulenta* Rob.-Desv. (des. Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):287) = *Tachina glauca* Meigen.
Aetylia Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):270. *Ae. laeta* Rob.-Desv. (orig. des.) = *Exorista glirina* Rondani.

- Oppia* Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):309 (preocc. Koch 1835). *Carcelia fuscipennis* Rob.-Desv. (orig. des.), misident. = *Huebneria nigripalpis* Rob.-Desv. Note 31.
- Macropalpus* Meunier 1892:208 (preocc. Ratzeburg 1844). *Tachina villica* Zetterstedt.
- Prooppia* Townsend 1926a:32. New name for *Oppia* Robineau-Desvoidy.
- Asironia* Mesnil 1955:454 (subgenus of *Phebellia*). *Exorista triseta* Pandellé.
- Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:453-475. Herting 1961:4-6. Shima 1982:57-75.
- agnatella Mesnil 1955:458 (*Phebellia*), ♂ Soochow (Kiangsu, China). — Japan (Kyushu to Hokkaido).
- carceliaeformis Villeneuve 1937b:3 (*Aplomyia*), ♂ Mt. Omei (Szechwan, China).
- clavellariae Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:326 (*Parexorista*), 1t ♂ Chodov (Bohemia), des. Herting 1974c:136. — Poland, S Siberia (Chita).
- laxiceps Pandellé 1896:24 (*Exorista*), ♀ Danzig (= Gdańsk, Poland).
- flavescens Shima 1981b:57 (*Phebellia*), ♂ Mt. Moiwa, Sapporo (Hokkaido). — Japan (Honshu, Hokkaido).
- glauca Meigen 1824:325 (*Tachina*), ♀ Stolberg (Nordrhein, Germany). — Temperate Europe northwards to Scotland, Sweden (Dalarna) and Leningrad; Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Novosibirsk to Chita), Mongolia, Japan (Honshu, Hokkaido), Kuril Is. (Kunashir).
- aurelenta Robineau-Desvoidy 1847:615 (*Melibaea*), ♂ France.
- grossa Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:323 (*Parexorista*), 1t ♂ Spitz (Wachau, Austria), des. Herting 1974c:138.
- humiliceps Pandellé 1896:23 (*Exorista*), ♂ Hautes-Pyrénées (France).
- brevifusa Pandellé 1896:28 (*Exorista*), ♂ East Prussia (now Poland).
- glaucoides Herting 1961a:1 (*Phebellia*), ♂ Chodov (Bohemia). — Norway (Buskerud), NW Germany (Westfalen), Poland (Mazovian Lowland), S Siberia (Chita), Japan (Hokkaido).
- glirina Rondani 1859:129 (*Exorista*), 1t ♂ Parma (Italy), des. Herting 1969b:195. — Temperate Europe northwards to Scotland and Leningrad; Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Chita), Japan (Hokkaido).
- laeta Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):271 (*Aetylia*), ♂ France.
- latipalpis Shima 1981b:63 (*Phebellia*), ♂ Mt. Yubari, Sorachi (Hokkaido). — Japan (Kyushu, Honshu, Hokkaido).
- laxifrons Shima 1981b:55 (*Phebellia*), ♂ Mt. Norikura (Nagano, Honshu). — Japan (Honshu, Hokkaido).
- nigricauda Mesnil 1963c:14 (*Phebellia*), ♀ Kagoshima (Kyushu). — Japan (Kyushu, Honshu, Hokkaido).
- nigripalpis Robineau-Desvoidy 1847:612 (*Huebneria*), ♂ France. — Europe northwards to Holland, NW Germany, Sweden (Dalarna, Gotland) and Leningrad; Transcaucasia, Soviet Middle Asia, S Siberia (Primor'e), Japan (Hokkaido).
- fuscipennis Rob.-Desv. 1847:611 (*Huebneria*). Misidentification of *Carcelia fuscipennis* Rob.-Desv. 1830. Note 31.
- agnata Rondani 1859:144 (*Exorista*), ♂♀ Parma (Italy).
- cognata Rondani 1859:144 (*Exorista*), ♂ Parma (Italy).
- parens Rondani 1859:145 (*Exorista*), ♂ Italy.
- raiblensis Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:324 (*Parexorista*), ♂ Raibl (= Cavè di Predil, Julian Alps, Italy).
- setosa Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:325 (*Parexorista*), ♂ Abbazia (= Opatija, Istria, Dalmatia).
- nudicosta Shima (*Phebellia*), ♂ Aizankei, Daisetsu mts. (Hokkaido). — Japan (Honshu, Hokkaido).

- pauciseta Villeneuve 1908a:99,116 (Parexorista), ♂♀ Bois de l'Hautil (Seine-et-Oise) and Jouy (Eure-et-Loir). — France (also Massif Central), NW Germany (Münsterland), N Italy (Verona).
- strigifrons Zetterstedt 1838:645 (Tachina), ♂ Alteidet (Troms, N Norway). — Arctic Scandinavia and W Alps (Dauphiné, Wallis); N Siberia.
- diligens Zetterstedt 1844:1122 (Tachina), 1t ♀ Nes in Verdal (Nord-Trøndelag, Norway), des. Herting 1982:4.
- lapponica Ringdahl 1942:64 (Exorista), ♂ Mt. Nuolja (Torne Lappmark, Sweden).
- stulta Zetterstedt 1844:1109 (Tachina), 1t ♂ Fårön (Gotland, Sweden), des. Herting 1961:2. — Europe northwards to England, Denmark, Sweden and Leningrad; S Siberia (Krasnoyarsk), Japan (Kyushu, Honshu).
- obesa Zetterstedt 1859:6101 (Tachina), 1t ♀ Lindholmen (Skåne, Sweden), des. Herting 1982:4-5.
- quadriseta Villeneuve 1910b:305 (Exorista), ♂ W Europe. Note 32.
- cotei (Grilat) of Wainwright 1940:420 (Exorista), misident.
- triseta Pandellé 1896:26 (Exorista), ♀ Tarbes (Htes-Pyrénées, France). — Europe northwards to N Poland (Pomorze) and Leningrad.
- stulta (Zetterstedt) of Strobl 1894:23 (Exorista), misident.
- turanica Mesnil 1963c:12 (Phebellia), ♂ Turan (Tuva, S Siberia).
- vicina Wainwright 1940:419 (Exorista), ♂ Cannich in Strath Glass (Scotland). — NW Russia (Leningrad and Estonia). Ref. Herting 1981:2.
- monochaeta Mesnil 1970b:111 (Phebellia), ♂ Yashchera nr Luga (Leningrad).
- villica Zetterstedt 1838:644 (Tachina), ♀ Muonioniska (= Muonio, N Finland). — Temperate Europe northwards to Scotland and Lapland; SW Siberia, Japan (Hokkaido).
- aestivalis Robineau-Desvoidy 1846:38 (Phebellia), ♂ France.
- nitida Rob.-Desv. 1847:273 (Dorbinia), ♂ France. N.syn. (descr.).
- ingens Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:346 (Sisyropa), ♂ Prachatice (Bohemian Forest, W Czechoslovakia).
- vicina Wainwright 1940:419 (Exorista), misassociated ♀♀ paratypes.

Thelymyia

- Thelymyia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:330. Th. loewi Brauer & Berg. (mon.). Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:490-492.
- saltuum Meigen 1824:329 (Tachina), ♀ Europe. — Europe northwards to NW Germany, DDR (Rügen), Sweden (Östergötland); Middle Russia, Mongolia, Manchuria.
- fauna Meigen 1824:393 (Tachina), ♂ (as ♀) Europe.
- demens Zetterstedt 1844:1108 (Tachina), 1t ♀ Esperöd (Skåne, Sweden), by present designation.
- argentifera Zetterstedt 1844:1133 (Tachina), 1t ♀ Lund (Skåne, Sweden), by present designation. Name changed to argentifera by Zetterstedt 1859:6117.
- loewii Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:331 (Thelymyia), ♂♀ Asch (= Aš, NW Bohemia, Czechoslovakia).

Ptesiomyia

- Philea Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):314 (preocc. Zetterstedt 1838). Ph. cursoria Rob.-Desv. (orig. des.) = Tachina alacris Meigen.
- Ptesiomyia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1893:117. P. microstoma Brauer & Berg. (mon.). Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:477-480.

- alacris Meigen 1824:331 (Tachina), ♂ (as ♀) Europe. — Europe northwards to Belgium, Sweden (Gotland) and Leningrad; Transcaucasia.
rugifrons von Roser 1840:58 (Tachina sg. Exorista), ♂ Württemberg (SW Germany). N.syn., type seen.
genarum Zetterstedt 1844:1142 (Tachina), ♂ Hamra (Gotland, Sweden).
acanthina Rondani 1859:142 (Exorista), ♀ Italy.
crinita Rondani 1859:142 (Exorista), ♂ Parma (Italy).
cursoria Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):314 (Philea), ♀ France.
apicalis Pandellé 1895:329 (Macquartia), ♂ France.
longicornis Kugler 1980a:34 (Ptesiomyia), ♂ Petah Tiqva (Israel).
microstoma Brauer & Bergenstamm 1893:202 (Ptesiomyia), ♀ El Kantour (N of Constantine, Algeria). — Tunisia.

Wardarina

- Wardarina Mesnil 1953a:300 (no species), 1956a:481. W. melancholica Mesnil (orig. des.).
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:481-482.
melancholica Mesnil 1956a:481 (Wardarina), ♂ Skopje (Macedonia, Yugoslavia). — Israel.

Nilea

- Nilea Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):275. N. innoxia Rob.-Desv. (orig. des.).
Phorcida Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):251. Huebneria acronyctae Rob.-Desv. (orig. des.) = Tachina hortulana Meigen.
Lylibaea Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):551. L. temeraria Rob.-Desv. (orig. des.) = Tachina rufiscutellaris Zetterstedt.
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:362-363, 365-368, 382-384.
anatolica Mesnil 1954a:362 (Nilea), ♀ Akshehir (Turkey). — USSR: Transcaucasia. Ref. Herting 1977:2-3. Note 23.
brigantina Herting 1977:3 (Nilea), ♂ Brunissard (Queyras, Htes-Alpes, France).
hortulana Meigen 1824:330 (Tachina), ♂ Stolberg (Nordrhein, Germany). — Europe northwards to England, Sweden (Dalarna) and Leningrad; Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Tomsk, Tuva, Chita), Japan (Hokkaido). Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:382 (Platymyia sg. Himera).
major Macquart 1849a:381 (Exorista), ♂ Lestrem (N France).
acronyctarum Macquart 1849a:404 (Exorista), ♂ Paris.
acronyctae Robineau-Desvoidy 1850a:167 (Huebneria acronita), ♀ France.
noctucida Rondani 1859:126 (Exorista), ♂♀ Parma (Italy).
meigenii Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):1126 (Himera), new name for the holotype (♂) of Tachina hortulana Meigen. Note 33.
blepharipoda Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:322 (Parexorista), ♂ Austria.
innoxia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):276 (Nilea), ♀ France. — Europe northwards to Belgium, S Norway, Sweden (Uppland) and Leningrad; SE Siberia, Japan (Hokkaido).
fauna (Meigen) of Rondani 1859:130 (Exorista), misident.
lethifera Pandellé 1895:339 (Zenillia), ♂ Tarbes (Htes-Pyrénées, Fr.).
rufiscutellaris Zetterstedt 1859:6115 (Tachina), ♂♀ Småland (Sweden). — Europe northwards to Denmark, Sweden (to Angermanland) and Lithuania; S Siberia (Tuva and Amur).
temeraria Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):551 (Lylibaea), ♀ France.
tomentosa Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):552 (Lylibaea), ♂ France.
abnormis Brischke 1885:20 (Tachina sg. Phorocera), Danzig (Poland).
boettcheri Villeneuve 1919b:305 (Zenillia), ♂♀ various locs (Europe).

Sisyropa

Sisyropa Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:163. *Tachina thermophila* Wiedemann (mon.), Oriental species.

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:147-149,152-156.

formosa Mesnil 1944b:14 (*Sisyropa*), ♂ Kuling (N Kiangsi, China).

Phonomyia

Phonomyia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1893:119. *Ph. micronyx* Brauer & Berg. (mon.) = *Phorocera aristata* Rondani.

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:353-354.

aristata Rondani 1861a:162 (*Phorocera*), ♂ Parma (Italy). — Switzerland (Wallis), N Italy (Val Venosta), E Austria (Neusiedl), W Slovakia, Hungary, Rumania, Ukraine, Transcaucasia, Kazakhstan, S Siberia (Tuva, Chita), Mongolia.

curvinervis Portshinsky 1881:275 (*Phorocera*), 1t ♂ Kharkov (Ukraine), des. Richter 1979a:898.

micronyx Brauer & Bergenstamm 1893:203 (*Phonomyia*), ♂ Hungary.

atypica Mesnil 1963c:11 (*Phonomyia*), ♂ Turan (Tuva, S Siberia).

Tlephusa

Tlephusa Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):307. *T. aurifrons* Rob.-Desv. (orig. des.). Note 34.

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:328-329.

cincinna Rondani 1859:141 (*Exorista*), ♂ Piemont (Italy). — Europe northwards to England, Norway (Telemark), Sweden (Norrbotten) and Leningrad; Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Chita).

honesta Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):308 (*Tlephusa*), ♂ France.

intermedia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:319,324 (*Parexorista*), 1t ♂ Spitz (Wachau, Austria), des. Herting 1974c:138.

latifrons Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:324 (*Parexorista*), 1t ♂ Spitz (Wachau, Austria), des. Herting 1974c:138.

diligens (Zetterstedt) of Ringdahl 1945b:197 (*Exorista*), misident.

Epicampocera

Epicampocera Macquart 1849a:414. *Tachina succincta* Meigen (mon.).

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:318-320.

succincta Meigen 1824:335 (*Tachina*), ♂♀ Stolberg (Nordrhein, Germany).

— Europe northwards to Ireland, Scotland, Norway (Akershus) and Finland; Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Tomsk and Primor'e), Kuril Is. (Kunashir), Japan (Kyushu to Hokkaido).

cognata Stephens 1829:298 (*Tachina*), nom. nudum, ♀ Britain.

curvicornis Macquart 1849a:401 (*Exorista*), ♀ Liège (Belgium).

Cavalieria

Cavalieria Villeneuve 1908a:116. *C. genibarbis* Villeneuve (mon.).

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:320-321.

genibarbis Villeneuve 1908a:114,116 (*Cavalieria*), ♂ Cavalière (Var, S France). — Transcaucasia (Azerbaidjan).

B u q u e t i a

- Buquetia Robineau-Desvoidy 1847:286. *B. musca* Rob.-Desv. (mon).
Eipogona Rondani 1868b:588. *Masicera setifacies* Rondani (mon.) = *Buquetia musca* Rob.-Desv.
Eupogona Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:88. Emendation of *Eipogona* Rondani. Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:300-302.
intermedia Baranov 1939:111 (*Erycia*), ♀ Sapporo (Hokkaido, Japan). — also Manchuria. Ref. Herting 1982:6.
musca Robineau-Desvoidy 1847:287 (*Buquetia*), ♀ France. — Europe northwards to DDR, N Poland and Leningrad; Israel, Transcaucasia, Novosibirsk.
setifacies Rondani 1861a:88 (*Masicera*), ♂♀ Parma (Italy).
papilionis Brischke 1885:20 (*Tachina*), ♀ Danzig (= Gdańsk, Poland).
laticeps Pandellé 1896:104 (*Peteina*), ♀ Tarbes (Htes-Pyrénées, France).

P h r y x e

- Phryxe Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:158. *Ph. athaliae* Rob.-Desv. = *Tachina vulgaris* Fallén (des. Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):329).
Blepharidea Rondani 1856:67. *Tachina vulgaris* Fallén (orig. des.).
Pholoe Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):297 (preocc. Johnston 1839). *Melibaea zonaria* Rob.-Desv. (orig. des.) = *Tachina heraclei* Meigen.
Hemithaea Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):318. *Tachina erythrostroma* Hartig (orig. des.).
Erinia Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):467. *E. silvatica* Rob.-Desv. (mon.) = *Exorista caudata* Rondani.
Blumia Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):468. *B. oclusa* Rob.-Desv. (mon.) = *Exorista caudata* Rondani.
Eurigastrina Lioy 1864:1343. *Tachina vulgaris* Fallén (des. Coquillett 1910:542).
Anoxycampta Bigot 1880:150. *A. hirta* Bigot (mon.).
Ceratochaeta Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:92. *C. prima* Brauer & Berg. (mon.).
Pseudophorocera Brauer & Berg. 1889:92. *P. setigera* Brauer & Berg. (mon.) = *Tachina vulgaris* Fallén.
Blepharidopsis Brauer & Berg. 1891:329. *Tachina nemea* Meigen (mon.).
Catachaeta Brauer & Berg. 1891:329. *C. depressariae* Brauer & Berg. (mon.) = *Tachina nemea* Meigen.
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:394-399,401-409,411-422.
caudata Rondani 1859:139 (*Exorista*), ♀ Parma (Italy). — Mediterranean.
berceella Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):384 (*Phryxe*), ♂♀ S France.
ambigua Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):390 (*Phryxe*), ♂ Hyères (Var, France).
erucastri Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):412 (*Phryxe*), ♀ Hyères (Var, France).
silvatica Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):467 (*Erinia*), ♂ Hyères (Var, France).
occlusa Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):468 (*Blumia*), ♂ Hyères (Var, France).
secunda Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:338 (*Ceratochaeta*), ♂♀ no loc.
erythrostroma Hartig 1838:294 (*Tachina*), ♂♀ Germany. — Europe northwards to N Poland (Pomorze) and Sweden (Uppland); Novosibirsk.
heraclei Meigen 1824:339 (*Tachina*), ♂ (as ♀) Europe. — Europe northwards to England and S Sweden; Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Krasnoyarsk, Chita, Primor'e), Mongolia, Kuril Is., Japan (Kyushu to Hokkaido).
terminalis Macquart 1834:274 (*Lydella*), ♀ Lille (N France).
zonaria Robineau-Desvoidy 1847:617 (*Melibaea*), ♂ France.
amphiro Walker 1849:749 (*Tachina*), ♂ England.

- fulvifrons Zetterstedt 1859:6113 (Tachina), ♀ Småland (Sweden).
 activa Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):352 (Phryxe), ♂ France.
 sortita Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):396 (Phryxe), ♀ France.
 boscorum Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):398 (Phryxe), ♀ France.
 atrabilis Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):399 (Phryxe, as atrata, corrected in 1863 (II):918), ♀ France.
 silvestris Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):401 (Phryxe), ♀ France.
 ancilla Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):403 (Phryxe), ♂ France.
 latilobata Wainwright 1940:425 (Phryxe), ♂ Upton Broad (Norfolk, England).
- hirta Bigot 1880:CLI (Anoxycampta), Basses-Alpes (France). — France (Vaucluse to Hautes-Alpes).
 setigera (Brauer & Berg.) of Mesnil 1954a:416 (Phryxe), misident.
- magnicornis Zetterstedt 1838:644 (Tachina), ♂ Dovrefjell (Norway). — Europe northwards to Scotland, Norway, Sweden (Dalarna) and Leningrad; Transcaucasia, S Siberia, Mongolia, Kuril Is.
 pusilla Zetterstedt 1859:6124 (Tachina), 1t ♂ Räfteu (Skåne, Sweden), by present designation. N.syn., genitals examined.
 longicauda Wainwright 1940:423 (Phryxe), ♂ Camberley (Surrey, England).
- nemea Meigen 1824:340 (Tachina), ♀ prb. Kiel (N Germany). — Europe northwards to Ireland, Scotland, Sweden (Uppland) and Leningrad; Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Krasnoyarsk, Khabarovsk), Sakhalin, Japan (Kyushu to Hokkaido).
 popularis Meigen 1824:393 (Tachina), ♂ prb. Kiel (N Germany).
 bimaculata Stephens 1829:298 (Tachina), nom. nudum, ♀ Britain.
 quadricincta Stephens 1829:299 (Tachina), nom. nudum, ♀ Britain.
 urbana Meigen 1838:198 (Tachina), ♀ Europe.
 straminifrons Zetterstedt 1844:1143 (Tachina), 1t ♂ Lomma (Skåne, Sweden), by present designation.
 parvula Macquart 1849a:410 (Exorista), ♂ Lestrem (N France).
 acris Macquart 1849a:411 (Exorista), ♂ Orléans (France).
 montana Macquart 1850:479 (Masicera), ♀ Zürich (Switzerland).
 quadricincta Walker 1853:84 (Tachina), ♀ England.
 spreta Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):333 (Phryxe), ♂ France.
 aurea Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):348 (Phryxe, as aurentata, corrected in 1863 (II):918), ♀ France.
 aurifrons Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):349 (Phryxe), ♀ France.
 socia Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):354 (Phryxe), ♀ France.
 aurocincta Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):364 (Phryxe), ♂♀ France.
 binotata Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):364 (Phryxe), ♀ France.
 pupivora Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):366 (Phryxe), ♂ France.
 vivax Rondani 1968a:38 (Exorista), ♂ Parma (Italy).
 depressariae Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:329 (Catachaeta), ♂ Schneeberg (S of Vienna, Austria).
 hartigii Mik & Wachtl 1895:245 (Blepharidopsis), ♂♀ Germany.
- prima Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:92,165 (Ceratochaeta), 1t ♂ Spitz (Wachau, Austria), des. Herting 1974c:141. — Warmer areas of Europe, northwards to Germany (r. Main), Lower Austria and Czechoslovakia; Ukraine, Transcaucasia, Israel, Uzbekistan.
- semicaudata Herting 1959:425 (Phryxe), ♂ Hainburg on Danube (E Austria). — S France (Vaucluse).
- setifacies Villeneuve 1910a:89 (Ceratochaeta), ♂ Serres (Hautes-Alpes, France). — Spain (Malaga), France (also Vaucluse, Lozère, Loiret), Switzerland (Wallis), E Austria (Neusiedl).
- tenebrata Herting 1977:4 (Phryxe), ♂ Ailefroide (Htes-Alpes, France).
unicolor Villeneuve 1908a:100,118 (Blepharidea), ♂♀ Hyères (Var, France).

- vulgaris* Fallén 1810:282 (Tachina), 1t ♂ Sweden, des. Crosskey 1974:303.
 — Europe from Mediterranean northwards to Ireland, Scotland and Lapland; Israel, Transcaucasia, Soviet Middle Asia, S Siberia, Mongolia, Japan, Kuril Is.
- scutellaris* Meigen 1824:338 (Tachina), ♀ prb. Hamburg (Germany).
familiaris Meigen 1824:359 (Tachina), 1t ♀ prb. Hamburg, des. Herting 1972:6.
- temera* Meigen 1824:392 (Tachina), ♀ prb. Kiel (N Germany).
scutellaris Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:115 (Lydella), ♀ Lille (N France).
ciliata Rob.-Desv. 1830:159 (Phryxe), ♂♀ St.Sauveur (Yonne, France).
subrotundata Rob.-Desv. 1830:161 (Phryxe), ♂♀ St.Sauveur (Yonne, Fr.).
depressa Rob.-Desv. 1830:162 (Phryxe), ♂♀ France.
athaliae Rob.-Desv. 1830:167 (Phryxe), France.
- prominens* Meigen 1838:256 (Exorista), ♀ Aachen (Nordrhein, Germany).
praetervisa Zetterstedt 1844:1123 (Tachina), 1t ♂ (not ♀) Lund (Skåne, Sweden), des. Herting 1982:5.
- rotundaticornis* Zetterstedt 1844:1143 (Tachina), ♂ Lund (Sweden).
mobilis Zetterstedt 1844:1165 (Tachina), 1t ♂ Gotland (Sweden), by present designation.
- tyche* Walker 1849:738 (Tachina), ♂ England.
- vidua* Macquart 1849a:385 (Exorista), ♀ Lestrem (N France).
inclinata Macquart 1849a:386 (Exorista), ♀ Zürich (Switzerland).
audax Macquart 1849a:388 (Exorista), ♀ Lestrem (N France).
brevis Macquart 1849a:388 (Exorista), ♀ Lestrem (N France).
insinuans Macquart 1849a:395 (Exorista), ♀ Lestrem (N France).
singularis Macquart 1849a:396 (Exorista), ♂ Lestrem (N France).
griseifrons Macquart 1849a:399 (Exorista), ♀ Basel (Switzerland).
elliptica Macquart 1849a:408 (Exorista), ♂ Zürich (Switzerland).
florida Macquart 1849a:409 (Exorista), ♂ Lestrem (N France).
cita Macquart 1849a:412 (Exorista), ♂ Lestrem (N France).
crassistylum Macquart 1849a:412 (Exorista), ♂ Lestrem (N France).
diffusa Macquart 1849a:413 (Exorista), ♂ Switzerland.
habilis Macquart 1849a:413 (Exorista), ♀ Lestrem (N France).
vanessae Robineau-Desvoidy 1850a:171 (Phryxe), ♂ Paris.
- pieridis* Rob.-Desv. 1850a:172 (Phryxe), ♀ France.
- distermina* Walker 1853:61 (Tachina), ♀ England.
- constans* Walker 1853:75 (Tachina), ♀ England.
- neglecta* Walker 1853:79 (Tachina), ♀ England.
- collecta* Walker 1853:298 (Tachina), new name for *neglecta* Walker 1853.
- valida* Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):354 (Phryxe), ♂♀ France.
- provida* Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):355 (Phryxe), ♀ France.
- obsequens* Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):356 (Phryxe), ♀ France.
- integra* Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):360 (Phryxe), ♂ France.
- volatilis* Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):362 (Phryxe), ♂ France.
- cauta* Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):375 (Phryxe), ♀ France.
- quadriguttata* Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):378 (Phryxe), ♂ France.
- sororella* Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):381 (Phryxe), ♂♀ France.
- cinerea* Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):387 (Phryxe), ♂♀ France.
- lusoria* Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):387 (Phryxe), ♂ France.
- serva* Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):388 (Phryxe), ♀ France.
- miniata* Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):389 (Phryxe), ♀ France.
- tristis* Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):389 (Phryxe), ♂ France.
- rubrella* Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):390 (Phryxe), ♂ France.
- appellata* Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):391 (Phryxe), ♂ France.
- misera* Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):391 (Phryxe), ♂ France.
- muscida* Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):392 (Phryxe), ♀ France.

- vesana Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):392 (Phryxe), ♂ France.
 conducta Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):393 (Phryxe), ♀ France.
 neglecta Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):393 (Phryxe), ♀ France.
 cita Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):395 (Phryxe), ♂♀ France.
 timida Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):395 (Phryxe), ♂♀ France.
 jussa Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):396 (Phryxe), ♀ France.
 innoxia Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):397 (Phryxe), ♂♀ France.
 consentanea Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):400 (Phryxe), ♂♀ France.
 judicata Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):401 (Phryxe), ♂ (as ♀) France.
 grata Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):402 (Phryxe), ♂♀ France.
 vavra Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):403 (Phryxe), 1t ♂ France, des. Herting
 1974a:12.
 morosa Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):404 (Phryxe), ♀ France.
 obtenta Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):404 (Phryxe), ♀ France.
 serena Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):406 (Phryxe), ♀ France.
 stimulata Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):406 (Phryxe), ♀ France.
 lavata Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):407 (Phryxe), ♂ France.
 tranquilla Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):407 (Phryxe), ♂♀ France.
 cognata Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):408 (Phryxe), ♂♀ France.
 proxima Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):408 (Phryxe), ♂ France.
 compos Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):409 (Phryxe), ♂♀ France.
 praefixa Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):409 (Phryxe), ♀ France.
 fugitiva Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):411 (Phryxe), ♂♀ France.
 vernalis Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):411 (Phryxe), 1t ♂ France, des. Herting
 1974a:12.
 setigera Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:92,165 (Pseudophorocera), 1t ♂
 Spitz (Wachau, Austria), des. Herting 1974c:142.

M a d r e m y i a

- Madremyia Townsend 1916e:305. *M. parva* Townsend (orig. des.) = *Phorocera*
saundersii Williston, Nearctic species.
 Ref. Herting 1983a:3.
clausa Villeneuve 1937a:1 (*Ceratochaeta*), ♂ Lapland. — Norway (Dovre-
 fjell); Arctic North America. Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:399.

G y m n o p h r y x e

- Archiclops Bischof 1900:496 (preocc. Karsch 1891). *A. carthaginiensis*
 Bischof (mon.).
Gymnophryxe Villeneuve 1922b:293 (subg. of *Ceratochaeta*). *C. (G.) nudi-*
gena Villeneuve (mon.).
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:508-514 (*Archiclops*).
blaptis Kugler 1971:73 (*Archiclops*), ♂ Ashqelon (Israel).
carthaginiensis Bischof 1900:497 (*Archiclops*), Algeria. — Morocco,
 Tunisia, Sicily, Spain.
mageritensis Mesnil 1956a:510 (*Archiclops*), ♂ El Pardo (Madrid, Spain).
inconspicua Villeneuve 1924b:7 (*Histochoeta*), 1t ♂ Pic du Midi de Bagnè-
 res (Hautes-Pyrénées, France), des. Mesnil 1956a:512. — Turkey
 (Akshehir), SW Siberia (Barnaul), Mongolia.
modesta Herting 1973b:29 (*Gymnophryxe*), ♂ Nucht in Bogdo ul (Central
 aimak, Mongolia).
nudigena Villeneuve 1922b:293 (*Ceratochaeta* sg. *Gymnophryxe*), ♀ Laghouat
 (Sahara Atlas, Algeria). — Israel.
theodori Kugler 1968:63 (*Archiclops*), ♂ Be'er Sheva (Israel). — Trans-
 caucasia, Soviet Middle Asia.

Lasiopales

- Lasiopales Villeneuve 1922b:292 (subg. of Ceratochaeta). C. (L.) pachy-
chaeta Villeneuve (mon.).
Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:514-516.
- pachychaeta Villeneuve 1922b:292 (Ceratochaeta sg.Lasiopales), ♂♀ Lambèse
(Algeria). — Uzbekistan.

Periarchiclops

- Periarchiclops Villeneuve 1924a:37. Tachina scutellaris Fallén (mon.).
Euprosopaea Belanovsky 1953:121 (subg. of Prosopaea). Tachina scutellaris
Fallén (mon.).
Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:486-488.
- scutellaris Fallén 1820b:19 (Tachina), ♀ Stockholm (Sweden). — Europe
northwards to NW Germany, Sweden (Uppland, Gotland) and Leningrad;
Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Tuva, Chita).
abbreviata Zetterstedt 1859:6083 (Tachina), ♀ Lindholmen (Skåne, Swe-
den).

Lespesia

- Lespesia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):567. Masicera ciliata Macquart (mon.)
misident. = Masicera datanarum Townsend.
Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:108. Note 35.
- datanarum Townsend 1892b:287 (Masicera), ♂♀ Eastern USA. — Nearctic,
accidentally introduced in Europe (France).
ciliata (Macquart) of Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):569 (Lespesia), misid.

Bactromyia

- Bactromyia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:329. Tachina scutelligera Zetter-
stedt (mon.) = Tachina aurulenta Meigen.
- Meigeniopsis Brauer & Bergenstamm 1893:115. M. dubiosa Brauer & Berg.
(mon.) = Tachina aurulenta Meigen.
- Parathryptocera Brauer 1898:521,543. Tachina aurulenta Meigen (mon.).
Unavailable, cited only in synonymy.
- Discochaetopsis Townsend 1916a:11. Discochaeta incana Brauer & Berg.
(orig. des.) = Tachina aurulenta Meigen.
Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:260-268.
- aurulenta Meigen 1824:411 (Tachina), ♂ prb. Hamburg (Germany). — Europe
northwards to England, Sweden (Dalarna) and Leningrad; Transcauca-
sia, Sakhalin, Japan (Kyushu to Hokkaido).
evonymellae Ratzeburg 1844:172 (Musca sg.Tachina), Germany.
scutelligera Zetterstedt 1844:1064 (Tachina), ♂♀ Lund (Skåne, Sweden).
prasinanae Wulp 1869:151 (Thryptocera), ♀ Doorn (Holland).
incana Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:355 (Discochaeta), ♀ prb. N Germany.
dubiosa Brauer & Bergenstamm 1893:115 (Meigeniopsis), ♂ Oświęcim (Si-
lesia, Poland).
declivicornis (Macquart) of Pandellé 1896:56 (Tachina sg.Masicera),
misident.
- pieridis Mesnil & Abdul Rassoul 1972:2 (Bactromyia), ♂ Baghdad (Iraq).

Pseudoperichaeta

- Pseudoperichaeta Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:92. P. major Brauer & Berg.
(mon.) = Phryxe palesoidea Robineau-Desvoidy.

- erebiae Mesnil 1963c:7 (Parapales), ♂ Khabarovsk. — S Siberia (also Chita).
- nigrolineata Walker 1853:85 (Tachina), ♀ England. — Europe northwards to England, S Sweden (Skåne) and Leningrad; Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Gorno-Altai, Kemerovo, Tuva), Kunashir, Japan (Kyushu, Honshu, Hokkaido), Korea. Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:232 (insidiosa).
- nigrolineata Stephens 1829:299 (Tachina), nom. nudum.
- nigripalpis Rondani 1861a:161 (Phorocera), ♂ Parma. Homonym of P. (Doria) nigripalpis Rondani 1859.
- insidiosa Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):338 (Phryxe), ♀ France.
- consecuta Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):339 (Phryxe), ♀ France.
- stridens Rondani 1865:208 (Exorista), Parma (Italy).
- atripalpis Rondani 1868b:161 (Phorocera), new name for nigripalpis Rondani 1861.
- roseanae Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:332 (Myxexorista), ♀ Europe.
- pumicata (Meigen) of Meade 1894:159 (Phorocera), misident.
- major (Brauer & Berg.) of Stein 1924:89 (Pseudoperichaeta), misident.
- pumilio Aldrich 1933:22 (Phorocera), ♂ Taikyū, Keisho Hakudo (Korea).
- palesoidea Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:160 (Phryxe), ♀ France. — Europe northwards to Lapland (not Britain); Israel, Transcaucasia, Soviet Middle Asia, S Siberia (Tomsk, Tuva), Mongolia.
- Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:409 (Phryxe).
- trizonata Zetterstedt 1844:1166 (Tachina), ♂ Åreskutan (Jämtland, Sweden).
- picipes Rondani 1859:163 (Phorocera), ♂♀ Parma (Italy).
- aestiva Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):335 (Phryxe), ♀ France.
- opposita Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):338 (Phryxe), ♂ France.
- grisella Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):339 (Phryxe), ♀ France.
- major Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:92 (Pseudoperichaeta), 1t ♂ Spitz (Wachau, Austria), des. Herting 1974c:139.
- hirta (Bigot) of Stein 1924:89 (Anoxycampta), misident.

C a t a g o n i a

- Catagonia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:348. Exorista nemestrina of Egger, not Meigen (mon.) = Exorista aberrans Rondani. Note 36.
- Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:149-150 (sg. of Sisyropa).
- aberrans Rondani 1859:147 (Exorista), ♀ Insubria (= Lombardia, N Italy). — Europe northwards to SW Germany, Austria, Slovakia.
- nemestrina Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:348 (Catagonia), ♂ Lower Austria.

S t u r m i o p s i s

- Sturmiopsis Townsend 1916e:313. S. inferens Townsend (orig. des.), Oriental species.
- Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:227-229.
- emdeni Mesnil 1952a:228 (Sturmiopsis), ♀ Palestine.

L y d e l l a

- Lydella Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:112. L. grisescens Rob.-Desv. (des. Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):855.
- Zorella Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):918. Z. pavidata Rob.-Desv. (mon) = Tachina stabulans Meigen.
- Paraphorocera Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:90. P. tinctoria Brauer & Berg. (mon.) = Lydella grisescens Rob.-Desv.

- Leptotachina* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:330. *Ceromasia* *gratiosa* of Stein, not Meigen (mon.) = *Tachina* *ripae* Brischke. Note 36.
- Prosopsis* Mesnil 1939d:29 (no species), 1956a:493 (Syn. of *Lydelloxennis*). Unavailable.
- Lydelloxennis* Mesnil 1956:492. *Roeselia* *breviseria* Pandellé (orig. des.). Ref. Herting 1959:427-428.
- breviseria* Pandellé 1896:46 (*Roeselia* sg. *Frontina*), ♀ France (no loc.).
rectangula Pandellé 1896:106 (*Peteina*), ♂ France (no loc.).
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:493 (*Lydelloxennis*).
- columbiana* Richter 1976b:542 (*Lydella* sg. *Lydelloxennis*), ♀ Ulangom (Uvs-Nur aimak, Mongolia).
- griseascens* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:112 (*Lydella*), Paris (France). —
 Europe northwards to S England, Holland, NW Germany (Münster) and Berlin; Israel, Transcaucasia, Tadzhikistan, S Siberia (Buryatia, Chita), Mongolia.
- dubia* Stephens 1829:299 (*Tachina*), ♀ Britain, nom. nudum.
- montium* Macquart 1850:463 (*Masicera*), ♀ Switzerland.
- laticincta* Perris 1852:202 (*Masicera*), Grandes-Landes (SW France).
- immissa* Walker 1853:53 (*Tachina*), ♀ England.
- discrepans* Walker 1853:54 (*Tachina*), ♀ England.
- demota* Walker 1853:61 (*Tachina*), ♀ England.
- retracta* Walker 1853:80 (*Tachina*), ♂ England.
- fasciata* Macquart 1854:407 (*Oodigaster*), ♀ Lestrem (N France).
- senilis* (Meigen) of Rondani 1861a:23 (*Masicera* sg. *Ceromasia*), misident.
- juvenilis* Rondani 1861a:25 (*Masicera* sg. *Ceromasia*), 1t ♂ Parma (Italy), des. Herting 1975a:10.
- festinans* Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):862 (*Lydella*), ♀ France.
- cauta* Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):863 (*Lydella*), ♀ France.
- fuliginosa* Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):863 (*Lydella*), ♀ France.
- fugitiva* Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):865 (*Lydella*), ♂ (as ♀) France.
- maesta* Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):866 (*Lydella*), ♂ (as ♀) France.
- cursoria* Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):866 (*Lydella*), ♂ (as ♀) France.
- tincta* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:90,165 (*Paraphorocera*), 1t ♂ Rosenthal (Sachsen, DDR), des. Herting 1974c:142.
- lacustris* Herting 1959:424 (*Lydella*), ♂ Apetlon (Lake Neusiedl, Austria).
- ripae* Brischke 1885:18 (*Tachina*), ♂♀ Danzig (= Gdańsk, N Poland). —
 DDR (Vorpommern, Brandenburg), NW Germany (Bourtanger Moor), Denmark, S Sweden (Skåne, Halland), S Finland, Leningrad, S Siberia (Buryatia), Mongolia, Kuril Is. (Kunashir).
- gratiosa* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:330 (*Leptotachina*), ♂ Genthin (Brandenburg, DDR).
- braueri* Townsend 1916a:10 (*Leptotachina*), new name for *L. gratiosa* Brauer & Bergenstamm. Note 36.
- lepida* (Meigen) of Stein 1924:95 (*Ceromasia*), misident.
- senilis* (Meigen) of Ringdahl 1945b:196 (*Ceromasia*), misident.
- griseascens* (Rob.-Desv.) of Ringdahl 1952:132 (*Lydella*), misident.
- stabulans* Meigen 1824:306 (*Tachina*), ♂ (as ♀) Holstein (N Germany). —
 Europe northwards to Scotland, S Sweden and Leningrad; Transcaucasia, Uzbekistan, SW Siberia (Altai).
- doris* Meigen 1824:312 (*Tachina*), ♀ prb. Hamburg (Germany).
- gratiosa* Meigen 1824:312 (*Tachina*), ♀ Europe.
- lepida* Meigen 1838:191 (*Tachina*), ♀ Europe.
- badensis* Macquart 1850:481 (*Masicera*), ♀ Baden (SW Germany).
- albocincta* Macquart 1850:486 (*Masicera*), ♀ Zürich (Switzerland).
- coeruleifrons* Macquart 1854:392 (*Tachina*), ♀ Lestrem (N France).

- aristella* Rondani 1859:148 (Exorista), ♀ Parma (Italy).
pavida Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):918 (Zorella), ♀ France.
interrupta (Macquart) of Girschner 1899:185 (Dexodes), misident.
thompsoni Herting 1959:427 (Lydella), ♂ Derbent (Dagestan, S Russia). —
 Spain, S France, SW Germany (Breisach), E Austria, Hungary,
 Ukraine, Transcaucasia, Tadzhikistan, Mongolia, Sakhalin.
juvenilis (Rondani) of Girschner 1899:184 (Ceromasia), misident.
species ? (*griseus*, *stabulans* or *thompsoni*)
nova Perris 1852:202 (Masicera), Grandes-Landes (SW France).

Amphicestonia

- Amphicestonia* Villeneuve 1939:348. *A. dispar* Villeneuve (orig. des.).
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:428-430. Mesnil 1963c:10.
dispar Villeneuve 1939:349 (Amphicestonia), ♂ Khoumirie (NW Tunisia). —
 Morocco, Israel, Transcaucasia, Turkmenia, Tadzhikistan.
perplexa Mesnil 1963c:9 (Amphicestonia), ♂ Kondara gorge, Hissar mts.
 (Tadzhikistan).

Scaphimyia

- Scaphimyia* Mesnil 1953a:298 (no species), 1955:422. *S. castanea* Mesnil
 (orig. des.), Oriental species.
takanoi Mesnil 1967:43 (Scaphimyia), ♂ Obihiro (Hokkaido). — Japan
 (Kyushu, Honshu, Hokkaido).

Chaetina

- Chaetina* Rondani 1856:65 (Chet-). *C. setigena* Rondani (orig. des.).
Chetilya Rondani 1861a:158. *C. setigena* Rondani (orig. des.). Note 37.
Chaetilia Scudder 1882:66 (preocc. Dana 1849). Emendation of *Chetilya*.
Chaetolya Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:134. Emendation of *Chetilya*.
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:424-426.
longicauda Kugler 1974:128 (Chaetina), ♀ Mt. Hermon (Palestine).
setigena Rondani 1856:65 (Chaetina, nom. nudum), 1861a:159 (Chetilya),
 ♂♀ Parma (Italy). — Mediterranean to middle France (Indre-et-
 Loire); Israel, Transcaucasia, Turkmenia, Tadzhikistan.
 ?*ambivius* Walker 1849:754 (Tachina), ♀ England.
hemistylota Pandellé 1896:70 (Bigonicheta), ♂♀ Toulouse, Apt, Hyères,
 Marseille (S France), Barcelona (Spain).

Cadurciella

- Cadurciella* Villeneuve 1927a:120. *C. rufipalpis* Villeneuve (mon.).
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:426-428.
rufipalpis Villeneuve 1927a:120 (Cadurciella), ♂♀ S.Africa and Zimbabwe.
 — Afrotropical, but also Israel.
tritaeniata Rondani 1859:147 (Exorista), ♀ Parma (Italy). — Europe
 northwards to Scotland, S Norway, Sweden (Härjedalen) and Leningrad;
 Japan (Kyushu, Honshu).

Drino

- Drino* Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):250. *D. volucris* Rob.-Desv. (orig. des.)
 = *Tachina lota* Meigen.
Zygobothria Mik 1891a:193. *Sturmia atropivora* Robineau-Desvoidy (orig.
 des.).

- Palexorista* Townsend 1921:134. *Tachina succini* Giebel (orig. des.), Afrotropical species, see Crosskey 1976:337.
- Prosturmia* Townsend 1927b:69. *P. profana* Townsend (orig. des.) = *Masicera solennis* Walker, Oriental species.
- Gyrovaga Townsend 1933:473 (preocc. Gistel 1848). *Tachina vicina* Zetterstedt (orig. des.).
Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:156-197.
- angustifacies Mesnil 1949a:23 (Drino sg.*Prosturmia*), ♂♀ Kyushu (Japan).
argenticeps Macquart 1851:166 (*Masicera*), ♂ (not ♀) "Océanie". — Japan (Kyushu, Honshu, Tsushima); Oriental Region.
vicinella Baranov 1932b:79 (*Sturmia*), ♂ Tainan (Formosa).
atropivora Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:171 (*Sturmia*), France. — Mediterranean to S France, N Italy (Trentino), Hungary, Ukraine; Transcaucasia, Soviet Middle Asia, Japan (Kyushu, Honshu).
nigripalpis Macquart 1849b:478 (*Exorista*), Algeria.
atropicida Perris 1852:202 (*Masicera*), Grandes-Landes (SW France).
bohemia Mesnil 1949a:23 (Drino sg.*Prosturmia*), ♂ Vittangi (Torne Lappmark, Sweden), Note 38. — N Scandinavia, Leningrad, Soviet Far East (Primor'e), Japan (Hokkaido).
galii Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:344 (*Argyrophylax*), ♂♀ Austria. — Germany, Switzerland, Slovakia, Hungary, Turkey, S Siberia (Novosibirsk, Chita), Mongolia. Ref. Herting 1961:6.
gilva Hartig 1838:288 (*Tachina*), ♂♀ Germany. — Europe northwards to Holland, NW Germany (Emsland), DDR (Brandenburg), N Poland (Pomorz), Leningrad; Transcaucasia, Japan (Honshu).
aurora Mesnil 1949a:15 (Drino sg.*Prosturmia*), ♂♀ Japan.
imberbis Wiedemann 1830:317 (*Tachina*), ♂ Egypt. — Canary Is., N Africa, Israel, Turkey, Turkmenia, Iran. Also Afrotropical. Note 142.
?minor Rondani 1865:218 (*Masicera*), Italy.
inconspicua Meigen 1830:369 (*Tachina*), ♀ Berlin. — Europe northwards to Sweden (Uppland, Gotland) and Leningrad; Transcaucasia, Soviet Middle Asia, SW Siberia (Altai, Tomsk, Novosibirsk).
bimaculata Hartig 1838:286 (*Tachina*), ♂♀ Germany.
flavoscutellata Zetterstedt 1844:1042 (*Tachina*), ♂♀ Middle Sweden.
cursitans Rondani 1861a:21 (*Masicera*), ♀ Parma.
lophyri Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):892 (*Sturmia*), ♀ Germany.
inusta Mesnil 1949a:25 (Drino sg.*Prosturmia*), ♂ Poland.
lota Meigen 1824:326 (*Tachina*), 1t ♂ Europe, des. Herting 1972:9. — Europe northwards to Ireland, Scotland, S Norway, S Sweden, Leningrad; S Siberia (Tomsk, Novosibirsk, Primor'e), Sakhalin, Japan (Kyushu, Honshu, Hokkaido).
rapida Meigen 1824:326 (*Tachina*), ♀ Europe.
fugax Rondani 1859:127 (*Exorista*), 1t ♀ Parma (Italy), des. Herting 1969b:194.
volucris Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):250 (Drino), ♀ France.
immunita Pandellé 1896:28 (*Exorista*), ♂♀ Tarbes (Htes-Pyrénées, France) and East Prussia (Poland).
quadrimaculata Girschner 1899:182 (*Sturmia* sg.*Argyrophylax*), ♂ Thüringen (DDR).
magna Mesnil 1963c:7 (Drino, as subsp. of *lota*), ♂ Yakovlevka (Primor'e, Soviet Far East).
maroccana Mesnil 1951:194 (Drino, as subsp. of *latigena* Mesnil), ♂ Rabat (Morocco).
monosetosa Kugler 1963:27 (Drino), Israel, nom. nudum.
sinensis Mesnil 1949a:24 (Drino sg.*Prosturmia*, as subsp. of *inconspicua* Baranov), Shanghai (China). Possibly = *solennis* Walker.

- triplaca Herting 1979:1 (Drino), ♂ Rabat (Morocco).
vicina Zetterstedt 1849:3234 (Tachina), ♀ Denmark. — Europe northwards to S Norway, Sweden (Uppland, Gotland) and Leningrad; Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Novosibirsk, Tomsk, Tuva). Ref. Herting 1961:6.
gyrovaga Rondani 1861a:20 (Masicera), ♂♀ Parma (Italy).
 ?nigrifrons Brischke 1885:18 (Tachina), ♀ Danzig (= Gdańsk, N Poland).

Thelyconychia

- Thelyconychia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:89. Masicera solivaga Rondani (mon.). Ref. Mesnil 1957:5.
aplomyioides Villeneuve 1936a:4 (Exorista), ♀ NE Szechwan (China). — Mongolia.
discalis Mesnil 1957:5 (Thelyconychia), ♂ Obihiro (Hokkaido, Japan).
macronychia Mesnil 1970b:112 (Thelyconychia), ♂ Kondara gorge, Hissar mts. (Tadzhikistan).
solivaga Rondani 1861a:24 (Masicera sg. Ceromasia), ♂ Parma (Italy). — Italy (also Liguria), SW Germany (Sandhausen), Hungary, Ukraine, Transcaucasia, Israel, Tadzhikistan, S Siberia (Chita), Manchuria, Japan (Hokkaido).
macrophthalma Belanovsky 1953:111 (Erycia), ♂♀ Kharkov, Zaporozhe, Zhdanov (Ukraine).
compressa (Baranov) of Baranov 1952:119 (Platerycia), Japan, misident.

Isosturmia

- Isosturmia Townsend 1927b:67. I. inversa Townsend (orig. des.).
Epixorista Townsend 1927b:61. E. episcopa Townsend (orig. des.) = Isosturmia inversa Townsend.
Leiosiopsis Townsend 1927b:62. L. aristalis Townsend (orig. des.) = Isosturmia intermedia Townsend.
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:161,200-206 (sg. of Drino).
chatterjeeana Baranov 1934a:484 (Sturmia), ♂ Dehra Dun (Uttar Pradesh, India). — Japan (Kyushu, Honshu, Tsushima).
intermedia Townsend 1927b:68 (Isosturmia), ♂ Fort de Kock (Sumatra). — Shanghai (China). Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:203 (trisetosa).
aristalis Townsend 1927b:62 (Leiosiopsis), ♀ Fort de Kock (Sumatra).
trisetosa Baranov 1932b:78 (Sturmia), ♂ Koshun, Kankau (Formosa).
inversa Townsend 1927b:67 (Isosturmia), ♂ Tandjunggadang (Sumatra). — Japan (Kyushu, Honshu, Hokkaido).
episcopa Townsend 1927b:62 (Epixorista), ♀ Fort de Kock (Sumatra).
trisetosoides Baranov 1932b:78 (Sturmia), ♂ Tainan (Formosa).
japonica Mesnil 1957:13 (Drino, subsp. of chatterjeeana), ♂ Obihiro (Hokkaido). — Japan (Kyushu, Honshu, Shikoku, Hokkaido).
picta Baranov 1932b:77 (Sturmia), 1 ♂ Koshun, Kankau (Formosa), des. Sabrosky & Crosskey 1969:51. — Japan (Kyushu, Honshu, Tsushima).

Weingaertneriella

- Weingaertneriella Baranov 1932b:74 (subg. of Sturmia). S.(W.) paradoxalis Baranov (mon.) = Masicera longiseta Wulp.
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:199-200.
longiseta Wulp 1881:38 (Masicera), 1 ♀ Rawas (Sumatra), des. Crosskey 1976:272. — Japan (Kyushu, Honshu).
paradoxalis Baranov 1932b:80 (Sturmia sg. Weingaertneriella), ♂ Sokutsu (Formosa).

Rhinaplomyia

Rhinaplomyia Mesnil 1953a:299 (no species), 1955:441. *Carcelia nasuta* Villeneuve (orig. des.).

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:441-443.

nasuta Villeneuve 1937b:2 (*Carcelia*), ♂ Mt. Omei (Szechwan, China).

Amelibaea

Amelibaea Mesnil 1955:454 (subg. of *Phebellia*). *Parexorista tultschensis* Brauer & Bergenstamm (mon.).

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:475-477.

sharonensis Kugler 1963:27 (*Phebellia*), Israel, nom. nudum.

?signifera Villeneuve 1929a:44 (*Exorista*), ♂ Mariout (Egypt).

tultschensis Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:319 (*Parexorista*), ♂♀ Tultscha (= Tulcea, Rumania). — French Alps (Lautaret), Switzerland (Wallis: Laquintal), Italian Alps (Macugnaga), Hungary, Slovakia, Israel.

Huebneria

Huebneria Robineau-Desvoidy 1847:601 (Hub-). *Carcelia nigripes* Rob.-Desv. = *Tachina affinis* Fallén (des. Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):279).

Celea Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):273. *Phryxe flavipalpis* Rob.-Desv. (orig. des.) = *Tachina affinis* Fallén.

Cnossia Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):289. *C. luteipalpis* Rob.-Desv. (orig. des.) = *Tachina affinis* Fallén.

Parexoristina Enderlein 1936:229,231. *Tachina affinis* Fallén (by present designation).

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:391-394.

affinis Fallén 1810:280 (*Tachina*), ♂♀ Sweden. — Europe northwards to S England, S Norway, Sweden (Jämtland, Gotland) and Leningrad;

Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Tuva, Chita), Mongolia.

meditata Meigen 1824:331 (*Tachina*), ♂ Europe.

diadema Meigen 1824:332 (*Tachina*), ♀ Europe.

flavipalpis Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:169 (*Phryxe*), St.Sauveur (Yonne, France).

nigripes Rob.-Desv. 1830:180 (*Carcelia*), Paris (France).

rapida Rob.-Desv. 1830:180 (*Carcelia*), La Rochelle (W France).

nigrita Rob.-Desv. 1847:607 (*Huebneria*), ♀ France.

polychaeta Macquart 1849a:380 (*Exorista*), ♂ Mons (Belgium).

apicalis Rob.-Desv. 1851c:148 (*Carcelia*), ♂ France.

simplex Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):285 (*Huebneria*), ♂ France.

cita Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):288 (*Melibaea*), ♂ France.

obscurata Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):289 (*Melibaea*), ♂ France.

luteipalpis Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):290 (*Cnossia*), ♀ France.

brevifrons Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:327 (*Parexorista*), ♂ Hainfeld (Niederösterreich, Austria).

flavipalpis Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:332 (*Myxexorista*), ♂ Kahlenberg nr Vienna (Austria).

unguiculata Hendel 1901:207 (*Blepharidea*), ♂ Liezen (Steiermark, Austria). N.syn. (descr.).

Tryphera

Tryphera Meigen 1838:264. *Tachina lugubris* Meigen (des. Brauer 1893:478).

Bonannia Rondani 1861:118. *B. monticola* Rond. (mon.) = *T. lugubris* Meig.

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:288-289.

lugubris Meigen 1824:370 (Tachina), ♂ prb. Hamburg (Germany). — Europe northwards to Denmark and DDR (Rügen); Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Tuva, Chita), Mongolia.
monticola Rondani 1861a:119 (Bonarnia), ♂♀ Apennines nr Parma (Italy).

Carcelia sg. Carcelia

- Carcelia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:176. *C. bombylans* Rob.-Desv. (des. Townsend 1916a:6).
- Chaetolyga Rondani 1856:66 (Chetoljga). *Tachina gnava* Meigen (orig. des.), misident. = *Carcelia bombylans* Robineau-Desvoidy. Note 39.
- Parexorista Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:87 (Paraex-), 161 (correction).
Exorista cheloniae Rondani (mon.) = *Tachina lucorum* Meigen.
- Chaetomyia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:317. Exorista crassiseta Rondani (mon.) = *Musca processioneae* Ratzeburg.
- Girschneria Townsend 1919a:181. *G. mirabilis* Townsend (orig. des.) = *Carcelia* sp. Note 40.
- Carceliopsis Townsend 1927b:66. *C. sumatrensis* Townsend (orig. des.).
Asiocarcelia Baranov 1934b:407. *Carcelia caudata* Baranov (orig. des.).
 Ref. Herting 1977:5-7 (Europe). Shima 1969b:237-245 (Japan).
- alpestris Herting 1966:3 (*Carcelia*), ♂ Stilfser Joch (= Passo dello Stelvio, Italian Alps).
- atricosta Herting 1961:7 (*Carcelia*), ♂ Chodov (NW Bohemia). — France (Paris), Italy (Emilia), NW Germany, S England, S Norway, S Sweden; Japan (Hokkaido).
- bombylans Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:177 (*Carcelia*), ♂ France. — Europe northwards to S England, N Germany and Leningrad; Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Tuva), Japan (Kyushu, Hokkaido), Kuril Is. (Iturup).
gnava (Meigen) of Rondani 1859:135 (Exorista), misident.
vigilans Rondani 1859:135 (Exorista), ♂ Parma. Name conditionally proposed for *gnava* (Meigen) of Rondani.
canora Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):235 (*Carcelia*), ♂♀ France.
- candidae Shima 1981a:372 (*Carcelia*), ♂ Makomanai (Hokkaido, Japan).
caudata Baranov 1931:41 (*Carcelia*), ♂ Koshun, Kankau (Formosa). — Japan (Honshu).
- dubia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:322 (Parexorista), 1t ♂ Brussa (= Bursa, Turkey), des. Herting 1974c:137. — Spain, Italy, S France, Switzerland (Wallis, Tessin), SW Germany, Austria, Dalmatia.
- gnava Meigen 1824:330 (Tachina), 1t ♂ Europe, des. Villeneuve 1900:159. — Europe northwards to S England, S Sweden and Leningrad; Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Chita), Sakhalin, Kunashir, Japan (Kyushu to Hokkaido). Note 41.
excavata Zetterstedt 1844:1131 (Tachina), 1t ♂ Esperöd (Skåne, Sweden), des. Herting 1973a:5.
cantans Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):223 (*Carcelia*), ♀ France.
orgyae Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):237 (*Carcelia*), ♀ France.
- kowarzi Villeneuve 1912c:90,91 (*Carcelia*), ♂♀ no loc. — France, SW Germany, Switzerland (Wallis, Tessin), Austria; S Siberia (Chita), Japan (Kyushu to Hokkaido). Ref. Herting 1977:4.
- laxifrons Villeneuve 1912c:90,91 (*Carcelia*), ♂ prb. Hamburg (Note 42). — Europe northwards to S Sweden; Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Tomsk, Altai, Tuva), Mongolia, Japan (Hokkaido).
?rufotibialis Zetterstedt 1852:4696 (Tachina), ♂ Borgholm (Öland, Sweden).
lucorum (Meigen) of Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:322 (Parexorista), misid.

- lucorum Meigen 1824:328 (Tachina), 1t ♂ Europe, des. Mesnil 1944a:47. — Europe northwards to S England, N Germany and Leningrad; Israel, Transcaucasia, Tadzhikistan, Altai, Mongolia, Japan (Honshu, Hokkaido). Ref. Herting 1966:3.
- arguta Robineau-Desvoidy 1847:279 (Carcelia), ♂♀ France.
 comata Rondani 1859:137 (Exorista), ♂ Parma (Italy).
 cheloniae Rondani 1859:138 (Exorista), ♂♀ Piemont (NW Italy).
 lateralis Bigot 1860:782 (Exorista), ♀ Sicily.
 sonora Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):226 (Carcelia), ♂♀ France.
- matsukarehae Shima 1969a:233 (Carceliopsis), ♂ Ohtsu (Kumamoto, Kyushu). — Japan (Kyushu, Honshu, Hokkaido), Soviet Far East (Primor'e).
- processioneae Ratzeburg 1840:125 (Musca sg. Tachina), Rheinland-Westfalen (Germany). — France, Switzerland, Italy.
 iliaca Ratzeburg 1840:125 (Tachina), Rheinland-Westfalen (Germany).
 cauta Macquart 1849a:378 (Exorista), ♂ Zürich (Switzerland).
 biserialis Macquart 1849a:379 (Exorista), ♀ Zürich (Switzerland).
 crassisetia Rondani 1859:134 (Exorista), ♀ Parma (Italy).
 separata (Rondani) of Pandellé 1896:16 (Exorista), misident.
- puberula Mesnil 1941b:98 (Carcelia). New name for Carcelia lucorum (Br. & Berg.) of Villeneuve. — Europe northwards to S Sweden (Skåne); Japan (Honshu).
 ?arion Robineau-Desvoidy 1847:275 (Carcelia), ♂ France.
 lucorum (Brauer & Bergenstamm) of Villeneuve 1912c:90,91 (Carcelia).
- rasa Macquart 1849a:368 (Exorista), ♀ Lestrem (nr Béthune, N France). — Europe northwards to N Germany; Israel, Transcaucasia, Altai, S Siberia (Primor'e), Japan (Honshu, Hokkaido).
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:38 (amphion).
 susurrans Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):231 (Carcelia), ♂ France. N.syn.
 amphion Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):237 (Carcelia), ♂ France.
 angusta Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:345 (Sisyropa), 1t ♂ Dornbach (nr Vienna, Austria), des. Herting 1974c:135.
- rasella Baranov 1931:44 (Carcelia), 1t ♂ Golubac (Serbia), des. Sabrosky and Crosskey 1969:38. — France (Vaucluse, Alsace, Seine-et-Oise), Switzerland (Wallis, Tessin), Germany (SW and NW), Austria, Italy, Yugoslavia; Japan (Honshu, Hokkaido).
 lucorum (Meigen) of Rondani 1859:135 (Exorista), misident.
 mollis Herting 1961:7 (Carcelia), ♂ Spitz (Wachau, Austria).
- sumatrana Townsend 1927b:65 (Carcelia), ♂ Suba Ajam (Sumatra). — Japan (Kyushu, Honshu, Hokkaido), Sakhalin.
- sumatrensis Townsend 1927b:66 (Carceliopsis), 1t ♂ Fort de Kock (Sumatra) des. Crosskey 1969:93. — Japan.
- thalpocharidis Herting 1959:423 (Carcelia), ♂ Ofen (Hungary).
- species ? (unidentified)
 puparum (Fabricius) of Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:178 (Carcelia), misident.
 claripennis Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):222 (Carcelia), ♂♀ France.
 sericea Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):224 (Carcelia), ♂ France.
 placida Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):225 (Carcelia), ♂ France.
 laevigata Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):229 (Carcelia), ♂♀ France.
 callimorphae Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):230 (Carcelia), ♂♀ France.
 vernalis Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):232 (Carcelia), ♂♀ France.
 sonans Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):234 (Carcelia), ♂♀ France.
 tremula Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):235 (Carcelia), ♂♀ France.
 mirabilis Townsend 1919a:181 (Girschneria), ♂ Meiningen (Thüringen, DDR). Note 40.
 ambigua Villeneuve 1931:74 (Carcelia), ♂♀ Trescault (Pas-de-Calais, France).

Carcelia sg. Cargilla

Cargilla Richter 1980:522 (subg.). *Carcelia* (C.) *transbaicalica* Richter (orig. des.).

transbaicalica Richter 1980:522 (*Carcelia* sg. *Cargilla*), ♂ Zabaikalsk (Chita, S Siberia).

Carcelia sg. Euryclea

Euryclea Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):290. *E. tibialis* Rob.-Desv. (orig. des.).

Pelmatomyia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:88. *Exorista falenaria* Rondani (mon.).

Isocarcelia Villeneuve 1926a:198 (subg. of *Carcelia*). *Carcelia inconspicua* Villeneuve (mon.) = *Exorista falenaria* Rondani.

Isocarceliopsis Baranov 1934b:406. *I. hemimacquartioides* Baranov (orig. des.).

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:30,50-53.

falenaria Rondani 1859:137 (*Exorista*), ♂♀ Parma (Italy). — Mediterranean, to S Switzerland (Tessin, Wallis), E Austria (Burgenland), Slovakia, Hungary, Ukraine; Israel.

phalaenaria Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:88 (*Pelmatomyia*), emendation of *falenaria* Rondani.

inconspicua Villeneuve 1926a:197 (*Carcelia*), ♂ Palermo (Sicily).

hemimacquartioides Baranov 1934b:406 (*Isocarceliopsis*), ♂ Toa Tsui Kutsu (Formosa). — Japan (Honshu, Hokkaido). Note 43.

Ref. Shima 1969b:243.

tibialis Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):291 (*Euryclea*), ♂ France. — Europe northwards to S England, N Germany, N Poland (Pomorze), Leningrad; Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Chita), Sakhalin, Kuril Is. (Kunashir), Japan (Kyushu, Honshu, Hokkaido).

patellipalpis Pandellé 1896:19 (*Exorista*), ♀ Tarbes (Htes-Pyrénées, France).

palpalis Villeneuve 1907c:254 (*Pelmatomyia*), ♀ Holland.

Carcelia sg. Calocarcelia

Calocarcelia Townsend 1927d:266. *C. fasciata* Townsend (orig. des.), Neotropical species. Ref. Shima 1968b:509-519.

europaea Richter 1977b:66 (*Calocarcelia*), ♂ Krasnodar (S Russia).

excisoides Mesnil 1957:3 (*Calocarcelia*), ♀ Obihiro (Hokkaido, Japan). — Kuril Is. (Kunashir).

hirsuta Baranov 1931:38 (*Carcelia*), 1t ♂ Koshun, Kankau (Formosa), des. Sabrosky & Crosskey 1969:37. — Japan (Kyushu).

Ref. Shima 1969b:245.

shibuyai Shima 1968b:513 (*Calocarcelia*), ♂ Kagoshima (Kyushu, Japan).

takanoi Mesnil 1957:1 (*Calocarcelia*), ♂ Obihiro (Hokkaido, Japan).

yakushimana Shima 1968b:516 (*Calocarcelia*), ♂ Kosugidani, Yakushima I. (Kyushu). — Japan (also Tsushima).

Carcelina

Carcelina Mesnil 1944a:29 (subg. of *Carcelia*). *Carcelia nigrapex* Mesnil (mon.). Ref. Shima 1969b:238-239.

nigrapex Mesnil 1944a:29 and 1949a:53 (*Carcelia*), 1t ♀ Kuling (Kiangsi, China), des. Crosskey 1976:265.

- pallidipes Ueda 1960b:112 (Carcelia), ♀ Sapporo (Hokkaido). — Japan (also Kyushu, Honshu, Shikoku).
stackelbergi Mesnil 1963c:1 (Carcelia sg.Carcelina), ♂ Tolmachevo (nr Leningrad, Russia).
unisetosia Shima 1969b:240 (Carcelia sg.Carcelina), ♂ Arayasu (Nagano, Honshu, Japan).

Senometopia

- Senometopia Macquart 1834:296. *Carcelia aurifrons* Robineau-Desvoidy (des. Townsend 1916a:8) = *Tachina excisa* Fallén. Note 44.
Senometopia Agassiz 1846:338,351. Emendation of *Senometopia* Macquart.
Eocarcelia Townsend 1919b:582. *E. ceylanica* Townsend (orig. des.), Oriental species.
Catacarcelia Townsend 1927b:66. *C. kockiana* Townsend (orig. des.), Oriental species, not *Carcelia kockiana* Tns. (see below).
Eucarcelia Baranov 1934b:389,393. *Tachina excisa* Fallén (orig. des.).
Tricarcelia Baranov 1934b:389. *Exorista susurrans* Rondani (orig. des.). Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 1944a:29,31-37 (*Carcelia* sg.*Eucarcelia*). Shima 1968b:519-532 (*Eucarcelia*).
caspica Baranov 1934b:390 (*Eucarcelia*), ♂ Talysh (Transcaucasia, border between USSR and Iran).
confundens Rondani 1859:138 (*Exorista*), ♂ Parma (Italy). — Spain, S France, Switzerland (Wallis), DDR (Mark Brandenburg), E Austria, Hungary, Ukraine, Transcaucasia, Mongolia, Japan (Hokkaido).
leucophaea (Meigen) of Schiner 1862:463 (*Exorista*), misident.
flavicans (Macquart) of Stein 1924:63 (*Carcelia*), misident.
villeneuvei Mesnil 1963c:3 (*Eucarcelia*), ♂ Hungary. New name for *leucophaea* of authors, not Meigen.
excisa Fallén 1820b:32 (*Tachina*), 1t ♀ Lärketorp (Östergötland, Sweden), des. Mesnil 1963c:4. — Europe northwards to S England, Sweden and Leningrad; Japan. Note 45.
aurifrons Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:182 (*Carcelia*), Bois de Boulogne (Paris, France). Note 44.
intermedia Herting 1960:66 (*Eucarcelia*), ♀ Hannover (Germany). — Spain (Costa Brava), Switzerland (Tessin), England.
kockiana Townsend 1927b:65 (*Carcelia*), 1t ♂ Fort de Kock (Sumatra), des. Crosskey 1969:92. — Japan (Kyushu, Honshu).
lena Richter 1980:526 (*Eucarcelia*), ♂ Kozlovo (Chita, Siberia). — SW Germany (Kaiserstuhl and Stuttgart), Japan (Hokkaido). Note 45.
nudicauda Mesnil 1967:37 (*Eucarcelia*), ♀ Mt. Horaiji (Aichi, Honshu, Japan).
orientalis Shima 1968b:521 (*Eucarcelia*), ♂ Xuwandake, Amami-Oshima (Ryukyu Is., Japan).
pilosa Baranov 1931:29 (*Carcelia*), 1t ♂ Sarajevo (Bosnia, Yugoslavia), des. Sabrosky & Crosskey 1969:37. — Switzerland (Wallis, Tessin), Japan. Note 45.
pollinosa Mesnil 1941b:98 (*Carcelia*), 1963c:3 (*Eucarcelia*), ♂ Franzensbad (= Františkovy Lázně, NW Bohemia). New name for *Carcelia rutilla* (Brauer & Berg.) of Villeneuve. — Europe northwards to England, Sweden (Dalarna, Gotland) and Leningrad; S Siberia (Novosibirsk to Chita), Kuril Is. (Kunashir), Japan (Kyushu to Hokkaido). Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:35 (*obesa*).
obesa Boheman 1863:81 (*Tachina*), ♂ Klinta (Skåne, Sweden). Homonym of *Tachina obesa* Zetterstedt 1859.
rutilla (Brauer & Bergenstamm) of Villeneuve 1912c:89 (*Carcelia*).

- obesa* (Zetterstedt) of Mesnil 1944a:35 (*Carcelia* sg. *Eucarcelia*), misid.
rondaniella Baranov 1934b:392 (*Catacarcelia*), 1♂ Konshun, Kankau (Formosa), des. Sabrosky & Crosskey 1969:39. — Japan (Honshu).
japonica Shima 1968b:530 (*Eucarcelia*), ♂ Kii-Oshima (Wakayama, Honshu).
N.syn., pers. comm. by H. Shima.
separata Rondani 1859:134 (*Exorista*), ♂♀ Parma (Italy). — Europe northwards to NW Germany, S Sweden and N Poland (Pomorze); S Siberia (Novosibirsk, Krasnoyarsk), Sakhalin, Japan (Honshu, Hokkaido).
?bombycivora Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:181 (*Carcelia*), France.
susurrans Rondani 1859:129 (*Exorista*, süss-), ♀ Parma. — S France, Switzerland (Wallis, Tessin, Jura), SW Germany (Kaiserstuhl), E Austria (Neusiedl, Mödling).
recusata Pandellé 1896:19 (*Exorista*), ♀ Tarbes (Htes-Pyrénées, France).
species ? (*excisa*, *lena* or *pilosa*). Note 45.
scutellaris Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:181 (*Carcelia*), France.
dumetorum Macquart 1849a:392 (*Exorista*), ♀ Zürich (Switzerland).
opiter Walker 1849:776 (*Tachina*), ♀ France. *N.syn.*, type seen by R.W. Crosskey (pers. comm.).

Thecocarcelia

- Thecocarcelia* Townsend 1933:471. *Argyrophylax pelmatoprocta* Brauer & Bergenstamm (orig. des.) = *Masicera acutangulata* Macquart.
Thelycarcelia Townsend 1933:475. *Th. thrix* Townsend (orig. des.).
Erycoides Belanovsky 1953:62 (subg. of *Sturmia*). *Argyrophylax pelmatoprocta* Brauer & Berg. (mon.) = *Masicera acutangulata* Macquart.
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1389.
acutangulata Macquart 1850:478 (*Masicera*), ♀ Malans nr Landquart (Graubünden, Switzerland). — Warmer parts of Europe, northwards to N France (Somme), SW Germany (Stuttgart), E Austria (Neusiedl), Hungary; Transcaucasia, Japan (Kyushu).
incedens Rondani 1861a:22 (*Masicera*), ♀ Parma (Italy).
pelmatoprocta Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:344 (*Argyrophylax*), ♀ Bisamberg nr Vienna (Austria).
atricauda Mesnil 1967:38 (*Argyrophylax*), ♂ Unzen-dake (Nagasaki, Kyushu, Japan).
nigrotibialis Baranov 1935a:552 (*Argyrophylax*), ♀ Koshun, Kankau (Formosa). — Japan (?).
novella Mesnil 1957:14 (*Argyrophylax nova* subsp.), ♂ Obihiro (Hokkaido). — Japan (Kyushu, Honshu, Hokkaido).
parnaræ Chao 1976:335 (*Thecocarcelia*), ♂ Yongshuo (Kwangsi). — China (also Chekiang and Hopei).
trichops Herting 1967:4 (*Thecocarcelia*), ♂ Lagnes (Vaucluse, S France). — Yugoslavia (Dalmatia), Greece (Macedonia), Japan (Hokkaido).
thrix Townsend 1933:475 (*Thelycarcelia*), ♂ Koshun, Kankau (Formosa). — Japan (Kyushu, Honshu, Hokkaido), China (Chekiang, Kwangsi).
oculata Baranov 1935a:554 (*Masicera*), ♀ Koshun, Kankau (Formosa).
laticornis Chao 1976:337 (*Thecocarcelia*), ♂ Longsheng (Kwangsi, China), *N.syn.* (descr.).

Erycia

- Erycia* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:146. *E. grisea* Rob.-Desv. (des. Townsend 1916a:7) = *Tachina fatua* Meigen.
Hemimasicera Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:87. *Tachina ferruginea* Meigen (mon.), misident. = *Tachina fatua* Meigen.
 Ref. Herting 1973a:6.

- fasciata Villeneuve 1924b:7 (*Erycia fatua* var.), ♂♀ St.Agrève (Ardèche, France). — Switzerland (Tessin), E Austria (Neusiedl), Yugoslavia (Dalmatia), Israel, S Siberia (Tuva, Chita).
- hierosolymitana Kugler 1963:27 (*Erycia*), nom. nudum.
- fatua Meigen 1824:385 (*Tachina*), ♂ prb. Stolberg (Nordrhein, Germany). — Europe northwards to N Germany and Leningrad; S Siberia (Tuva, Chita), Mongolia.
- grisea Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:147 (*Erycia*), ♀ St.Sauveur (Yonne, Fr.).
- scutellaris Rob.-Desv. 1830:147 (*Erycia*), ♂ France.
- analis Macquart 1850:462 (*Masicera*), ♀ Switzerland.
- rufoscutellata Macquart 1850:474 (*Masicera*), ♂ Switzerland.
- properans Rondani 1859:127 (*Exorista*), ♂♀ Parma (Italy).
- ferruginea (Meigen) of Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:87 (*Hemimasicera*), misident.
- murinus Hendel 1901:202 (*Dexodes*), ♂ Nabresina (nr Trieste, Italy).
- festinans (Meigen) of Stein 1924:98 (*Erycia*), misident.
- festinans Meigen 1824:384 (*Tachina*), ♀ Gotland (Sweden). — France (Vaucluse), Switzerland (Tessin), Sweden (also Skåne), S Siberia (Chita). Ref. Herting 1973a:5.
- furibunda Zetterstedt 1844:1040 (*Tachina*), ♀ Abusa (Skåne, Sweden). — Spain (Andalusia), France (Var, Dauphiné, Yonne), Belgium (Ardenes), S England, Germany (Bavaria), Austria (Admont), Leningrad, Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Chita), Mongolia.
- cinerea (Robineau-Desvoidy) of Mesnil 1954a:315 (*Erycia*), misident.

E r y c e s t a

- Erycesta Herting 1967:5. *E. conica* Herting (orig. des.) = *Masicera caudigera* Rondani.
- caudigera Rondani 1861a:23 (*Masicera*), ♀ Parma (Italy). — S France (Vaucluse), Israel, Transcaucasia (Azerbaijan).
- conica Herting 1967:5 (*Erycesta*), ♂ Zikhron Yaaqov (Israel).
- hertingi Richter 1976b:547 (*Erycesta*), ♂ Uentsha (Khovd aimak, Mongolia).

C e s t o n i a

- Cestonia Rondani 1861a:105. *C. cineraria* Rondani (mon.).
- Parerynnia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:91 (Paraer-), 161 (correction).
- Erynnia vibrissata Rondani (mon.), misident. = *Cestonia cineraria* Rondani.
- Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:282-286.
- canariensis Villeneuve 1936d:145 (*Cestonia*), ♂♀ Las Palmas, Gran Canaria. — Canary Is., Israel. Ref. Herting 1981:3-4.
- cineraria Rondani 1861a:106 (*Cestonia*), ♂♀ Parma (Italy). — Mediterranean, northwards to S France (Landes), Switzerland (Wallis) and N Italy (Trentino); Israel.
- vibrissata (Rondani) of Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:91 (*Parerynnia*), misident.
- grisella Mesnil 1963c:10 (*Cestonia*), ♂ Nizhn. Pyandzh (Tadzhikistan).
- lupicolor Richter 1974c:408 (*Cestonia*), ♀ Dzakhoya (Gobi-Altai aimak, Mongolia).
- rutilans Villeneuve 1929c:102 (*Cestonia*), ♂♀ Kairo (Egypt).

C a t e n a

- Catena Richter 1975b:635. *Cestonia serena* Richter (orig. des.). Note 46.

serena Richter 1972c:946 (Cestonia), ♀ Oasis Echin-gol (Bajanchongor aimak, Mongolia).

Xylotachina

Xylotachina Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:342. X. ligniperdae Brauer & Berg. (mon.) = Tachina diluta Meigen.

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:302-305.

diluta Meigen 1824:387 (Tachina), ♂ Europe. — Europe northwards to England and Lapland; Transcaucasia.

scutellata Zetterstedt 1838:640 (Tachina), ♀ Muonioniska (= Muonio, N Finland).

ambulans Rondani 1861a:29 (Masicera sg.Ceromasia), ♂ Parma (Italy).

ligniperdae Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:343 (Xylotachina), ♂♀ Wien (= Vienna, Austria).

vulnerans Mesnil 1953a:304 (Xylotachina), ♀ Kuling (N Kiangsi, China).

Alsomyia

Alsomyia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:328. A. gymnodiscus Brauer & Berg. (mon.) = Exorista capillata Rondani.

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:378-381 (Platymyia sg.Alsomyia).

capillata Rondani 1859:140 (Exorista), ♂♀ Parma (Italy). — Warmer parts of Europe, northwards to Switzerland (Wallis, Jura), SW Germany (Kaiserstuhl), Austria (Traunsee), Czechoslovakia (Moravia: Vranov); Israel, Transcaucasia.

gymnodiscus Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:328 (Alsomyia), ♂ Hainfeld (Lower Austria).

braueri Strobl 1909a (Exorista sg.Alsomyia), ♂ Gesäuse nr Admont (Steiermark, Austria). Conditional name, unjustified.

olfaciens Pandellé 1896:20 (Exorista), ♀ Apt (Vaucluse, S France). — France (also Hautes-Pyrénées). Ref. Herting 1978:6.

Townsendiellomyia

Townsendiellomyia Baranov 1932b:73. Zygobothria nidicola Townsend (orig. des.). Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:116-118.

nidicola Townsend 1908:99 (Zygobothria), ♂♀ Lower Austria. — France (to Loiret), Italy, DDR (Sachsen), Slovakia, Hungary, Ukraine, Turkey, Transcaucasia, SW Siberia (Barnaul).

schnabli Villeneuve 1908b:286 (Hemimasicera), ♀ Crimea (Ukraine).

Cestonionerva

Cestonionerva Villeneuve 1929a:43. Conogaster petiolata Villeneuve (orig. des.).

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:279-282.

latigena Villeneuve 1939:353 (Cestonionerva), ♀ Tchounsien (China). — Uzbekistan, Mongolia.

petiolata Villeneuve 1910c:144 (Conogaster), ♀ Socotra. — Canary Is. (Fuerteventura), N Africa, Israel, Soviet Middle Asia, Mongolia.

proxima Villeneuve 1929a:43 (Cestonionerva), ♂ Dashor (Egypt).

punctata Kugler 1980a:36 (Cestonionerva), ♀ Mishor Rotem (Negev, Israel).

Cestonioptera

Cestonioptera Villeneuve 1939:348. *C. mesnili* Villeneuve (orig. des.).
Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:274-276.

mesnili Villeneuve 1939:348 (Cestonioptera), ♂ Tunis (N Africa).

Tribe GONINI

Platymyia

Platymyia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:116 (-mya). *P. aestivalis* Rob.-Desv.
(des. Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):191) = *Tachina fimbriata* Meigen.
Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:370-377.

antennata Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:325 (Parexorista), ♂ Görz (= Gorizia,
Venezia-Giulia, Italy). — France (Hautes-Pyrénées, Vaucluse),
Israel, Transcaucasia (Armenia), S Siberia (Altai).

triseria Pandellé 1896:26 (Exorista), ♂ Tarbes (Htes-Pyrénées, France).
tristis Mesnil 1953b:97 (Platymyia), ♀ Judaeen mts. (Israel).

fimbriata Meigen 1824:337 (Tachina), ♂ Stolberg (Nordrhein, Germany). —
Europe northwards to Ireland, England and Lapland; Israel, Trans-
caucasia, Soviet Middle Asia, S Siberia, Mongolia, Sakhalin, Kurils.
Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:373 (nemestrina). Note 47.

nemestrina Meigen 1824:336 (Tachina), 1t ♂ Europe, des. Villeneuve
1907c:252.

arvensis Meigen 1824:337 (Tachina), 1t ♂ Europe, des. Villeneuve
1907c:252.

aestivalis Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:117 (Platymyia), ♀ St.Sauveur (Fr.).

consobrina Rob.-Desv. 1830:160 (Phryxe), ♂♀ Paris (France).

brevipennis Meigen 1838:193 (Tachina), ♀ Bavaria (Germany).

hyalinipennis Zetterstedt 1838:645 (Tachina), 1t ♀ Dovrefjell (Norway),
by present des. Name changed to *hyalipennis* Zett. 1844:1145.

tringulata Zetterstedt 1838:646 (Tachina), 1t ♀ Dovrefjell (Norway),
by present designation.

hyalinata Zetterstedt 1844:1187 (Tachina), ♂ Öland (Sweden).

commixta Zetterstedt 1849:3244 (Tachina), unjustified new name for
Tachina fimbriata of Zetterstedt, not Meigen.

nitida Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):192 (Platymyia), ♀ France.

levis Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):331 (Phryxe), ♂ France.

concolor Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):334 (Phryxe), ♂ France.

quaesita Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):336 (Phryxe), ♂ France.

aprica Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):337 (Phryxe), ♀ France.

genibarbis Mesnil 1954a:375 (Platymyia *nemestrina* subsp.), ♀ Rehbrücke
(nr Potsdam, DDR).

Eumea

Eumea Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):302. *E. locuples* Rob.-Desv. (orig. des.)
= *Tachina linearicornis* Zetterstedt.

?Gouraldia Rob.-Desv. 1851c:150. *G. pupivora* Rob.-Desv. (des. Rob.-Desv.
1863(I):916) = ?*Tachina linearicornis* Zetterstedt.

Epimasicera Townsend 1912a:51. *Tachina westermanni* Zetterstedt (orig.
des.) = *T. linearicornis* Zetterstedt.

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:372-373,385-389 (Platymyia sg.Eumea).

linearicornis Zetterstedt 1844:1118 (Tachina), ♀ Sweden. — Europe
northwards to England, middle Sweden (Uppland) and Leningrad;

- Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Buryatia to Primor'e), Kuril Is. (Kunashir), Japan (Hokkaido). Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:387 (Platymyia westermanni). Note 48.
- westermanni Zetterstedt 1844:1120 (Tachina), ♂ Copenhagen (Denmark).
Homonym of Tachina westermanni Wiedemann 1819.
- cornuta Zetterstedt 1844:1121 (Tachina), 1t ♂ Västergötland (Sweden), by present designation.
- spernenda Zetterstedt 1844:1122 (Tachina), ♂ Copenhagen (Denmark).
- levis Macquart 1849a:389 (Exorista), ♂ Mons (Belgium).
- flavifrons Macquart 1849a:400 (Exorista), ♂ Lestrem (N France).
- volatica Macquart 1849a:414 (Exorista), ♂ Lestrem (N France).
- lutescens Macquart 1850:461 (Masicera), ♀ Mons (Belgium).
- flavifrons Macquart 1850:465 (Masicera), ♀ Mons (Belgium).
- palustris Macquart 1850:485 (Masicera), ♀ Lestrem (N France).
- ?pupivora Robineau-Desvoidy 1851c:151 (Gouraldia), ♀ France.
- ?binotata Rob.-Desv. 1851c:151 (Gouraldia), ♂ France.
- ?gouraldi Rob.-Desv. 1851c:152 (Elophoria), ♀ France.
- locuples Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):303 (Eumea), ♂♀ France.
- aurifacies Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):329 (Phryxe), ♂ France.
- rustica Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):335 (Phryxe), ♂ France.
- subtilis Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):335 (Phryxe), ♂ France.
- magnicornis Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:320,326 (Parexorista), 1t ♂ Bisamberg (nr Vienna, Austria), des. Herting 1974c:139.
- temera (Meigen) of Pandellé 1896:27 (Exorista), misident.
- tinctipennis Hendel 1901:205 (Parexorista), ♂ Bisamberg (nr Vienna, Austria).
- mitis Meigen 1824:335 (Tachina), ♂♀ prb. Stolberg (Nordrhein, Germany).
— Europe northwards to Sweden and Leningrad (not Britain); Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Tuva to Amur), Japan (Hokkaido).
- ardens Macquart 1849a:389 (Exorista), ♀ Lestrem (N France), Mons (Belgium).
- nigrita Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):330 (Phryxe), ♀ France.

Eumeella

- Eumeella Mesnil 1939d:31. Exorista perdives Villeneuve (orig. des.).
Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:354-356.
- perdives Villeneuve 1926a:198 (Exorista), ♂ Andalusia (Spain). — Canary Is. (Gran Canaria), Tunisia, Israel.

Datvia

- Datvia Richter 1972a:921. D. deserticola Richter (orig. des.).
- deserticola Richter 1972a:921 (Datvia), ♂ Vedi, Armenia (USSR).

Nealsomyia

- Nealsomyia Mesnil 1939d:31. Exorista triseriella Villeneuve (orig. des.).
Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:356-361.
- rufella Bezzi 1925b:119 (Exorista corvinoides Wulp var.), ♀ Kuala Lumpur (Malaya). — Iran (Kerman: Rafsandjan). Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:356 (quadrimaculata).
- quadrimaculata Baranov 1934d:43 (Exorista), 1t ♂ Klang (Selangor, Malaya), des. Crosskey 1967c:104.
- triseriella Villeneuve 1929d:185 (Exorista sg. Alsomyia), ♂ Wadi Hoff (= Wadi Hawf nr Helouan, Egypt). — Israel.

Myxexoristops

Myxexoristops Townsend 1911:170. *Myxexorista pexops* Brauer & Bergenstamm (orig. des.) = *Phryxe blondeli* Robineau-Desvoidy.
Ref. Herting 1964:59-65.

abietis Herting 1964:61 (*Myxexoristops*), ♂ Karlsbach nr Ybbs (Lower Austria). — S Germany, Sweden (Skåne).

bicolor Villeneuve 1908b:283 (*Exorista*), ♂♀ Christophsgrund, Jeschkengebirge (= Ještědské pohoří, N Bohemia). Note 49. — DDR (Erzgebirge), Germany (Vogelsberg), Czechoslovakia (also Moravia), Poland (Beskydy).

dispar Villeneuve in Kramer 1911:124 (*Hemimacquartia*), nom. nudum.

blondeli Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:161 (*Phryxe*), ♀ France. — Europe northwards to England and Lapland.

arctica Zetterstedt 1838:645 (*Tachina*), ♂ Skaaddavaara (= Skåddefjellet nr Alta, Finnmark, Norway).

porcula Zetterstedt 1859:6103 (*Tachina*), ♀ Lindholmen (Skåne, Sweden).

petiolinervis Zetterstedt 1859:6126 (*Tachina*), ♂ Lindholmen (Sweden).

ignota Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):333 (*Phryxe*), ♀ (as ♂) France.

brachystoma Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:317 (*Megalochaeta*), ♀ Pitten (nr Wiener Neustadt, Austria).

irregularis Brauer & Berg. 1891:323 (*Parexorista*), ♂ Spitz (Wachau, Austria).

acrochaeta Brauer & Berg. 1891:325 (*Parexorista*), ♀ Hainfeld (Austria).

pexops Brauer & Berg. 1891:332 (*Myxexorista*), ♂ Spitz (Wachau, Austr.).

oculosa Pandellé 1895:334 (*Zenillia*), ♀ Tarbes (Htes-Pyrénées, France).

bonsdorffi Zetterstedt 1859:6111 (*Tachina*), ♂ Fardume (Gotland, Sweden).

— Europe northwards to NW-Germany, Sweden (Skåne, Gotland) and Leningrad; S Siberia (Novosibirsk, Tomsk).

grandicornis Mesnil 1957:21 (*Myxexoristops*), ♂ Tokyo, Japan.

hertingi Mesnil 1955:450 (*Myxexoristops*), ♂ Haltern (Westfalen, Germany).

— E Austria (Wiener Neustadt), Poland, W Russia (Minsk), S Siberia (Barnaul), Kuril Is. (Shikotan).

stolida Stein 1924:80 (*Exorista*), ♂♀ Treptow (= Trzebiatów, Pomorze, Poland). — Europe northwards to England and Norway; Japan (Hokkaido).

stulta (Zetterstedt) of Pandellé 1896:24 (*Exorista*), misident.

nox Hall 1937:203 (*Zenillia*), ♂ Hokkaido (Japan).

blondeli (Rob.-Desv.) of Mesnil 1955:446 (*Myxexoristops*), ♂ misassoc.

Euexorista

Euexorista Townsend 1912b:166. *Tachina futilis* Osten-Sacken (orig. des.), Nearctic species.

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:444,451-453 (as subg. of *Myxexoristops*).

obumbrata Pandellé 1896:7 (*Exorista* sg. *Nemoraea*), ♂ East Prussia (now Poland). — NW Germany (Arnsberg), Austria (nr Vienna), Poland

(also Pomorze), Leningrad, S Siberia (Chita, Khabarovsk). Note 50.

Zenillia

Zenillia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:152. *Musca libatrix* Panzer (des. Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):471).

Myxexorista Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:331. *Musca libatrix* Panzer (des. Brauer 1893:479).

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:321-326.

- dolosa Meigen 1824:394 (Tachina), 1t ♂ Europe, des. Herting 1972:5. — Europe northwards to N Germany; Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Altai, Novosibirsk, Tuva, Primor'e), Japan (Kyushu to Hokkaido).
grisella Rondani 1859:164 (Phorocera), ♀ Parma (Italy).
fulva (Fallén) of Pandellé 1894:338 (Zenillia), misident.
libatrix Panzer 1798a:12 (Musca), Austria. — Europe northwards to S England, S Sweden and Leningrad; Transcaucasia, S Siberia, Japan (Hokkaido).
fulva Fallén 1820b:32 (Tachina), 1t ♂ Västergötland (Sweden), by present designation, type seen.
ancilla Meigen 1838:257 (Exorista), ♂ Stolberg (Nordrhein, Germany).
ochracea Ratzeburg 1840:125 (Musca sg.Tachina), W Germany.
orgyae Robineau-Desvoidy 1850a:168 (Zenillia), ♂ Paris (France).
aurea Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):471 (Zenillia), ♂♀ France.
macrops Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:333 (Myxexorista), 1t ♂ Raibl (= Cave di Predil, Friuli, Italy), des. Herting 1974c:139.
discerpta Pandellé 1895:338 (Zenillia), ♂ Tarbes (Htes-Pyrénées, Fr.).
perplexa Pandellé 1895:338 (Zenillia), ♂ Tarbes (France).
phrynoides Baranov 1939:110 (Exorista), ♂ Sapporo (Hokkaido, Japan). — Korea, Japan (also Honshu and Shikoku).
mirabilis Mesnil 1970b:108 (Zenillia), ♀ Ichihata (Shimane, Honshu).
N.syn., types of both species seen by D.M.Wood (pers. comm.).

Sericozenillia

- Sericozenillia Mesnil 1957:18 (subg. of Zenillia). Z. (S.) albipila Mesnil (mon.).
albipila Mesnil 1957:18 (Zenillia sg.Sericozenillia), ♀ Mt.Takao (Tokyo, Honshu). — Japan (Kyushu to Hokkaido).

Calozenillia

- Calozenillia Townsend 1927b:67. C. auronigra Townsend (orig. des.), Oriental species.
Tamaromyia Mesnil 1952a:226. Exorista tamara Portshinsky (orig. des.). Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:226-227.
tamara Portshinsky 1884:132 (Exorista), 1t ♂ Sukhumi (Gruzia, Transcaucasia), des. Richter 1979a:899. — China (Szechwan), Soviet Far East (Primor'e), Japan (Kyushu to Hokkaido).
maculibasis Baranov 1935a:553 (Leiosiopsis), ♂ Sapporo (Hokkaido, Japan). N.syn., type seen by D.M. Wood (pers. comm.).

Euhygia

- Euhygia Mesnil 1960a:645. Hygia robusta Mesnil (mon.). Ref. Mesnil 1968b:180-181.
brevicornis Mesnil 1963c:17 (Euhygia), ♂ Yakovlevka (Primor'e, Soviet Far East).
robusta Mesnil 1952a:225 (Hygia), ♂ Washan (Szechwan, China).

Clemelis

- Clemelis Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):481. Zenillia ciligera Rob.-Desv. (orig. des.) = Tachina pullata Meigen.
Tritochaeta Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:92. T. prosopoides Brauer & Berg. (mon.) = Tachina pullata Meigen.
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:347-352.

- apicalis Villeneuve 1923:92 (Tritochaeta), ♂ Lower Egypt. — Ref. Herting 1975b:4 (characters separating it from gymnops).
- atricans Herting 1975b:4 (Clemelis), ♂ Arad (Israel).
- delicatula Mesnil 1970b:107 (Clemelis), ♂ Kondara gorge, Hissar mts. (Tadzhikistan, USSR).
- gymnops Herting 1975b:3 (Clemelis), ♂ Nefta (Tunisia). — Israel, Mongolia, ?France.
- apicalis (Villeneuve) of Mesnil 1954a:348 (Clemelis), ♂ misassociated.
- majuscula Mesnil 1954a:349 (Clemelis), ♂ Digne (Basses-Alpes, France). — SE France (also Hautes-Alpes, Vaucluse). Ref. Herting 1977:8.
- massilia Herting 1977:7 (Clemelis), ♂ Roussillon (Vaucluse, S France).
- pullata Meigen 1824:361 (Tachina), ♀ Europe. — Europe northwards to S England, N Sweden and Leningrad; Israel, Transcaucasia, Soviet Middle Asia, S Siberia (Novosibirsk, Tuva, Buryatia, Chita), Mongolia. Ref. Herting 1977:7.
- ciligera Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:154 (Zenillia), France.
- vibrissata Zetterstedt 1838:644 (Tachina), ♂ Kengis (Torne Lappmark).
- mundula Zetterstedt 1844:1159 (Tachina), 1t ♂ Esperöd (Skåne, Sweden), by present designation.
- aurulenta Perris 1852:205 (Phorocera), ♂ Grandes-Landes, SW France.
- lata Perris 1852:205 (Phorocera), ♀ Grandes-Landes (France).
- dalecarlica Zetterstedt 1859:6132 (Tachina), ♂ Dalarna (Sweden).
- polleniella Rondani 1859:163 (Phorocera), ♂♀ Parma and Piemont (Italy).
- lubrica Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):475 (Zenillia), ♂ France.
- aurea Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):481 (Clemelis), ♂♀ France.
- prosopoides Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:92,165 (Tritochaeta), ♂♀ Europa.
- libatrix (Panzer) of Pandellé 1895:339 (Zenillia), misident.
- oblumata Mesnil 1954a:352 (Clemelis pullata subsp.), La Grave (Htes-Alpes, France).

Ceratochaetops

- Ceratochaetops Mesnil 1954a:361 (subg. of Nilea). Pseudophorocera trisetata Villeneuve (des. Mesnil 1970b:123). Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:361,363,368 (Nilea). Herting 1977:9 (under Clemelis trisetata).
- delphinensis Villeneuve 1931:55 (Ceratochaeta trisetata var.), ♂ Dauphiné (French Alps). — S Siberia (Tuva), Mongolia.
- trisetata Villeneuve 1922a:340 (Pseudophorocera), 1t ♂ Sisevo nr Skopje (S Yugoslavia), des. Villeneuve 1931:55. — Spain, S France (Vaucluse, Dauphiné), Israel, Ukraine, Transcaucasia, Kazakhstan, Tadzhikistan, S Siberia (Chita), Mongolia.
- emdeni Kugler 1963:27 (Nilea), nom. nudum.

Synamphichaeta

- Synamphichaeta Villeneuve 1936d:146. S. tricincta Villen. (orig. des.). Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1378.
- tricincta Villeneuve 1936d:146 (Synamphichaeta), ♂♀ Tenerife and Gomera (Canary Is.).

Pales

- Pales Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:154. P. florea Rob.-Desv. (des. Coquillett 1910:582) = Tachina pavida Meigen.
- Ctenophorocera Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:342. C. experta Brauer & Berg. (des. Townsend 1916a:6), Afrotropical species.

- Neopales Coquillett 1910:575. New name for Pales Robineau-Desvoidy.
 Macrozenillia Townsend 1927b:68. *M. aurescens* Townsend (orig. des.),
 Oriental species.
- Paloides Morley 1944:170. New name for Pales Robineau-Desvoidy.
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:121-134 (Ctenophorocera). Note 51.
- angustifrons Mesnil 1963c:6 (Ctenophorocera), ♂ Sapporo (Hokkaido, Jap.).
carbonata Mesnil 1970b:89 (Pales), ♂ Kuling (N Kiangsi, China).
townsendi (Baranov) of Mesnil 1950:133 (Ctenophorocera), misident.
coxalis Mesnil 1963c:6 (Ctenophorocera), ♂ S Primor'ie (Soviet Far East).
cyanea Macquart 1839:111 (Eurigaster), Canary Is.
aeneiventris Bigot 1891:277 (Phorocera), Tenerife (Canary Is.).
exulans Tiensuu 1939:10 (Pales), ♂♀ Madeira. Valid species, type seen.
latifrons Kugler 1980a:38 (Pales), ♂ Shefeh Zohar (nr Dead Sea, Israel).
murina Mesnil 1970b:90 (Pales), ♂ Ghavial (Pakistan). — Iran (Shiraz).
opulenta Herting 1980:2 (Pales), ♂ Kaiserstuhl (SW Germany). — Italy
 (Apennines), W Turkey.
 ?strenua Robineau-Desvoidy 1847:283 (Pales), ♂♀ France.
pavida Meigen 1824:398 (Tachina), ♂ prb. Stolberg (Nordrhein, Germany).
 — Europe northwards to Scotland, middle Sweden and Leningrad;
 Israel, Transcaucasia, S Siberia, Mongolia, Kuril Is., Japan
 (Kyushu to Hokkaido).
apicalis Stephens 1829:298 (Tachina), Britain, nom. nudum.
plumbea Stephens 1829:298 (Tachina), Britain, nom. nudum.
florea Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:155 (Pales), France.
petrosa Rob.-Desv. 1830:155 (Pales), France.
vernalis Rob.-Desv. 1830:156 (Pales), St.Sauveur (Yonne, France).
aestuans Meigen 1838:261 (Phorocera), ♀ prb. Stolberg (Germany).
pumicata (Meigen) of Zetterstedt 1844:1128 (Tachina), misident.
squamosa Zetterstedt 1844:1164 (Tachina), lt ♂ Vadstena (Östergötland,
 Sweden), by present designation.
infensans Walker 1853:88 (Tachina), ♂ England.
internexa Walker 1853:62 (Tachina), prb. England.
cilipeda Rondani 1859:167 (Phorocera), ♂♀ Parma (Italy).
bellierella Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):519 (Pales), ♂♀ France.
coerulescens Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):529 (Pales), ♂♀ France.
pumicata (Meigen) of Pandellé 1895:337 (Zenillia), misident.
puellae Nishikawa 1930a:18 (Gaedia), Japan.
ignavus Nishikawa 1930b:259 (Gaedia), Japan. Note 52.
peregrina Herting 1975b:4 (Pales), ♂ Peccia, Val Lavizzara (Tessin,
 Switzerland). — Austria (Obertraun).
angustifrons (Mesnil) of Herting 1974b:101 (Pales), misident.
pumicata Meigen 1824:394 (Tachina), ♂ Europe. — Mediterranean, north-
 wards to middle France (Yonne, Dauphiné), W Switzerland (Vaud: La
 Sarraz).
brunicans Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:156 (Pales), St.Sauveur (Yonne, Fr.).
diniele Walker 1849:771 (Tachina), ♂ England (?).
speculanda Pandellé 1895:338 (Zenillia), ♂ Hautes-Pyrénées (France).
townsendi Baranov 1935a:553 (Macrozenillia), ♂ Sokutsu (Formosa). —
 Japan (Honshu, Hokkaido).

Schembria

- Schembria Rondani 1861a:110. *S. meridionalis* Rondani (mon.).
 Ref. Herting 1969b:196 and 1973a:6. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1380.
meridionalis Rondani 1861a:111 (Schembria), ♀ Malta. — Israel.

A r a m a

Arama Richter 1972c:942. *A. gobica* Richter (orig. des.).

gobica Richter 1972c:943 (Arama), ♂ Gurvan-Tes (S Gobi aimak, Mongolia).

P h r y n o

Phryno Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:143. *P. agilis* Rob.-Desv. (des. Townsend 1916a:8) = *Tachina vetula* Meigen.

Eurigaster Macquart 1834:289. *Tachina pallipes* Fallén (des. Westwood 1840:139), misident. = *T. vetula* Meigen.

Eurygaster Agassiz 1846:150 (preocc. Laporte 1832). Emendation.

Entomobia Lioy 1864:1342 (preocc. Cabanis & Heine 1860). New name for Eurigaster Macquart.

Paraphryno Townsend 1933:469. *Tachina vetula* Meigen (orig. des.).

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:341-343.

katoi Mesnil 1963c:11 (Phryno), ♂ Nikkō (Tochigi, Honshu). — Japan (Kyushu, Honshu, Hokkaido), Kunashir, Sakhalin.

vetula Meigen 1824:399 (*Tachina*), ♀ (as ♂) W Europe. — Europe northwards to England and Denmark; Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Khabarovsk). *fulvipes* Meigen 1824:397 (*Tachina*), ♀ W Europe.

testaceipes Stephens 1829:299 (*Tachina*), Britain, nom. nudum.

agilis Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:143 (Phryno), Paris (France).

brunea Rob.-Desv. 1830:144 (Phryno), ♂ France.

pallipes (Fallén) of Macquart 1834:290 (Eurigaster), misident.

aurulenta Robineau-Desvoidy 1848:434 (Phryno), ♂♀ France.

fulvipes Rondani 1859:131 (*Exorista*), ♂ Parma (Italy).

C y z e n i s

Cyzenis Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):544. *C. hemisphaerica* Rob.-Desv. (orig. des.) = *Tachina albicans* Fallén. Note 53.

Bavaria Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:88. *B. mirabilis* Brauer & Bergenstamm (mon.) = *Exorista jucunda* Meigen.

Monochaeta Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:131. *Tachina leucophaea* Meigen (mon.) = *Tachina albicans* Fallén.

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:337-341.

albicans Fallén 1810:286 (*Tachina*), ♀ Skåne (Sweden). — Europe northwards to Scotland, S Norway, middle Sweden and Leningrad; Japan (Hokkaido).

leucophaea Meigen 1824:414 (*Tachina*), ♀ Holstein (N Germany).

schistacea Meigen 1824:414 (*Tachina*), ♀ Sweden.

perturbans Zetterstedt 1844:1135 (*Tachina*). ♂♀ Scania, Holmia, Dania.

ferrugineotibialis Zetterstedt 1859:6104 (*Tachina*), ♀ Lindholmen and Ringsjön (Skåne, Sweden).

hemisphaerica Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):545 (*Cyzenis*), ♀ France.

vernalis Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):545 (*Cyzenis*), ♀ France.

varipes Strobl 1901:225 (*Parareaera*), ♂ Kärnten (Austria). N.syn.

jucunda Meigen 1838:259 (*Exorista*), ♀ Bayern (= Bavaria, Germany). —

Europe northwards to France (Seine-et-Oise), Denmark, N Poland (Pomorze) and Leningrad; Sakhalin, Kuril Is. (Iturup).

mirabilis Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:88,164 (Bavaria), ♀ München (= Munich, Bavaria, Germany).

extorris Pandellé 1896:11 (*Exorista* sg. *Lydina*), ♀ East Prussia (now Poland).

Bothria

- Bothria Rondani 1856:68 (-tria, note 54). *B. pascuorum* Rondani (orig. des.) = *Tachina frontosa* Meigen.
Chariclea Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):557 (preocc. Curtis 1825). *C. coxalis* (orig. des.) = *Tachina frontosa* Meigen.
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:334-337.
- frontosa Meigen 1824:388 (*Tachina*), 1t ♀ Beaucaire (Gard, S France), des. Herting 1972:7. — Europe northwards to Belgium, S Sweden (Skåne); Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Tobolsk, Khabarovsk), Mongolia, Japan.
pascuorum Rondani 1859:168 (*Bothria*), ♂♀ Parma (Italy).
coxalis Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):558 (*Chariclea*), ♀ France.
obliquata (Fallén) of Bezzi 1907a:314 (*Bothria*), misident.
- japonica Mesnil 1957:22 (*Bothria*), ♂ Sapporo (Hokkaido, Japan).
subalpina Villeneuve 1910a:88 (*Bothria*), ♂ Grenoble (France), ♀ Neuchâtel (Switzerland). — Europe northwards to S Norway and S Sweden; Russia (Voronesh), S Siberia (Irkutsk), Mongolia.

Anurophylla

- Anurophylla Villeneuve 1938:413 (subg. of *Hyperecteina*). *A. setosa* Vill. (mon.) = *Phryno aprica* Villeneuve. Note 55.
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:483-486.
- aprica Villeneuve 1912a:509 (*Phryno*), ♂♀ Algeria.
setosa Villeneuve 1938:413 (*Anurophylla*), ♂ La Calle (= El Kala, Algeria). Note 55.

Ceromasia

- Ceromasia Rondani 1856:71 (subg. of *Masicera*). *Masicera florum* Macquart (des. Brauer 1893:476) = *Phorocera rubrifrons* Macquart.
Edesia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):598. *E. discreta* Rob.-Desv. (orig. des.) = *Phorocera rubrifrons* Macquart.
Loevia Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):896 (misspelled homonym of *Loewia* Egger 1856).
L. maga Rob.-Desv. (orig. des.) = *Phorocera rubrifrons* Macquart.
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:312-314.
- rubrifrons Macquart 1834:279 (*Phorocera*), ♀ Lille (N France). — Europe northwards to Belgium and DDR (Brandenburg); Transcaucasia, Soviet Middle Asia, S Siberia (Krasnoyarsk, Tuva, Chita), Mongolia, Japan.
florum Macquart 1850:460 (*Masicera*), ♀ Lestrem (N France).
multisetosa Macquart 1850:464 (*Masicera*), ♂ Lestrem (N France).
cespitem Macquart 1850:473 (*Masicera*), ♀ Lestrem (N France).
cylindrica Macquart 1850:475 (*Masicera*), ♀ Lestrem (N France).
discreta Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):599 (*Edesia*), ♀ France.
maga Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):896 (*Loevia*), ♂♀ France.
cinerella Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):897 (*Loevia*), ♂♀ France.
rutila (Meigen) of Pandellé 1896:54 (*Tachina* sg. *Masicera*), misident.

Erycilla

- Erycina* Mesnil 1955:439 (preocc. Lamarck 1805 etc.). *Tachina rutila* Meigen (orig. des.), misident. = *Tachina ferruginea* Meigen.
Erycilla Mesnil 1957:20. New name for *Erycina* Mesnil.
 ?*Pilatea* Townsend 1916e:305. *Masicera celer* Coquillett (orig. des.), Nearctic species.
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1394.

- cinerea Chao & Liang 1982:79 (Erycilla), ♂ Xiwuqi (Inner Mongolia).
ferruginea Meigen 1824:382 (Tachina), ♀ Stolberg (Nordrhein, Germany). —
 Temperate Europe northwards to Scotland and Lapland; Transcaucasia,
 S Siberia (Chita), Mongolia, Japan (Hokkaido).
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:440 (Erycina rutila).
validicornis Zetterstedt 1838:640 (Tachina), ♂♀ Muonioniska and Lycksele
 (Lapland).
subpruinosa Zetterstedt 1859:6141 (Tachina), ♂ Tärna (Lycksele Lapp-
 mark, Sweden).
rutilla Rondani 1859:132 (Exorista), ♂♀ Parma (Italy).
rutilla (Meigen) of Stein 1924:96 (Ceromasia), misident.
flavipruina Chao & Liang 1982:78 (Erycilla), ♂ Peking (China).
rufipes Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:330 (Ceromasia), ♀ Austria. — France
 (Pyrenées), Austria (Kraubath/Mur), DDR (Oberlausitz), Leningrad,
 Transcaucasia. Ref. Herting 1971:8.
vicinalis Pandellé 1896:53 (Tachina sg.Masicera), ♂ Htes-Pyrénées, Fr.
rutilla Meigen 1824:382 (Tachina), 1 ♀ Torino (Italy), des. Herting
 1972:12. — S Switzerland (Tessin), Soviet Far East (Primor'e,
 Kunashir), Japan (Hokkaido). Ref. Herting 1968a:1 (amoena).
amoena Mesnil 1957:20 (Erycilla), ♀ Obihiro (Hokkaido, Japan).

Allophorocera

- Allophorocera Hendel 1901:203. Dexodes auripilus Brauer & Bergenstamm
 (mon.) = Masicera pachystyla Macquart.
 Ref. Wood 1974: 667-671.
lapponica Wood 1974:670 (Allophorocera), ♂ Mt. Saana, Kilpisjärvi
 (N Finland).
pachystyla Macquart 1850:480 (Masicera), ♀ Switzerland. — High Alps
 (Pelvoux, Passo dello Stelvio, Lechtaler and Ötztaler Alpen,
 Großglockner). Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:438 (auripila).
auripilus Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:316 (Dexodes), ♂ P. Stelvio.
sajanica Mesnil 1963c:15 (Allophorocera), ♂ Turan (Tuva, S Siberia). —
 Gorno-Altai, Chita, Mongolia.

Rhadocinella

- Rhadocinella Mesnil 1968a:173. Tachina apicata Pandellé (orig. des.).
apicata Pandellé 1896:57 (Tachina sg.Masicera), ♀ Tarbes (Htes-Pyrénées,
 France). — Switzerland (Tessin), S Poland, Leningrad, S Siberia
 (Novosibirsk, Khakassia). Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:253 (♀,
 Erythrocerata). Herting 1978:3 (♂).
aurata Mesnil 1970b:108 (Rhadocinella), ♂ Omogokei (Shikoku, Japan).

Ocytata

- Roeselia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:145 (preocc. Hübner 1825). R. arvensis
 Rob.-Desv. (des. Townsend 1916a:8) = Tachina pallipes Fallén.
Ocytata Gistel 1848:X. New name for Roeselia Rob.-Desv. (Meigen).
Racodineura Rondani 1861a:31. New name for Roeselia Rob.-Desv.
Rhadocineura Bezzi 1907a:378. Emendation of Racodineura Rondani.
Ceromasiops Townsend 1911:170. Ceromasia rufipes Brauer & Bergenstamm
 in the sense of Pantel (mon.), misident. = Tachina pallipes Fallén.
pallipes Fallén 1820b:22 (Tachina), ♀ Skåne (Sweden). — Europe north-
 wards to Scotland and Sweden (Dalarna, Gotland); Israel, Transcau-
 casia, Tadzhikistan. Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:241 (Rhadocineura).

antiqua Meigen 1824:412 (Tachina), ♀ Europe.
 arvensis Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:145 (Roeselia), Paris.
 agrestis Rob.-Desv. 1830:146 (Roeselia), St.Sauveur (Yonne, France).
 cylindrica Rob.-Desv. 1830:146 (Roeselia), St.Sauveur (France).
 silvatica Rob.-Desv. 1830:146 (Roeselia), Bondy (nr Paris).
 fulvipes Rob.-Desv. 1848:437 (Erythroceras), ♂ France.
 flavipes Rob.-Desv. 1848:438 (Erythroceras), France.
 interrupta Rob.-Desv. 1848:444 (Roeselia), ♂ France.
 flavescens Rob.-Desv. 1848:445 (Roeselia), ♂♀ France.
 flavisquamis Rob.-Desv. 1848:445 (Roeselia), ♀ France.
 rufipes (Brauer & Bergenstamm) of Pantel 1910:46 (Ceromasia), misident.

Pexopsis

Pexopsis Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:88. *Frontina tibialis* Macquart (mon.)
 = *Tachina aprica* Meigen. Note 56.
Trophops Aldrich 1932b:22. *T. clauseni* Aldrich (orig. des.).
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:206-212.
aprica Meigen 1824:384 (Tachina), ♂ Europe. — Northwards to NW Germany
 and DDR (Brandenburg); Ukraine, SW Siberia (Tomsk).
austera Meigen 1824:383 (Tachina), ♀ Europe.
tibialis Robineau-Desvoidy 1848:435 (Eurigaster), ♂♀ France.
tibialis Macquart 1850:435 (Frontina), ♀ Aargau (Switzerland).
buccalis Mesnil 1952a:209 (Pexopsis), 1♂ Hang-chou (Chekiang, China),
 des. Crosskey 1976:273.
capitata Mesnil 1952a:210 (Pexopsis), ♂ Zikawei (Shanghai, China). —
 Soviet Far East (Amur).
clauseni Aldrich 1932b:22 (Trophops), ♂ Toyona (Honshu). — Japan
 (also Kyushu). Ref. Herting 1982:6.
kyushuensis Shima 1968c:12 (Pexopsis), ♂ Inadake (Kagoshima, Kyushu,
 Japan).
pilosa Mesnil 1957:14 (Pexopsis), ♂ Mt. Hakusan (Ishikawa/Gifu, Honshu,
 Japan).
yakushimana Shima 1968c:9 (Pexopsis), ♂ Kosugidani, I. Yaku (Kyushu,
 Japan).

Erythroceras

Erythroceras Robineau-Desvoidy 1848:436. *Phryno nigripes* Rob.-Desv. (des.
 Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):600).
Curtisia Rob.-Desv. 1848:440. *C. regula* Rob.-Desv. (mon.) = *Phryno ni-*
gripes Rob.-Desv.
Pexomyia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:329. *Masicera rubrifrons* Perris
 (mon.) = *Phryno nigripes* Rob.-Desv.
Paraneaera Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:355. *P. longicornis* Brauer & Berg.
 (mon.).
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:252-258.
crassinervis Mesnil 1963c:11 (Erythroceras), ♂ Yakovlevka (Primor'e,
 Soviet Far East). — Possibly = *longicornis* Brauer & Bergenstamm.
genalis Aldrich 1928:5 (Pexomyia), ♀ Japan. — Japan (Honshu, Ryukyus).
longicornis Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:355 (Paraneaera), ♂ I. Askold nr
 Vladivostok (Soviet Far East). Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1391.
nigripes Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:144 (Phryno), St.Sauveur (Yonne, France).
 — Europe northwards to middle France (Seine-et-Oise) and DDR
 (Brandenburg); Ukraine.
bucentoidea Rob.-Desv. 1830:144 (Phryno), St.Sauveur (Yonne, France).
siphonoidea Rob.-Desv. 1848:439 (Erythroceras). New name for bucentoid.

cinerea Robineau-Desvoidy 1848:439 (*Erythrocer*a), ♂ France.
regula Rob.-Desv. 1848:441 (*Curtisia*), ♀ France.
rubrifrons Perris 1852:204 (*Masicera*), Grandes-Landes (SW France).
aberrans Egger 1865:295 (*Roeselia*), ♀ Engadin (Switzerland).
induta Pandellé 1896:55 (*Tachina* sg.*Masicera*), ♂♀ Landes (SW France).
carinthiaca Strobl 1901:225 (*Paraneaera longicornis* var.), 1t ♂
 Kumizberg (Kärnten, Austria), by present des. (seen). N.syn.

S u e n s o n o m y i a

Suensonomyia Mesnil 1953b:99. *S. setinerva* Mesnil (mon.), Oriental spec.
nudinerva Mesnil 1957:15 (*Suensonomyia*), ♂ Kaminochi (Japan). — Kyushu
 to Hokkaido.

P a r a p e x o p s i s

Parapexopsis Mesnil 1953a:269,277. *P. cephalotes* Mesnil (orig. des.).
cavifacies Herting 1973b:30 (*Parapexopsis*), ♂ Tooroin bulag (Bajanchongor
 aimak, Mongolia).
cephalotes Mesnil 1953a:277 (*Parapexopsis*), ♂ Palestine.

P s e u d a l s o m y i a

Pseudalsomyia Mesnil 1968b:178. *P. piligena* Mesnil (orig. des.), Oriental
 species.
hyrcanica Richter 1981b:917 (*Pseudalsomyia*), ♂ Talysh (Transcaucasia,
 border between USSR and Iran).

M e n d e l s s o h n i a

Mendelssohnia Kugler 1971:69. *M. sinaica* Kugler (orig. des.).
sinaica Kugler 1971:70 (*Mendelssohnia*), ♂ Wadi el Sheikh (Sinai, Egypt).

R h i n o m y o d e s

Rhinomyodes Townsend 1933:474. *R. emporomyioides* Townsend (orig. des.).
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:289-291.
emporomyioides Townsend 1933:474 (*Rhinomyodes*), ♀ Koshun, Kankau (Formo-
 sa). — Japan (Amami-ō-shima).

A n e o g m e n a

Aneogmena Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:385. *A. fischeri* Brauer & Bergenst.
 (mon.), Oriental species.
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:220-222.
secunda Villeneuve 1929b:66 (*Thelairosoma*), 1t ♂ Fuhosho (Formosa), des.
 Crosskey 1976:277. — Japan (Ryukyu Is.).
setinerva Mesnil 1957:15 (*Aneogmena*), ♀ Ryukyu Is.

S i m o m a

Simoma Aldrich 1926a:20. *S. grahami* Aldrich (orig. des.).
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:286-288.
grahami Aldrich 1926a:21 (*Simoma*), ♂ Suifu (Szechwan, China). — Japan,
 Palestine. Note 57.

C a d u r c i a

Cadurcia Villeneuve 1926d:242. *Masicera casta Rondani* (des. Townsend 1936:256). Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:212-219.

casta Rondani 1861a:23 (*Masicera*), ♀ *Parma* (Italy). — S France (Var), Turkey, Transcaucasia.

vanderwulpi Baranov 1938:410 (*Cadurcia*), ♂ Haldwani, Chakrata range (Uttar Pradesh, India). — Tadzhikistan (USSR). Note 58.

R a m o n e l l a

Ramona Kugler 1980a:40 (preocc. Casey 1886 etc.). *R. mesnili Kugler* (orig. des.).

Ramonella Kugler 1980b:67. New name for *Ramona Kugler*.

mesnili Kugler 1980a:41 (*Ramona*), ♂ *Ramon* (Negev, Israel). — E Turkey.

E u r y s t h a e a

Eurysthaea Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):603. *Erythrocerascutellaris Rob.-Desv.* (orig. des.).

Caenis Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):675 (preocc. Stephens 1836). *C. prompta Rob.-Desv.* (orig. des.) = *Erythrocerascutellaris Rob.-Desv.*

Discochaeta Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:104. *Tachina muscaria Fallén* (mon.), misident. = *Erythrocerascutellaris Rob.-Desv.* Note 59. Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:258-260.

scutellaris Robineau-Desvoidy 1848:438 (*Erythroceras*), ♀ France. —

Europe northwards to S England, Belgium and Berlin; Transcaucasia. *ypomeutae Rondani* 1861a:33 (*Roeselia*), Italy.

cognata Schiner 1862:519 (*Thryptocera*), Austria.

prompta Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):676 (*Caenis*), ♂ France.

testaticornis Rondani 1868a:41 (*Masicera*), ♀ *Parma* (Italy).

muscaria (Fallén) of Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:fig.95 (*Discochaeta*), misident. Note 59.

brevis (Macquart) of Pandellé 1896:56 (*Tachina* sg. *Masicera*), misident.

evonymellae (Ratzeburg) of Bezzi 1907a:395 (*Discochaeta*), misident.

hypomeutae Stein 1924:142 (*Discochaeta*), emendation of *ypomeutae Rondani*.

braueri Townsend 1933:479 (*Discochaeta*). New name for *Discochaeta muscaria* of Brauer & Bergenstamm, not Fallén.

E r y n n i a

Erynnia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:125. *E. nitida Rob.-Desv.* (mon.) = *Tachina ocypterata Fallén*.

Vanzemia Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):941. *V. flavipalpis Rob.-Desv.* (orig. des.) = *Tachina ocypterata Fallén*.

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:276-277.

ocypterata Fallén 1810:275 (*Tachina*), ♀ Esperöd (Skåne, Sweden). —

Europe northwards to S England, S Sweden and Leningrad; Mongolia.

coracina Meigen 1824:418 (*Tachina*), ♂ (as ♀) prb. Hamburg (Germany).

nitida Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:126 (*Erynnia*), France.

petiolata Macquart 1835:132 (*Metopia*). New name for *Erynnia nitida Robineau-Desvoidy*.

ocypterina Zetterstedt 1838:639 (*Tachina*), ♂ (as ♀) Dovre (Norway).

flavipalpis Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):942 (*Vanzemia*), ♂♀ France.

Elodia

- Elodia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):936. *E. gagatea* Rob.-Desv. (orig. des.) = *Tachina morio* Fallén.
Westwoodia Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):940 (preocc. Brullé 1846 etc.). *W. atra* Rob.-Desv. (orig. des.) = *Tachina morio* Fallén.
Pentamyia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:90. *P. parva* Brauer & Berg. (mon.) = *Tachina morio* Fallén.
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:247-251. Note 60.
- adisialis Mesnil 1970b:107 (*Elodia*), ♀ Zikawèi (Shanghai, China).
ambulatoria Meigen 1824:407 (*Tachina*), 1 ♀ Europe, des. Herting 1972:2.
 — Europe northwards to England, middle Sweden (Uppland, Gotland) and Leningrad; Palestine, Transcaucasia, Mongolia.
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:248 (*convexifrons*).
convexifrons Zetterstedt 1844:1074 (*Tachina*), 1 ♀ Lärbro (Gotland, Sweden), by present designation.
cloacellae Kramer 1910:31 (*Arrhinomyia*), ♂♀ Grossdubrau (Lausitz, DDR).
flavipalpis Aldrich 1933:21 (*Elodia*), ♂ Obukuro (Saitama, Honshu, Japan).
 Ref. Herting 1982:6.
- morio Fallén 1820b:18 (*Tachina*), ♂♀ Esperöd (Skåne, Sweden). — Europe northwards to Scotland, Sweden (Dalarna) and Leningrad; S Siberia (Altai, Buryatia, Chita), Mongolia, Japan (Honshu, Hokkaido), Kunashir, Sakhalin. Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:250 (*tragica*).
tragica Meigen 1824:408 (*Tachina*), ♀ Kiel and Hamburg (N Germany).
gagatea Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):938 (*Elodia*), ♀ France.
atra Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):941 (*Westwoodia*), ♀ France.
flav squamis Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):941 (*Westwoodia*), ♀ France.
parva Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:90,164 (*Pentamyia*), ♀ Spitz (Wachau, Austria).
atricula Pandellé 1896:44 (*Roeselia* sg. *Frontina*), ♂ (as ♀) France.
subfasciata Aldrich 1933:22 (*Elodia*), ♂ Sakata-Mura (Yamagata, Honshu, Japan). N.syn.

Sturmia

- Sturmia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:171. *S. vanessae* Rob.-Desv. (des. Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):888) = *Tachina bella* Meigen.
Oodigaster Macquart 1854:397. *Tachina doris* Meigen (orig. des.), misid. = *Tachina bella* Meigen.
Ctenocnemis Kowarz 1873:460 (preocc. Fieber 1861). New name for *Sturmia* Rob.-Desv. Note 61.
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:134-137.
- bella Meigen 1824:317 (*Tachina*), ♂♀ Stolberg (Nordrhein, Germany). — Europe northwards to Belgium, Germany (Rheinland), DDR and Leningrad; Palestine, Transcaucasia, Soviet Middle Asia, S Siberia (Altai), Japan (Kyushu, Honshu, Hokkaido).
vanessae Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:172 (*Sturmia*), ♂♀ France.
floricola Rob.-Desv. 1830:172 (*Sturmia*), Paris.
concolor Rob.-Desv. 1830:172 (*Sturmia*), Paris.
cymelus Walker 1849:790 (*Tachina*), ♂ prb. Europe (no loc.). N.syn., pers. comm. by R.W. Crosskey, type seen by him.
robertii Macquart 1850:477 (*Masicera*), ♂ Liège (Belgium).
doris (Meigen) of Macquart 1854:399 (*Oodigaster*), misident.
pupiphaga Rondani 1861a:15 (*Blepharipa*), ♂♀ Parma and Piemont (Italy).
discrepanda Pandellé 1896:61 (*Tachina* sg. *Masicera*), ♂ Tarbes (Hautes-Pyrénées, France).

Blepharipa

- Blepharipa Rondani 1856:71. *Erycia ciliata* Macquart (orig. des.) = *Tachina pratensis* Meigen. Note 62.
- Ugimya Rondani 1870:137. *U. sericariae* Rondani (mon.).
- Blepharipoda Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:96 (preocc. Randall 1840). *Nemoraera scutellata* Robineau-Desvoidy (mon.) = *T. pratensis* Meigen.
- Crossocosmia Mik 1890b:313. *Ugimya sericariae* Rondani (orig. des.).
- Hertingia Mesnil 1957:13. *Blepharipoda schineri* Mesnil (orig. des.). Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:137-147 (*Blepharipoda*). Note 63.
- albocincta Mesnil 1970b:94 (*Crossocosmia*), ♂ Kuling (N Kiangsi, China).
- angustifrons Mesnil 1967:41 (*Crossocosmia jacobsoni* subsp.), ♂ Obihiro (Hokkaido, Japan).
- carbonata Mesnil 1970b:92 (*Crossocosmia*), ♂ Mt. Moiwa, Sapporo (Japan).
- gigas Mesnil 1950:144 (*Blepharipoda jacobsoni* var.), ♂♀ Shanghai and Szechwan (China).
- jacobsoni Townsend 1927b:70 (*Ugimya*), ♂ Tandjunggadang (Sumatra). — Soviet Far East (Primor'e), Japan (Kyushu to Hokkaido).
- latigena Mesnil 1970b:92 (*Crossocosmia*), ♂ Miyazaki (Kyushu, Japan).
- nigrina Mesnil 1970b:94 (*Crossocosmia*), ♂ Kharbin (Manchuria).
- pauciseta Mesnil 1957:12 (*Crossocosmia*), ♂ Kamikochi (Honshu, Japan).
- pratensis Meigen 1824:318 (*Tachina*), ♂♀ prb. Stolberg (Nordrhein, Germany). — Europe northwards to Belgium, DDR (Brandenburg), N Poland (Pomorze) and Leningrad; Palestine, Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Tuva, Khabarovsk), Japan (Hokkaido). Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:140.
- scutellata Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:73 (*Nemoraera*), ♂ France.
- obliqua Rob.-Desv. 1830:73 (*Nemoraera*), ♂ Paris.
- brunicornis Rob.-Desv. 1830:73 (*Nemoraera*), ♀ France.
- ciliata Macquart 1834:294 (*Erycia*), ♂ Lille (N France).
- major (Macquart) of Schiner 1862:483 (*Masicera*), misident.
- schineri Mesnil 1939d:32 (*Blepharipoda*), new name for *Masicera flavoscutellata* of Schiner, not Zetterstedt. — Europe northwards to DDR (Brandenburg); S Siberia (Novosibirsk, Tomsk, Krasnoyarsk), Japan (Kyushu to Hokkaido).
- flavoscutellata (Zetterstedt) of Schiner 1862:482 (*Masicera*), misident.
- sericariae Rondani 1870:137 (*Ugimya*), larva, Japan.
- tibialis Chao 1963:38 (*Crossocosmia* sg. *Hertingia*), ♂ Liaoning and Heilungkiang (N China).
- zebina Walker 1849:772 (*Tachina*), ♂ N Bengal. — Soviet Far East (Primor'e), Japan (Kyushu to Hokkaido).

Blepharella

- Blepharella Macquart 1851:176. *B. lateralis* Macquart (mon.), Oriental.
- nigra Mesnil 1967:41 (*Blepharella*), ♂ Nukabira (Hokkaido). — Japan (also Kyushu and Honshu).

Takanomyia

- Takanomyia Mesnil 1957:10. *T. scutellata* Mesnil (mon.).
- scutellata Mesnil 1957:10 (*Takanomyia*), ♀ Manazuru (Kanagawa, Honshu). — Japan (also Kyushu).

Masicera

- Masicera Macquart 1834:285. *Tachina silvatica* Fallén, misident. = *Phryxe pavoniae* Robineau-Desvoidy (des. Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):872,

citing *Masicera silvatica* Macquart as a synonym of *pavoniae* on page 880. Note 64.

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:305-312. Herting 1980:2-3 (key for ♀♀).

pavoniae Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:165 (Phryxe), ♂♀ France. — Europe northwards to NW Germany, DDR, N Poland; Turkey, Syria. Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:308 (pratensis).

silvatica (Fallén) of Macquart 1834:286 (*Masicera*), misident. Note 64. *marginalis* Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):971 (*Tachina*), ♂ (as ♀) France.

pratensis (Meigen) of Stein 1924:92 (*Masicera*), misident.

silvatica Fallén 1810:268 (*Tachina*), ♀ Esperöd (Skåne, Sweden). —

Europe northwards to NW Germany and S Sweden.

albiceps Meigen 1824:334 (*Tachina*), ♂ prb. Hamburg (Germany).

sphingivora Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:164 (Phryxe), France. — Europe from Mediterranean northwards to Berlin; Turkey, Transcaucasia, Uzbekistan, S Siberia, Mongolia, Sakhalin, Japan (Honshu). Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:307 (*cuculliae*).

crassiseta Ratzeburg 1844:174 (*Musca* sg. *Tachina*), Germany.

cuculliae Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):878 (*Masicera*), ♂♀ France.

puparum Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):881 (*Masicera*), ♀ France.

zimini Kolomiets 1952:297 (*Masicera*), ♂♀ Irkutsk and Tuva (Siberia).

Dolichocolon

Dolichocolon Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:100. *D. paradoxum* Brauer & Berg. (mon.).

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:109-111. Mesnil 1968b:175-176.

paradoxum Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:100,165 (*Dolichocolon*), ♂ Dalmatia.

— Mediterranean (Spain, S France, Italy, Palestine); Transcaucasia, Soviet Far East (Khabarovsk).

stylosa Pandellé 1896:45 (*Roeselia* sg. *Frontina*), ♀ Hyères (S France), Barcelona (Spain).

vicinum Mesnil 1968b:176 (*Dolichocolon*), ♂ Saigon (Vietnam). — Japan (Kyushu and Honshu).

Palesisa

Palesisa Villeneuve 1929c:101. *P. nudioculata* Villeneuve (mon.).

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:111-114.

aureola Richter 1974c:406 (*Palesisa*), ♂ Ushinj bulag (Gobi-Altai aimak, Mongolia). — S Siberia (Altai).

deserticola Rohdendorf 1931:87 (*Prosopaea*), ♂♀ Bairam-Ali (Turkmenia).

maculosa Villeneuve 1936e:155 (*Micropales*), ♂ Rehoboth (Israel).

bodenheimeri Mesnil 1950:111 (*Palesisa*), ♂ Givoth-Brenner (Israel).

nudioculata Villeneuve 1929c:101 (*Palesisa*), ♂ Imam-Baba (Turkmenia). — S Yugoslavia (Macedonia), Turkey, Israel, Mongolia. Ref. Čepelák & Sisojević 1974:831-836 (description of ♀).

Kuwanimymia

Kuwanimymia Townsend 1916e:319. *K. conspersa* Townsend (orig. des.).

Prosopodopsis Townsend 1926c:542. *Tachina fasciata* Wiedemann (orig. des.), Oriental species. N.syn.

conspersa Townsend 1916e:319 (*Kuwanimymia*), ♀ Tokyo. — Japan (Honshu, Kyushu, Ryukyu Is.), Formosa, China (Fukien). Ref. Shima 1981a:380.

quadrisetosum Baranov 1935a:555 (*Dolichocolon*), 1t ♀ Koshun, Kankau (Formosa), des. Sabrosky & Crosskey 1969:40.

P r o s o p e a

Prosopaea Rondani 1861a:36 (subg. of *Frontina*). *F.(P.) instabilis* Rondani (orig. des.) = *Frontina nigricans* Egger.

Prosopaea Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:91 (preocc. Bonaparte 1856), emendat. Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:389-391.

nigricans Egger 1861:214 (*Frontina*), ♂♀ Austria. — S Europe northwards to Central Alps, Slovakia and Ukraine; Palestine, Transcaucasia, Tadzhikistan, S Siberia (Tomsk, Krasnoyarsk, Chita), Mongolia.
instabilis Rondani 1861a:39 (*Frontina* sg. *Prosopaea*), ♂♀ Parma and Mantova (Italy).

G a e d i a

Gaedia Meigen 1838:216. *Tachina connexa* Meigen (mon.).

Euprepodes Gistel 1848:IX. New name for *Gaedia* Meigen. Note 11. Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:270-274.

connexa Meigen 1824:366 (*Tachina*), ♂ W Europe. — Warmer parts of Europe northwards to Switzerland (Tessin, Wallis), Austria (Ötztal, Wienerwald, Burgenland), Czechoslovakia (Moravia), DDR (Sachsen); USSR (Ukraine, Transcaucasia).

parmensis Rondani 1861a:113 (*Gaedia*), ♂♀ Parma (Italy).

distincta Egger 1861:213 (*Gaedia*), ♂♀ Austria. — Switzerland (Wallis), USSR (Transcaucasia, middle Asia, Tuva).

connexa (Meigen) of Rondani 1861a:113 (*Gaedia*), misident.

hispanica Mesnil 1953a:273 (*Gaedia*), ♂ El Ventorillo, Sierra de Guadarama (Spain). — S France (Var), N Italy (Trieste).

lauta Richter 1969:570 (*Gaedia*), ♀ Yusun bulag (Gobi-Altai aimak, Mongolia). — S Siberia (Chita).

H e b i a

Hebia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:98. *H. flavipes* Rob.-Desv. (mon).

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:246-247.

flavipes Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:98 (*Hebia*), ♀ France. — Europe northwards to England and S Sweden (Skåne); Transcaucasia, Kuril Is. (Kunashir), Japan (Honshu).

petiolata Rob.-Desv. 1848:442 (*Hebia*), ♂ (as ♀) France.

pauciseta Brauer & Bergenstamm 1894:618 (*Paraneaera*), 1t ♂ Bisamberg nr Vienna (Austria), des. Herting 1974c:140.

F r o n t i n a

Frontina Meigen 1838:247. *Tachina laeta* Meigen (des. Macquart 1850:433). Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:343-347.

adusta Walker 1852:292 (*Tachina*), ♂ India. — China.

varicolle Villeneuve 1937b:2 (*Frontina*), 1t ♂ Mt. Omei (Szechwan, China), des. Mesnil 1954a:345.

laeta Meigen 1824:381 (*Tachina*), ♀ Europe. — Europe northwards to S England, S Norway, Sweden (Östergötland) and Leningrad; Transcaucasia, Kazakhstan, S Siberia (Altai to Chita), Primor'e, Japan (Hokkaido).

testacea Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:106 (*Latreillia*), Paris.

auronitens Hartig 1838:294 (*Tachina*), ♂ Germany

laetabilis Zetterstedt 1844:1049 (*Tachina*), Öland (Sweden).

nigrotibialis Shima 1968a:355 (*Frontina*), ♂ Kagoshima city (Kyushu). — Japan (also Honshu).

Thelymorpha

- Thelymorpha Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:107. *Tachina vertiginosa* Fallén (mon.) = *Musca marmorata* Fabricius.
- Histochaeta* Bezzi 1907a:358. Incorrect use and emendation of *Istochaeta Rondani*.
Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:506-508 (*Histochaeta*).
- marmorata Fabricius 1805:300 (*Musca*), Germany. — Europe northwards to Ireland, England, Sweden (Östergötland) and Leningrad; Transcaucasia, Kazakhstan, S Siberia, Mongolia.
- vertiginosa* Fallén 1820b:12 (*Tachina*), ♀ Skåne (Sweden).
- silvestris* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:107 (*Latreillia*), St.Sauveur (Yonne, France).
- minor Rob.-Desv. 1830:107 (*Latreillia*), ♂ Rogny (Yonne, France).
- verecunda* Rondani 1859:165 (*Phorocera*), ♀ Apennines nr Parma (Italy).
- rubetra* Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(1):574 (*Latreillia*), ♂ (as ♀) France.

Baumhaueria

- Baumhaueria Meigen 1838:251. *Tachina goniaeformis* Meigen (mon.).
Leichenor Gistel 1848:VIII. New name for *Baumhaueria* Meigen. Note 11.
- Pachycephala* Lioy 1864:1343 (preocc. Vigors 1825). *Tachina goniaeformis* Meigen (mon.).
- Aguilarina* Mesnil 1963c:18 (subg. of *Baumhaueria*). *B. microps* Mesnil (orig. des.).
Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:502-506. Mesnil 1963c:18-19.
- frontalis Mesnil 1963c:16 (*Baumhaueria microps* subsp.), ♀ Stalinabad (= Dushanbe, Tadjikistan, USSR).
- goniaeformis Meigen 1824:416 (*Tachina*), ♀ S France. — Europe northwards to Belgium, Denmark, S Sweden (Skåne); Israel, Transcaucasia.
- angusticornis* Ratzburg 1844:173 (*Musca* sg. *Tachina*), Germany.
- nepia* Walker 1849:774 (*Tachina*), no loc. N.syn. (type seen).
- microps Mesnil 1963c:16 (*Baumhaueria*), ♂ Zemun (nr Belgrade, Yugoslavia).
— Italy (Cesenatico).
- nobilis Mesnil 1963c:15 (*Baumhaueria*), ♀ Maikhe nr Shkotovo (Primor'e, Soviet Far East).
- tibialis Villeneuve 1910a:92 (*Baumhaueria*), ♂ Maisons-Lafitte (Paris).

Pachystylum

- Pachystylum Macquart 1848:132. *P. breinii* Macquart (mon.).
- Chaetomera* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:99. *C. fumipennis* Brauer & Berg. (mon.) = *Pachystylum breinii* Macquart.
Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:488-490 (*Chaetomera*).
- breinii Macquart 1848:133 (*Pachystylum*), ♀ Uri (Switzerland). — France (Pyrénées, Dauphiné, Belfort, Lorraine), Germany (Oberfranken), Austria, Poland (Masowsze), Italy (Emilia, Trieste), NW Yugoslavia, Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Tuva, Krasnoyarsk, Chita).
- fumipennis* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:99,165 (*Chaetomera*), ♂♀ Lower Austria and Krain (NW Yugoslavia).
- albescens* Pandellé 1896:86 (*Pachystylum*), ♂♀ Tarbes (Htes-Pyrénées, France).

Brachychaeta

- Brachychaeta Rondani 1861a:36 (*Frontina* subg. *Brachicheta*). *F.(B.) spinigera* Rondani (orig. des.) = *Tachina strigata* Meigen.

Desvoidia Meade 1892a:179. *D. fusca* Meade (mon.) = *Tachina strigata* Meigen.

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:497-500.

petiolata Mesnil 1953b:100 (*Brachychaeta*), ♂ Palestine. — Transcaucasia (Azerbaidzhan, Armenia).

strigata Meigen 1824:375 (*Tachina*), ♀ Europe. — Europe northwards to Scotland, middle Sweden (Dalarna) and Leningrad; Transcaucasia.

hystrix Zetterstedt 1844:1053 (*Tachina*), ♀ Stockholm (Sweden).

spinigera Rondani 1861a:38 (*Frontina* sg. *Brachychaeta*), ♀ Apennines.

fusca Meade 1892a:179 (*Desvoidia*), ♀ Glanvilles Wootton (Dorset, England).

albocingulata (Fallén) of Meade 1894:158 (*Baumhaueria*), misident.

Masistylum

Masistylum Brauer & Bergenstamm 1893:125. *Pachystylum arcuatum* Mik (mon.).

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:500-502.

arcuatum Mik 1863:1240 (*Pachystylum*), Austria. — Alps (from Haute-Savoie to Steiermark), Tatra.

nigricans Rondani 1865:220 (*Demoticus*), ♀ Oropa (nr Biella, N Italy).

bremii (Macquart) of Stein 1924:164 (*Pachystylum*), misident.

Masistylroides

Masistylroides Mesnil 1963c:15. *M. excavatum* Mesnil (orig. des.).

excavatum Mesnil 1963c:15 (*Masistylroides*), ♀ Ziddy, Hissar mts. (Tadzhikistan, USSR).

kononenkoi Richter 1972b:618 (*Masistylroides*), ♂ Rybatshe (Kirgizia).

Isafarus

Isafarus Richter 1976b:555. *I. calceolus* Richter (orig. des.).

calceolus Richter 1976b:555 (*Isafarus*), ♀ Bajan-Gobi (Bajan-chongor aimak, Mongolia).

Goniophthalmus

Goniophthalmus Villeneuve 1910c:145. *G. simonyi* Villeneuve (mon.), Afro-tropical species.

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:548-549.

halli Mesnil 1956a:548 (*Goniophthalmus*), ♂ Mazoe (Zimbabwe). — Israel.

Gonia

Salmacia Meigen 1800:38 (no species, the description equals *Gonia* Meigen 1803. Name suppressed by ICZN (Opinion 678).

Gonia Meigen 1803:280 (no species until Wiedemann 1819:25). *G. bimaculata* Wiedemann (des. Sabrosky & Arnaud 1965:1075, Catal. Dipt. N Amer.).

Redia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:74 (*Rhedia*, see Note 65). *R. vicina* Rob.-Desv. (des. Coquillett 1910:600) = *Gonia atra* Meigen.

Reaumuria Rob.-Desv. 1830:79. *Musca capitata* DeGeer (des. Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):733).

Pissemymia Rob.-Desv. 1851:318 (-mya). *Gonia atra* Meigen (mon.).

Turanogonia Rohdendorf 1924b:228. *T. smirnovi* Rohdendorf (mon.) = *Gonia chinensis* Wiedemann.

- Eremogonia* Rohdendorf 1928:98 (subg. of *Salmacia*). *S.*(*E.*) *desertorum* Rohdendorf (mon.).
- Chrysocerogonia* Rohdendorf 1928:98 (subg. of *Salmacia*). *S.*(*C.*) *ussuriensis* Rohdendorf (mon.).
- Asiogonia* Rohdendorf 1928:98. *A. asiatica* Rohdendorf (mon.).
- Gonioclea* Villeneuve 1929c:100. *G. apicalis* Villeneuve (des. Townsend 1936:174) = *Salmacia* (*Eremogonia*) *desertorum* Rohdendorf.
Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:517-532 (*Salmacia*, *Turanogonia*), 542-546 (*Redia*, *Eremogonia*).
- asiatica* Rohdendorf 1928:101 (*Asiogonia*), ♂♀ Armenia, Turkmenia, N Kazakhstan, N China. — Turkey. Ref. Herting 1980:4.
- tomentosa* Rohdendorf 1937:142 (*Asiogonia*), ♀ Kara-Kala (Turkmenia, USSR). *N.syn.* (descr.).
- atra* Meigen 1826:7 (*Gonia*), ♂ S France. — Mediterranean basin, Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Gorno-Altai, Tuva, Chita), Mongolia.
vicina Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:76 (*Rhedia*), ♂ Sicily.
bicincta Meigen 1838:245 (*Gonia*), ♀ Andalusia (Spain).
fuscipennis Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):742 (*Reaumuria*), ♂ Marseille.
- atrata* Bischof 1906:174 (*Gonia*), ♂ Erciyas Dag (Turkey). — Palestine.
Ref. Herting 1973a:7.
- bimaculata* Wiedemann 1819:25 (*Gonia*), ♀ Cape Province (S Africa). — Mediterranean basin (incl. Canary Is. and Palestine); Ukraine, Transcaucasia, Soviet Middle Asia.
cilipeda Rondani 1859:35 (*Gonia*), ♂♀ Parma (Italy) and Malta.
incerta Bigot 1888:10 (*Gonia*), ♀ Tunis (N Africa).
cabrerae Mesnil 1956a:523 (*Salmacia bimaculata* subsp.), ♂ Hierro (Canary Is.).
- capitata* DeGeer 1776:23 (*Musca*), no loc. — Europe northwards to S England, middle Sweden (Gotland) and Leningrad; Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Omsk, Tomsk, Gorno-Altai, Tuva), Mongolia.
testacea Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:75 (*Rhedia*), ♂ Paris.
trifaria Zeller 1842:841 (*Gonia*), ♂♀ Wien (= Vienna, Austria), Reinerz and Stettin (now W Poland).
maritima Perris 1847:495 (*Gonia*), Grandes-Landes (SW France).
oestroides Walker 1858:201 (*Gonia*), ♂ (as ♀) loc? Note 66.
- chinensis* Wiedemann 1824:47 (*Gonia*), China. — Soviet Middle Asia (Uzbekistan), Japan (Kyushu, Hokkaido). Note 67.
Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:530 (*Turanogonia smirnovi*).
fuscipes Matsumura 1905:108 (*Gonia*), Japan.
smirnovi Rohdendorf 1924b:228 (*Turanogonia*), ♂ Ak-Tash (Uzbekistan).
pruinosa Villeneuve 1933c:198 (*Salmacia*), 1♂ or ♀ Tonkin (= Vietnam), des. Crosskey 1976:274.
- desertorum* Rohdendorf 1928:99 (*Salmacia* sg. *Eremogonia*), ♂ Ashkhabad (Turkmenia, USSR). — W China.
apicalis Villeneuve 1929c:100 (*Gonioclea*), ♀ Great Balkhan (Turkmenia).
atricans Villeneuve 1929c:100 (*Gonioclea*), ♀ Ashkhabad (Turkmenia).
- distinguenda* Herting 1963:106 (*Gonia*), ♂ Grensjoles (Wallis, Switzerland). — Germany (Bavaria, Westfalia, Berlin), N Italy (Trieste).
- divisa* Meigen 1826:4 (*Gonia*), Austria. — Europe northwards to S England, S Sweden (Skåne) and Leningrad; S Siberia (Novosibirsk, Tomsk, Krasnoyarsk, Tuva), Japan (Hokkaido).
bombylans Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:76 (*Rhedia*), ♂ Bondy (Paris).
picea Matsumura 1905:106 (*Gonia*), Japan. *N.syn.* (type seen).
- foersteri* Meigen 1838:246 (*Gonia*), ♀ Stolberg (Nordrhein, Germany). — N Italy (Trieste), NE Austria (Weinviertel), Slovakia, DDR (Warne-

- münde), Moldavia, Greece, Palestine.
- kolomyetzi Mesnil 1963b:144 (Gonia), ♂ Turan (Tuva). — S Siberia (also Irkutsk).
- macronychia Mesnil 1963b:144 (Gonia), ♂ Turan (Tuva, S Siberia). — Mongolia.
- maculipennis Egger 1862:783 (Gonia), Hungary and Turkey. — Palestine, Crimea, Transcaucasia, Soviet Middle Asia.
- nana Becker 1908b:197 (Gonia), ♂♀ Madeira.
- olgae Rohdendorf 1927:94 (Salmacia), ♂♀ Tashkent (Uzbekistan). — Spain, Turkey.
- ornata Meigen 1826:3 (Gonia), ♂ Lyon (France). — Europe northwards to Scotland and N Sweden (Västerbotten); Palestine, Turkey, Transcaucasia, Soviet Middle Asia, SW Siberia (Altai, Tomsk), Mongolia.
- vittata Meigen 1826:3 (Gonia), ♂ Europe.
- nervosa Meigen 1826:4 (Gonia), ♀ Hamburg (Germany).
- vernalis Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:74 (Rhedia), ♂ S France.
- diversa Rob.-Desv. 1830:77 (Rhedia), ♂ France.
- lateralis Zeller 1842:843 (Gonia), ♂♀ Glogau (= Glogów, W Poland).
- quadrissetosa Becker 1908a:116 (Gonia), ♂♀ Tenerife (Canary Is.).
- picea Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:78 (Spallanzania), ♀ Spain and S France. — Europe northwards to S England, middle Sweden (Dalarna) and Leningrad; Palestine, Transcaucasia, Turkmenia, S Siberia (Irkutsk).
- fasciata Meigen 1826:6 (Gonia), ♂♀ Stolberg (Nordrhein, Germany). Name preoccupied by *G. fasciata* Wiedemann 1819.
- desvoidyi Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:275 (Reaumuria), ♀ St.Sauveur (Yonne, France).
- piniperdae Ratzeburg 1844:174 (Musca sg.Gonia), Germany.
- sicula (Rob.-Desv.) of Mesnil 1956a:529 (Salmacia), prb. misident.
- umbripennis Herting 1958:6 (Gonia), ♂ Lanzarote (Canary Is.). — Israel.
- ussuriensis Rohdendorf 1928:99 (Salmacia sg.ChrysoceroGonia), ♂ Yakovlevka and Steklyanukha (Primor'e, Soviet Far East). — Japan (Kyushu, Honshu, Shikoku).
- vacua Meigen 1826:4 (Gonia), ♀ prb. Stolberg (Nordrhein, Germany). — Switzerland (Tessin, Vaud), SW Germany (Kaiserstuhl), Czechoslovakia (Moravia), Hungary (Bakony), Ukraine, Transcaucasia.
- zimini Mesnil 1963b:143 (Gonia), ♂ Kustanai (NW Kazakhstan, USSR). — SW Siberia (Tomsk).
- species ? (picea or foersteri).
- simplex Zeller 1842:846 (Gonia), ♂ Glogau (W Poland).
- species ? (unrecognized).
- nanshanica Rohdendorf 1928:101 (Salmacia *divisa* subsp.), ♀ Nan-shan mts. (Kansu, China).
- secunda Villeneuve 1929c:100 (Gonia), ♂ Beirut (Lebanon).
- sicula Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:76 (Gonia), ♂ Sicily.
- turkestanica Rohdendorf 1928:101 (Salmacia *divisa* subsp.), ♀ Skobelev (Fergana, Uzbekistan).

Manola

- Manola Richter 1982:109. *M. xenocera* Richter (orig. des.).
- xenocera Richter 1982:111 (Manola), ♀ Baga-absal (Bukhara, Uzbekistan).

Rhynchogonia

- Rhynchogonia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1893:125. *R. algerica* Brauer & Berg. (mon.).
- Ref. Mesnil in Lindner '64g:546-547.

algerica Brauer & Bergenstamm 1893:193 (Rhynchogonia), ♀ Oasis Biskra (Algerian Sahara). — Israel, Soviet Middle Asia (Turkmenia).

O n y c h o g o n i a

Onychogonia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:100. *Gonia interrupta* Rondani (mon.) = *Gonia flaviceps* Zetterstedt.
Ref. Herting 1973a:9.

cervini Bigot 1881:365 (Germaria), ♂ (as ♀) Gornergrat (nr Zermatt, Wallis, Switzerland). — France (Hautes-Alpes), W Austria (Lechtaler and Ötztaler Alpen), Norway (Dovrefjell). Boreo-alpine.

flaviceps (Zetterstedt) of Mesnil 1956a:540 (Onychogonia), misident.
flaviceps Zetterstedt 1838:632 (*Gonia*), ♂ between Alta and Kautokeino (Finmark, N Norway). — Alps (widespread), Ligurian Apennines, Tatra, Scandinavian mts., S Siberia (Chita), Mongolia.

interrupta Rondani 1859:32 (*Gonia*), ♂♀ Liguria and Piemont (Italy).
suggesta Pandellé 1896:80 (*Gonia*), ♀ Hautes-Pyrénées (France). — Alps in S Germany and W Austria.

P s e u d o g o n i a

Pseudogonia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:100. *Gonia cinerascens* Rondani (mon.) = *Tachina rufifrons* Wiedemann.

Gaediogonia Townsend 1927b:71. *G. jacobsoni* Townsend (orig. des.) = *Tachina rufifrons* Wiedemann.

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:532-538 (Isomera). Note 68.

fasciata Wiedemann 1819:25 (*Gonia*), ♀ Cape Province (S Africa). — Canary Is.

parisiaca Robineau-Desvoidy 1851a:315 (Isomera), ♂ France. — Europe northwards to middle France (Paris), Switzerland (Wallis), lower Austria (Vienna basin) and Slovakia; Transcaucasia, Kazakhstan, S Siberia (Gorno-Altai, Tuva). Note 68.

cognata Rondani 1859:38 (*Gonia*), ♂♀ Parma (Italy).

blondeli (Rob.-Desv.) of Mesnil 1956a:533 (Isomera), prb. misident.
rufifrons Wiedemann 1830:318 (*Tachina*), ♀ China. — Europe northwards to middle France (Indre-et-Loire), SW Germany (Kaiserstuhl) and Slovakia; Palestine, Crimea, Transcaucasia, Soviet Middle Asia, S Siberia (Barnaul, Tuva), Primor'e, Mongolia, Japan (Kyushu to Hokkaido). Widespread Oriental and Afrotropical regions, Australia.

cinerascens Rondani 1859:34 (*Gonia*), ♂♀ Parma (Italy).

jacobsoni Townsend 1927b:71 (*Gaediogonia*), ♂ Fort de Kock (Sumatra).
valens Richter 1974c:402 (Isomera), ♂ Songino (Central aimak, Mongolia). — S Siberia (Chita).

S p a l l a n z a n i a

Spallanzania Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:78. *S. gallica* Rob.-Desv. (des. Coquillett 1910:606) = *Tachina hebes* Fallén.

Cnephalia Rondani 1856:62. *Tachina hebes* Fallén (orig. des.).

Cnephaliodes Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:353,383. *C. perversus* Brauer & Berg. (mon.) = *Tachina hebes* Fallén. Note 69.

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:550-554.

griseiventris Herting 1967:6 (Spallanzania), ♂ Torren-Ravona (Bologna, Italy). — S France (Vaucluse), Uzbekistan, S Siberia (Chita).

hebes Fallén 1820b:11 (*Tachina*), ♀ Gothen (Gotland, Sweden). — Europe northwards to Belgium, Sweden and Leningrad; Transcaucasia, Soviet

- Middle Asia, S Siberia (Tuva, Chita), Far East (Primor'e).
 bucephala Meigen 1824:252 (Tachina), Austria.
 gallica Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:79 (Spallanzania), Angers (France).
 nudifacies Macquart 1834:315 (Gonia), new name for Spallanzania gallica
 Rob.-Desv.
 bisetosa Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:353 (Cnephalia), 1t ♀ Vienna (Austria), des. Herting 1974c:135.
 perversus Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:353 (Cnephaliodes), ♀ Ukraine.
multisetosa Rondani 1859:43 (Cnephalia), ♂ Parma (Italy). — Spain
 (Sierra Nevada), France (Dauphiné), Switzerland (Wallis, Tessin).
 montana Rondani 1859:43 (Cnephalia), ♂ Apennines nr Parma (Italy).
 albisquama Rondani 1859:44 (Cnephalia), ♂ Parma (Italy).
 fuscisquama Rondani 1859:44 (Cnephalia), ♂ Parma (Italy).
quadrinaculata Herting 1967:6 (Spallanzania), ♂ Valle Vigezzo nr Domo-
 dossola (Piemonte, Italy). — Switzerland (Tessin, Wallis), Hungary.
rectistylum Macquart 1847:81 (Gonia), ♀ Algeria. — Spain, Sardinia,
 Italian Alps, Dalmatia, Malta, Tunisia, Palestine.
 Ref. Herting 1973a:9. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:552 (alpestris).
 alpestris Rondani 1861a:155 (Cnephalia), ♂ Insubrian Alps (Lombardia,
 Italy).
sillemi Baranov 1935b:407 (Cnephalia), ♂ Karakash valley, Karakorum mts.
 (Sinkiang, China). Ref. Herting 1983a:3.

Subfamily TACHININAE

Tribe TACHININI

Tachina sg. Tachina

- Echinodes Meigen 1800:38 (no species, the description equals Tachina
 Meigen 1803). Name suppressed by ICZN (Opinion 678).
Tachina Meigen 1803:280. Musca grossa Linnaeus (des. Brauer 1893:489).
 Nominal type-genus of the family-group name Tachinariae Robineau-
 Desvoidy 1830. Note 1.
 Echinomyia Latreille 1804:377. Musca grossa Linnaeus (des. Latreille
 1810:444. Note 70).
 Faunia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:279. New name for Tachina Meigen.
 Periechusa Gistel 1848:XI. New name for Tachina Meigen.
 Larvaevora Hendel 1908:65. Musca grossa Linnaeus (des. Coquillett
 1910:557). Incorrect use of Larvaevora Meigen 1800.
 Laufferia Strobl 1909b:219 (subg. of Echinomyia; preocc. Bolivar 1905).
 E.(L.) fulvicornis Strobl (mon.) = Echinomyia magna Giglio-Tos.
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:900-902,913,917.
grossa Linnaeus 1758:596 (Musca), Europe. — Europe northwards to Ire-
 land, Scotland, S Norway (Hordaland), middle Sweden (Uppland) and
 Leningrad; Transcaucasia, Kazakhstan, Kirgizia, S Siberia (Tobolsk
 to Amur), Mongolia.
magna Giglio-Tos 1890:457 (Echinomyia), ♂ Bra (Piemonte, N Italy). —
 Mediterranean basin, Ukraine, Transcaucasia, Kazakhstan, S Siberia
 (Altai, Chita), Soviet Far East (Primor'e).
 fimbriata Walker 1849:724 (Tachina), ♂ no loc. N.syn. (pers. comm. by
 R.W. Crosskey). Homonym of Tachina fimbriata Meigen 1824.
 ?brunneri Loew 1873b:45 (Echinomyia), ♂ Rumania.

magnifica (Mik) of Brauer & Bergenstamm 1894:614 (Mikia), misident.
fulvicornis Strobl 1909b:219 (Echinomyia sg. Laufferia), ♀ Madrid.

Tachina sg. Eudoromyia

- Eudora Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):623 (preocc. Haan 1833). E. illustris Rob.-Desv. (mon.) = Echinomyia casta Rondani.
Eudoromyia Bezzi 1906:49. New name for Eudora Rob.-Desv.
Eupeleteria Townsend 1908:111. Musca fera Linnaeus (des. Townsend 1909b:244).
Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:900-925 (in part).
- canariensis Macquart 1839:110 (Echinomyia), ♀ Canary Is.
casta Rondani 1859:53 (Echinomyia), ♂♀ Parma (Italy). — S France, Dalmatia, Transcaucasia. Possibly subsp. of canariensis.
?lefebvrei Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:45 (Echinomyia), ♀ Sicily.
illustris Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):623 (Eudora), ♂ France.
corsicana Villeneuve 1931:48 (Echinomyia magnicornis var.), Corsica, Algeria. — Turkey, Transcaucasia.
znoikoi Zimin 1935:557 (Tachina), ♂ Ordubad (Transcaucasia, USSR).
avicula Richter 1968:264 (Tachina), ♂ Ordubad (Nakhichevan, Transcaucasia). N.syn. (descr.).
fera Linnaeus 1761:453 (Musca), Sweden. — Europe from Mediterranean northwards to Ireland, Scotland and N Sweden (Västerbotten); Palestine, Transcaucasia, Soviet Middle Asia, S Siberia, Mongolia, Japan (Honshu, Hokkaido).
reccumbo Harris 1776:35 (Musca), England.
virgo Meigen 1824:243 (Tachina), ♀ Europe.
intermedia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:47 (Echinomyia), ♀ France.
fulviceps Meigen 1838:183 (Echinomyia), ♂♀ Bavaria (Germany).
ruficornis Meigen 1838:183 (Echinomyia), ♀ Stolberg (Nordrhein) and Baiern (= Bavaria), Germany.
algira Macquart 1849b:475 (Echinomyia), ♂ Algeria.
tetramera Zetterstedt 1849:3216 (Echinomyia), ♀ Denmark.
autumnalis Giglio-Tos 1890:460 (Echinomyia), ♂♀ Pino Torinese (Piemonte, N Italy). N.syn. (type seen).
meigeni Giglio-Tos 1891a:7 (Echinomyia), ♂♀ Styria (Austria) and Piemonte (Italy).
macquarti Giglio-Tos 1891a:9 (Echinomyia), 1♂ Sicily, by present des.
ligustica Giglio-Tos 1891b:1 (Echinomyia), ♂ Liguria (Italy). N.syn.
cenisia Giglio-Tos 1891b:2 (Echinomyia), ♂ Mt. Cenis (Italy/France).
imitatrix Zimin 1967:468 (Tachina), ♂ Akhtala (Armenia, USSR).
pamirica Zimin 1967:474 (Tachina), ♂ Gorno-Badakhshan (Tadzhikistan).
N.syn. (descr.), possibly subspecies.
genurufa Villeneuve 1936a:4 (Echinomyia), ♀ S Kansu (China).
monstruosa Zimin 1967:472 (Tachina), ♂ S Alashan (Ningsia, China).
N.syn. (descr.).
kolomietzi Zimin 1967:470 (Tachina), ♂ Koturkul' (N Kazakhstan, USSR).
magnicornis Zetterstedt 1844:996 (Echinomyia), ♂♀ Sweden. — Europe from Mediterranean northwards to middle Sweden (Uppland, Gotland) and Leningrad (not Britain); Palestine, Transcaucasia, Soviet Middle Asia, S Siberia, Primor'e, Mongolia, Japan (Hokkaido), Kunashir.
Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:924 (vernalis).
tessellata Fabricius 1794:324 (Musca), Germany. Homonym of Musca tessellata Fourcroy 1785.
conjugata Rondani 1859:56 (Echinomyia), ♂♀ Italy.

- dispersa Giglio-Tos 1891b:7 (Echinomyia), ♂♀ Piemonte (N Italy) and ♀ St.Radegund, Styria (Austria).
- friedrichi Wachtl 1894:143 (Eudora), ♂ Mehadia (Rumania).
- vernalis (Robineau-Desvoidy) of Mesnil 1966b:924 (Tachina), ?misident.
- ?satanas Zimin 1967:476 (Tachina), ♂ Garnak (Khingian, Manchuria, China).
- majae Zimin 1935:554 (Tachina), ♂♀ Kazakhstan, Uzbekistan, Kirgisia.
- nupta Rondani 1859:55 (Echinomyia), ♂♀ Italy. — France (to Seine-et-Oise), Germany (to Wiesbaden), Switzerland (Wallis), Transcaucasia, Uzbekistan, S Siberia, Primor'e, Mongolia, Manchuria, N China, Japan (Kyushu to Hokkaido), Kunashir.
- micado Kirby 1884:459 (Echinomyia), Japan.
- orientalis Zimin 1935:559 (Tachina magnicornis subsp.), ♂♀ East USSR.
- trigonata Villeneuve 1936a:3 (Echinomyia), ♂ S Kansu (China).
- nigriventris Zimin 1967:473 (Tachina), ♂ Malaza, Primor'e (USSR). N.syn.
- ?mesnili Zimin 1967:471 (Tachina), ♂ Khatyrchi (Uzbekistan, USSR).
- turanica Zimin 1980:213 (Tachina), ♂♀ Siberia, Mongolia. N.syn.(descr.)
- rohdendorfi Zimin 1935:556 (Tachina), ♂♀ Uzbekistan, Turkmenia, Armenia.
- stackelbergi Zimin 1935:562 (Tachina), ♀ Tigrovaya (Primor'e, Soviet Far East). Possibly = magnicornis Zetterstedt. Name preoccupied in Tachina s.lat. by T.(Servillia) stackelbergi Zimin 1929.
- zimini Kolomiets 1975:26 (Tachina), new name for Tachina stackelbergi Zimin 1935. Name preoccupied in Tachina s.lat. by T.(Servillia) zimini Chao 1962. Note 71.
- species ? (fera, magnicornis or nupta).
- vernalis Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:48 (Echinomyia), France.
- testacea Rob.-Desv. 1830:48 (Echinomyia), Paris.

Tachina sg. Servillia

- Servillia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:49. Tachina ursina Meigen (des. Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):644).
- Pelus Gistel 1848:X. New name for Servillia Rob.-Desv. Note 11.
- Smirnoviola Zimin 1931b:173 (subg. of Servillia). Echinomyia persica Portshinsky (mon.).
- Parasmirnoviola Chao 1962b:45 (subg. of Servillia). S.(P.) nigrocastanea Chao (orig. des.) = Echinomyia punctocincta Villeneuve.
- Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:900-926 (Tachina, in part).
- amurensis Zimin 1929b:218 (Servillia), ♂ Amur (Soviet Far East). — Japan (Kyushu to Hokkaido).
- cincta Mesnil 1953b:158 (Servillia), ♂♀ Beppu (Oita, Kyushu, Japan).
- ardens Zimin 1929b:219 (Servillia), ♂♀ Primor'e (Soviet Far East) and Kansu (N China).
- basalis Zimin 1929b:214 (Servillia), ♂ r.Dza-Chu (= upper Yalongkiang, E Tibet). — Japan (Hokkaido), Kuril Is. Possibly subsp. of ursina.
- bombylia Villeneuve 1936b:7 (Servillia), 1t ♂ Mt.Omei (Szechwan, China), des. Crosskey 1976:273.
- breviceps Zimin 1929b:214 (Servillia), ♂ Yakovlevka (Primor'e, Soviet Far East). — S Siberia (Chita), Manchuria, Japan (Hokkaido), Kunashir.
- pallidohirta Zimin 1929b:215 (Servillia), ♂♀ Primor'e and W Manchuria.
- chaetaria Zimin 1980:206 (Tachina sg.Servillia), ♂ Kondara gorge, Hissar mts. (Tadzhikistan, USSR).
- chaoi Mesnil 1966b:910 (Tachina), new name for Servillia luteola of Zimin, not Coquillett. — Soviet Far East (Primor'e), Manchuria (Kharbin), Japan (Kyushu to Hokkaido).
- luteola (Coquillett) of Zimin 1935:576 (Servillia), misident.
- flavipes Chao 1962b:52 (Servillia), ♂ Tienmushan mts., Chekiang (China).

- jakovlevi Portshinsky 1882:7 (Echinomyia), ♂♀ Amur (Soviet Far East). — S Siberia (Gorno-Altai to Chita), Mongolia, Manchuria, Japan (Hokkaido), Kunashir.
- laterolinea Chao 1962b:50 (Servillia), ♂ Hongshukeng (Hopei, China).
- lateromaculata Chao 1962b:59 (Servillia), ♂ Tienmushan mts. (Chekiang). — China (also Szechwan and Kiangsi).
- lurida Fabricius 1781:441 (Musca), ♀ Germany. — Europe northwards to S England and N Germany; Palestine, Transcaucasia.
- leucocoma Meigen 1824:244 (Tachina), ♀ Europe.
- lateralis Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:49 (Echinomyia), Paris.
- cuculliae Rob.-Desv. 1830:49 (Echinomyia), France
- ephippium Von Roser 1840:57 (Tachina sg.Servillia), ♀ Württemberg (Germany).
- luteola Coquillett 1898:329 (Servillia), ♀ Gifu (Honshu, Japan), — Soviet Far East (Primor'e), Japan (Kyushu to Hokkaido).
- elongata Zimin 1929b:220 (Servillia), ♂ Mt. Elias nr Spassk (Primor'e).
- majae Zimin 1935:574 (Servillia), ♀ Suchan (Primor'e, Soviet Far East).
- minuta Chao 1962b:56 (Servillia), ♂ Mt. Iwasuga (Nagano, Honshu). — Japan (Kyushu, Honshu).
- persica Portshinsky 1873:293 (Echinomyia), ♀ Astrabad (= Gorgan, Iran). — USSR (Uzbekistan, SE Kazakhstan), Mongolia.
- planiforceps Chao 1962b:53 (Servillia), ♂ Kunming (Yunnan), — China (also Szechwan).
- politula Coquillett 1898:330 (Servillia), ♂ Gifu (Honshu, Japan).
- suzukii Matsumura 1916:391 (Servillia), ♀ Kyoto (Honshu, Japan). N.syn. (holotypes of both nominal species seen).
- pulverea Chao 1962b:61 (Servillia), ♂ Jinfo-shan (Szechwan, China).
- punctocincta Villeneuve (Echinomyia), 1t ♂ Szechwan (China), des. Crosskey 1976:267. — China (also Chekiang).
- nigrocastanea Chao 1962b:48 (Servillia), ♂ Tienmushan mts., Chekiang.
- stackelbergi Zimin 1929b:216 (Servillia), ♂♀ Primor'e (Soviet Far East). — Japan (Kyushu to Hokkaido), Kunashir, Khabarovsk.
- subcinerea Walker 1852:272 (Tachina), ♀ (not ♂) India. — China.
- sinerea Chao 1962b:60 (Servillia), ♂ Emei-shan (= Mt.Omei, Szechwan).
- tadzgica Zimin 1980:209 (Tachina sg.Servillia), ♂ Kondara gorge, Hissar mts. (Tadzhikistan, USSR).
- trigonophora Zimin 1980:211 (Tachina sg.Servillia), ♀ Korea. — Soviet Far East (Primor'e).
- ursina Meigen 1824:245 (Tachina), ♂ prb. Stolberg (Nordrhein, Germany). — Europe northwards to S England, Denmark and Leningrad; Ural.
- echinata Meigen 1824:245 (Tachina), ♂ Europe.
- pilosa Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:50 (Servillia), France.
- pedemontana Macquart 1845:266 (Echinomyia), ♀ Piemonte (N Italy).
- nigrohirta Stein 1924:42 (Servillia), ♂♀ Kremsmünster and Pfarrkirchen (upper Austria).
- strouhali Czerny 1939:68 (Servillia), ♂ Wassergspreng, Wienerwald (nr Vienna, Austria).
- ursinoides Tothill 1918:50 (Servillia), 1t ♂ Kumaun, Airadeo (Uttar Pradesh, India), des. Crosskey 1976:275. — China (Chekiang).
- rufa Chao 1962b:57 (Servillia stackelbergi subsp.), ♂ Yunnan (China).
- zimini Chao 1962b:55 (Servillia), ♂ Tienmushan mts. (Chekiang). — China northwards to Liaoning; Japan (Honshu).

Tachina sg. Echinogaster

- Echinogaster Liroy 1864:1335. Echinomyia argentifrons Macquart (mon.) = Tachina praeceps Meigen.

Pareudora Wachtl 1894:141. *Tachina praeceps* Meigen (orig. des.).

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:905 (*albidopilosa*), 920-921 (*praeceps*).

albidopilosa Portshinsky 1882:8 (*Echinomyia*), ♀ Bar-Bulan (middle Asia).

— Turkmenia, Uzbekistan, S Kazakhstan, N China (Gobi, Nan-shan, Alashan), Mongolia.

praeceps Meigen 1824:241 (*Tachina*), 1t ♂ Europe, des. Herting 1972:11. — Mediterranean basin, Rumania, Ukraine, Transcaucasia, Turkmenia, Uzbekistan, Kirgizia.

argentifrons Macquart 1835:73 (*Echinomyia*), S France.

pusilla Macquart 1845:259 (*Echinomyia*), ♀ Sicily.

fuscanipennis Macquart 1845:263 (*Echinomyia*), ♂ Spain.

alpicola Rondani 1861a:157 (*Echinomyia*), ♂ Insubrian Alps (N Italy).

tricondyla Rondani 1868a:37 (*Echinomyia*), ♀ Parma (Italy).

roederi Giglio-Tos 1891b:5 (*Echinomyia*), ♂ Valdieri (W Alps, Italy).

similis Giglio-Tos 1891b:6 (*Echinomyia*), ♂ Alps of Piemonte (Italy).

N.syn. (type seen).

flavipes Strobl 1893:94 (*Echinomyia praeceps* var.), ♂♀ Trieste (Italy).

vernalis Baranov 1929:13 (*Echinomyia praeceps* subsp.), 1t ♂ Golubac (Serbia, Yugoslavia), des. Sabrosky & Crosskey 1969:41.

aestivalis Baranov 1929:14 (*Echinomyia praeceps* subsp.), 1t ♀ Kavadar (Macedonia, Yugoslavia), des. Sabrosky & Crosskey 1969:40.

Laufferiella

Laufferiella Villeneuve 1929c:99. *L. elegans* Villeneuve (mon.).

Goniomorphomyia Zimin 1929a:89. *G. rohdendorfi* Zimin (mon.) = *Laufferiella elegans* Villeneuve.

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:946-948.

elegans Villeneuve 1929c:99 (*Laufferiella*), ♂ Imam-Baba (Turkmenia, USSR). — Palestine.

rohdendorfi Zimin 1929a:89 (*Goniomorphomyia*), ♀ Uch-Adzhi (Turkmenia).

steini Zimin 1931b:177 (*Goniomorphomyia*), ♂♀ Gezik, r. Akhangeran (Khorassan, Iran). — USSR (Turkmenia).

Schineria

Schineria Rondani 1857:12. *S. tergestina* Rondani (mon.).

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:972-975.

gobica Zimin 1947:1832 (*Schineria*), ♂ Oasis Sachzhou (Gashun Gobi, Sinkiang, China).

majae Zimin 1947:1830 (*Schineria*), ♂ Pokrovka (Primor'e, Soviet Far East). — China (Manchuria).

tergestina Rondani 1859:46 (*Schineria*), ♂ Tergestum (= Trieste, NE Italy).

— SE Slovakia, S Siberia (Novosibirsk, Krasnoyarsk, Irkutsk).

setinervis Zimin 1974:467 (*Schineria*), ♀ Taishet nr Bratsk (Irkutsk, SE Siberia).

Nowickia sg. Nowickia

Nowickia Wachtl 1894:142. *Echinomyia regalis* Rondani (orig. des.) = *Tachina marklini* Zetterstedt.

Rohdendorfiola Zimin 1935:588. *R. nigrovillosa* Zimin (orig. des.).

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:926-932.

alpina Zetterstedt 1849:3218 (*Echinomyia*), ♂ Kvikkjokk (Lule Lappmark, Sweden). — Scandinavian mts. (also Jämtland, Härjedalen).

- funnebris Villeneuve 1936b:1 (Eudoromyia), 1t ♂ Mupin (Szechwan, China), des. Crosskey 1976:268.
- marklini Zetterstedt 1838:634 (Tachina), ♂♀ Lapland. — Alps (all parts), S Germany (Schwarzwald), DDR (Erzgebirge), Slovakia (Tatra), Scandinavian mts., N Russia (Leningrad, Arkhangelsk, Kola penins.), Siberia (to Magadan and Kamchatka).
- regalis Rondani 1859:50 (Echinomyia), ♀ Piemonte and Trieste (Italy).
- nigrovillosa Zimin 1935:589 (Rohdendorfiola), ♂ Manchuria. — China (also Szechwan and Tibet).
- jocosa Villeneuve 1936b:2 (Eudoromyia), 1t ♂ Yellow Dragon gorge nr Songpan (Szechwan, China), des. Crosskey 1976:269.
- polita Zimin 1935:590 (Rohdendorfiola), ♂♀ Semirech'e (SE Kazakhstan) and Fergana (E Uzbekistan). — China (Kansu).
- hedini Villeneuve 1936a:3 (Echinomyia), 1t ♂ S Kansu (China), des. Crosskey 1976:269.

Nowickia sg. Fabriciella

- Fabricia Latreille 1829:510 (preocc. de Blainville 1828). *Musca fera* Linnaeus (mon.), misident. = *Tachina ferox* Panzer.
- Fabricia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:42 (preocc. de Blainville 1828). *Tachina ferox* Panzer (mon.).
- Fabriciella Bezzi 1906:49. New name for *Fabricia* Robineau-Desvoidy.
- Xantholarvaevora Townsend 1933:465. *X. formosa* Townsend (orig. des.) = *Tachina macularia* Wiedemann.
- Reinigia Enderlein 1934a:131. *R. pamirica* Enderlein (orig. des.).
- Diplopygomyia Zimin 1935:591 (subg. of *Fabriciella*). *Tachina macularia* Wiedemann (orig. des.).
- Gigliomyia Zimin 1935:592 (subg. of *Fabriciella*). *F.(G.) proxima* Zimin (orig. des.) = *Echinomyia strobelsi* Rondani.
- Belosiphomyia Zimin 1935:599. *B. rostrata* Zimin (orig. des.) = *Reinigia pamirica* Enderlein.
- Ref. Herting 1963:111. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:926-929, 934-940.
- astra Zimin 1935:601 (Belosiphomyia), ♂ Iran. — Probably = *pamirica*.
- atripalpis Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):627 (*Fabricia*), ♂ France. — Alps (widespread), Pyrénées, Apennines (Abruzzi), Yugoslavia (Croatia), Caucasus, Ural, Pamir, S Siberia (widespread), Primor'e, Mongolia, China (mts. of Szechwan).
- nigripalpis Giglio-Tos 1890:460 (Echinomyia), ♂♀ Piemonte, Italian Alps.
- ferox (Panzer) of Baranov 1929:18 (*Fabriciella*), misident.
- deludans Villeneuve 1936b:4 (Echinomyia), 1t ♂ Chetu Pass nr Tatsienlu (= Kangding, Szechwan, China), des. Crosskey 1976:267.
- extrema Herting 1963:108 (*Fabriciella atripalpis* forma, ♂).
- deflexa Zimin 1980:218 (Nowickia sg. *Fabriciella*), ♂ Abshak (Bashkiria, W Ural, USSR). N.syn. (descr.).
- ferox Panzer 1809:20 (*Tachina*), Germany. — Europe northwards to S England and middle Sweden (Uppland, Gotland); Ukraine, S Russia, Transcaucasia.
- nigricornis Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:45 (Echinomyia), Paris.
- pandellei Baranov 1929:19 (*Tachina*), 1t ♂ Trebevie, Bosnia (Yugoslavia), des. Sabrosky & Crosskey 1969:44.
- hingstoniae Mesnil 1970a:935 (Nowickia sg. *Gigliomyia*), ♂ Phari (Tibet).
- macularia Wiedemann 1824:44 (*Tachina*), Tanain (S Russia). — S Ural (Orenburg), Kazakhstan, S Siberia (Gorno-Altai, Tuva, Minusinsk), N Mongolia.

- formosa Townsend 1933:465 (Xantholarvaevora), ♀ Sarepta nr Volgograd (S Russia). Note 72.
- mongolica Zimin 1935:598 (Fabriciella sg. Gigliomyia), ♂♀ Ongudai (Gorno-Altai), Semirech'e (SE Kazakhstan) and Mongolia.
- pamirica Enderlein 1934a:131 (Reinigia), ♂ (as ♀) Djol-Boeruljuk (Pamir, Soviet Middle Asia). — Tadzshikistan, Mongolia.
Ref. Herting 1981:4-5.
- rostrata Zimin 1935:599 (Belosiphomyia), ♂♀ Viskhar pass (Darvaz, Tadzshikistan) and r. Sugu-nur, Khora-gol (Kentei aimak, Mongolia).
- reducta Mesnil 1970a:935 (Nowickia), ♂♀ Alps and Pyrénées. — Swiss Jura.
forma reducta Herting 1963:108 (Fabriciella atripalpis), ♂. Note 73.
- rondanii Giglio-Tos 1890:459 (Echinomyia), ♂♀ Valdieri (Valli di Cuneo, Piemonte, Italian Alps). — Spain (Sierra Nevada), France (Pyrénées and Alps), Switzerland (Wallis, Graubünden), Macedonia (Struma), Transcaucasia, Ural, N Kazakhstan, Tadzshikistan, S Siberia (Altai, Tuva, Buryatia, Chita), Mongolia.
- camerani Giglio-Tos 1891b:4 (Echinomyia), ♀ Ciantel-Re (Valle del'Orco, Piemonte, Italian Alps).
- latimargo Pandellé 1896:76 (Echinomyia), ♀ Tarbes (Htes-Pyrénées).
- nigricornis (Robineau-Desvoidy) of Zimin 1935:595 (Fabriciella), misid.
stackelbergi Zimin 1951:39 (Gigliomyia), ♂ Kondara gorge, Hissar mts. (Tadzshikistan, USSR). N.syn. (descr.).
- gussakovskii Zimin 1980:221 (Nowickia sg. Gigliomyia), ♂ Anzob pass, Hissar mts. (Tadzshikistan, USSR). N.syn. (descr.).
- strobili Rondani 1865:198 (Echinomyia), ♂ Tirol (Austria). — Switzerland (Wallis, Graubünden), S Germany (Bavarian Alps), Ural, Uzbekistan, S Siberia (Altai, Tuva, Chita), Mongolia.
- proxima Zimin 1935:597 (Fabriciella sg. Gigliomyia), Tshai-Sandyk pass (Syr-Darya oblast, Uzbekistan).
- umbripennis Zimin 1974:462 (Reinigia), ♂ Turan (Tuva, S Siberia). — Mongolia.

Nowickia sg. Chorezmia

- Chorezmia Zimin 1928:34. C. gussakovskii Zimin (mon.).
Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:940.
- gussakovskii Zimin 1928:34 (Chorezmia), ♂♀ Khiva (Uzbekistan, USSR). — Mongolia.
- memorabilis Zimin 1949:420 (Chorezmia), ♂ Kerki (Turkmenia, USSR).

Cnephaotachina

- Cnephaotachina Brauer & Bergenstamm 1894:612. C. crepusculi Brauer & Bergenstamm (mon.) = Echinomyia danilevskii Portshinsky.
Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:928, 932-934 (Nowickia subg.).
- danilevskii Portshinsky 1882:8 (Echinomyia), ♀ Mshatka, Tauria merid. (= Crimea, USSR). — S France (Var), Dalmatia, Macedonia, Greece, Turkey, Transcaucasia, Soviet Middle Asia, E Kazakhstan.
- crepusculi Brauer & Bergenstamm 1894:615 (Cnephaotachina), ♂♀ Bursa (Turkey) and Pula (Istria, Yugoslavia).
- magnifica (Mik) of Baranov 1929:16 (Mikia), misident.
- spectanda Villeneuve 1930b:102 (Echinomyia), ♂ no loc. — SE Kazakhstan, S Siberia (Gorno-Altai, Tomsk, Tuva, Chita), Primor'e, Mongolia, N China.
- asiatica Zimin 1931b:175 (Cnephaotachina), ♂ Gobi desert (N China).

M i k i a

Mikia Kowarz 1885:51. *Fabricia magnifica* Mik (orig. des.) = *Tachina tepens* Walker.

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:941,944-945.

tepens Walker 1849:735 (*Tachina*), ♀ Silhet (N Bangladesh). — N Kazakhstan (Borovoye nr Kokchetav), S Siberia (Novosibirsk, Kemerovo, Altai, Chita), Soviet Far East (Amur, Primor'e), Manchuria (Lesser Khingan mts.), Japan (Hokkaido); India (S slope of Himalaya).
magnifica Mik 1884:260 (*Fabricia*), ♂ (as ♀) Landskron nr Villach (Kärnten, Austria, prb. error!).
dendrolimusi Matsumura 1926:39 (*Echinomyia*), ♀ Oshidomari, Rishiri I. (Hokkaido, Japan). N.syn. (type seen by H.Shima).

A n a e u d o r a

Anaeudora Townsend 1933:468. *A. aureocephala* Townsend (orig. des.) = *Bombyliomyia apicalis* Matsumura.

Tamanukia Baranov 1935a:551. *T. japonica* Baranov (orig. des.).

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:942-944 (*Mikia* sg. *Anaeudora*).

apicalis Matsumura 1916:389 (*Bombyliomyia*), ♀ Horisha (Formosa). — China (N Kiangsi). Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:942 (*aureocephala*).

rubrapex Villeneuve 1932c:268 (*Echinomyia*), 1t ♀ Polisha (Formosa), des. Crosskey 1976:267.

aureocephala Townsend 1933:468 (*Anaeudora*), ♀ Sokutsu (Formosa).

japonica Baranov 1935a:551 (*Tamanukia*), ♂ Obihiro (Hokkaido). — Soviet Far East (Primor'e, Kunashir), Japan (Kyushu to Hokkaido).

patellipalpis Mesnil 1953b:157 (*Anaeudora*), ♀ China (no loc). — Soviet Far East (Primor'e).

sabroskyi Zimin 1974:466 (*Anaeudora*), ♂ Kedrovaya Falls (Primor'e).

N.syn. (descr.).

C h r y s o m i k i a

Chrysomikia Mesnil 1970a:945. *Eudoromyia grahami* Villeneuve (orig. des.).

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:945-946.

grahami Villeneuve 1936b:3 (*Eudoromyia*), ♀ Yachow (Szechwan, China).

M e s n i l i s c a

Mesnilisca Zimin 1974:459. *M. trivittata* Zimin (orig. des.).

trivittata Zimin 1974:460 (*Mesnilisca*), ♂ Dushanbe (Tadzhikistan, USSR).

P e l e t e r i a

Peleteria Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:39. *P. abdominalis* Rob.-Desv. (des. Coquillett 1910:586).

Faurella Rob.-Desv. 1830:41. *F. meridionalis* Rob.-Desv. (mon.).

Cuphocera Macquart 1845:267. *Micropalpus ruficornis* Macquart (orig. des.).

Palpibraca Rondani 1846:22. *P. haemorrhoea* Rondani (mon.) = *Micropalpus ruficornis* Macquart.

Cyphocera Rondani 1856:63. Emendation of *Cuphocera* Macquart.

Sphyracera Lioy 1864:1336. *Echinomyia sphyracera* Macquart (tautonomy).

Tetrachaeta Brauer & Bergenstamm 1894:611. *T. obscura* Brauer & Bergenst. (mon.) = *Echinomyia versuta* Loew.

Chaetopeleria Mik 1894:100. *Echinomyia popeli* Portshinsky (mon.).

Popelia Bezzi 1894:256. *Echinomyia popeli* Portshinsky (mon.).

- Tessarochaeta Bezzi 1906:50. New name for Tetrachaeta B. & B. Note 74.
 Peletieria Bezzi 1906:54. Emendation of Peletieria Rob.-Desv.
 Acuphocera Townsend 1926b:37. A. sumatrensis Townsend (orig. des.) =
 Musca varia Fabricius.
 Paracuphocera Zimin 1935:607 (subg. of Peletieria). Echinomyia ferina
 Zetterstedt (orig. des.).
 Hemipeletieria Zimin 1961:232,246. Peletieria pallida Zimin (orig. des.).
 Ref. Zimin 1961:230-334. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:948-972.
- abdominalis Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:41 (Peletieria), ♀ Sicily. — Mediter-
 ranean basin, Transcaucasia.
 rubidigaster Bigot 1860:781 (Echinomyia), ♀ Sicily.
 albanica Bigot 1874:116 (Echinomyia), ♀ Albania.
- acutiforceps Zimin 1961:274 (Peletieria), ♂ Karzhantau mts. (SE Kazak-
 stan, USSR). — Kirghizia, Uzbekistan, Tadjikistan.
- adelphe Zimin 1961:303 (Peletieria), ♂ Taldan (Amur, USSR). — Primor'e,
 Mongolia.
- adentata Zimin 1961:270 (Peletieria), ♂ Kara-Tag mts., Tadjikistan.
- aralica Smirnov 1922:175 (Peletieria), ♂♀ Barsa Kel'mes I. etc. (Aral Sea
 area). — Kazakhstan (to Semirech'e).
- chaoi Zimin 1961:253 (Hemipeletieria), ♂ Chinking (Kiangsu, China).
- corusca Richter 1972a (Peletieria), ♂ Dzhulfinsk (Nakhichevan, Transcau-
 casia, USSR).
- curtiunguis Zimin 1961:271 (Peletieria), ♂ Mt. Shahkuh (Elburz, Iran). —
 Soviet Middle Asia (Tadjikistan, Kirghizia, SE Kazakhstan).
- erschoffi Portshinsky 1882:10 (Echinomyia), lt ♂ Astrabad (= Gorgan,
 Iran), des. Richter 1979a:899. — USSR (Turkmenia).
- ferina Zetterstedt 1844:998 (Echinomyia), ♂♀ Gotland and Östergötland
 (Sweden). — Warmer parts of Europe, northwards to S Austria (Graz),
 Slovakia, DDR (Thüringen), Denmark, S Sweden and middle Russia;
 Transcaucasia, Kazakhstan, S Siberia (Novosibirsk to Khabarovsk),
 Mongolia.
- honghuang Chao 1979a:157 (Peletieria), ♂ Xiao Wudaishan (Hopei, China).
- kolomyetzi Zimin 1965:946 (Peletieria), ♂ Pendzhikent (Zerafshan valley,
 Tadjikistan, USSR).
- lianghei Chao 1979a:159 (Peletieria), ♂ Yushu (Qinghai). — China (also
 Tibet).
- meridionalis Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:41 (Faurella), S France. — Mediter-
 ranean basin (incl. Palestine), Crimea, Transcaucasia, Uzbekistan,
 Kirghizia, Tadjikistan. Ref. Zimin 1961:263-266 (ruficeps).
 ruficeps Macquart 1845:263 (Echinomyia), Piemonte (Italy).
 vernalis Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):617 (Peletieria), ♀ Hyères (Var, Fr.).
 pedemontana Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):619 (Peletieria), ♀ Piemonte (Italy).
 algira Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):621 (Peletieria), ♂ Algeria.
 ferina (Zetterstedt) of Pandellé 1896:78 (Echinomyia), misident.
 capitata Zimin 1961:265 (Peletieria ruficeps subsp.), ♂♀ Chandyr valley
 (Turkmenia, USSR).
- mesnili Zimin 1965:948 (Peletieria), ♀ 266km N of Magadan (NE Siberia).
- micans Zimin 1961:282 (Peletieria), ♂ Vanch, Darvaz (Tadjikistan, USSR).
- minima Zimin 1935:614 (Peletieria sg. Paracuphocera), ♂ Lamyn-Gegen (SE
 Khangai aimak, Mongolia).
- nigrifacies Zimin 1961:287 (Peletieria), ♀ Rivak-Khorog (Pamir, USSR).
- nigrita Zimin 1961:300 (Peletieria), ♂ Anzob pass, Hissar mts. (Tadjiki-
 stan, USSR).
- nyx Zimin 1961:291 (Peletieria), ♂ Arshan (Irkutsk). — S Siberia (also
 Tuva), Mongolia.

- pallida Zimin 1935:612 (Peletieria), ♂♀ Primor'e (Soviet Far East) and Manchuria (China).
- paramonovi Zimin 1935:619 (Peletieria sg.Paracuphocera), ♂ Erivan (Armenia, Transcaucasia, USSR).
- popeli(i) Portshinsky 1882:9 (Echinomyia), Mogilev (White Russia). — Europe northwards to NW Germany (Senne), Denmark, S Sweden (Öland, Gotland) and Leningrad; Ukraine, Kazakhstan, S Siberia (Altai, Tuva, Krasnoyarsk, Chita), Primor'e, Mongolia.
- bellardii Giglio-Tos 1890:458 (Echinomyia), ♂♀ Valdieri, Valli di Cuneo (Piemonte, Italian Alps).
- prompta Meigen 1824:243 (Tachina), ♂ no loc. — Alps (widespread).
- jugorum Strobl 1894:39 (Tachina sg.Peleteria), 1t ♂ Kalbling nr Admont (Steiermark, Austria), by present designation.
- propinqua Zimin 1961:250 (Hemipeletieria), ♂ Suchan, Tasino (Primor'e, Soviet Far East). — Japan (Hokkaido).
- pseudoershoi Zimin 1935:621 (Peletieria sg.Paracuphocera), ♂ Syutzukte (SE Kentei, Mongolia). — S Siberia (Tuva, Krasnoyarsk, Buryatia, Chita), N Siberia (Zhigansk on r.Lena), Chukotka penins.
- qutu Chao 1979a:160 (Peleteria), ♂ Yushu (Qinghai, N China).
- rubescens Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:46 (Echinomyia), ♂♀ France. — From Mediterranean basin (incl. Palestine) northwards to S England, Sweden (Gotland) and Leningrad; Transcaucasia, Soviet Middle Asia, S Siberia, Mongolia. Ref. Zimin 1961:258 (nigricornis).
- nigricornis Meigen 1838:182 (Echinomyia), ♂♀ Stolberg and Bayern (Germany). Homonym of Echinomyia nigricornis Robineau-Desvoidy 1830.
- tessellata (Fabricius) of Zetterstedt 1844:997, Rondani 1859:58, and Schiner 1862:424 (Echinomyia), misident.
- pulverulenta Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):615 (Peleteria), ♀ France.
- nigricornis (Rob.-Desv.) of Giglio-Tos 1891a:13 (Echinomyia), misident.
- prompta (Meigen) of Bezzi 1907a:200 (Peletieria), misident.
- ruficornis Macquart 1835:83 (Micropalpus), Bordeaux (SW France). — From Mediterranean basin (incl. Palestine) to Canary Is., Hungary, S Ural (Orenburg) and N Kazakhstan (Kokchetav).
- haemorrhoea Rondani 1846:23 (Palpibraca), Italia bor. et centr.
- semiglabra Zimin 1961:251 (Hemipeletieria), ♂♀ Khabarovsk and Primor'e (Soviet Far East).
- sibirica Smirnov 1922:177 (Peletieria), ♂ Chiverkui (Baikal Lake area). — S Siberia (also Tuva and Gorno-Altai), Kirghizia, Uzbekistan, Tadzhikistan, Mongolia.
- ?enigmatica Villeneuve 1936a:2 (Peletieria), ♀ Fu-Shu-Shi (Tienshan, Sinkiang, China).
- sphyrocera (-ricera) Macquart 1835:78 (Echinomyia), ♂ Bordeaux (SW France). — Switzerland (Wallis), N Italy (Trentino), Ukraine, Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Chita), Sakhalin.
- brevipalpis Portshinsky 1881:137 (Echinomyia), 1t ♂ Lugansk (= Voroshilovgrad, Ukraine), des. Richter 1979a:898.
- triseta Zimin 1961:298 (Peletieria), ♂ Chan-Ko (E Nanshan, N China).
- umbratica Zimin 1961:277 (Peletieria) ♂ Khorog (Tadzhikistan, USSR).
- varia Fabricius 1794:327 (Musca), ♀ India orient. — From Mediterranean basin to E Austria (Wiener Neustadt, Neusiedl), Moldavia, Crimea, Transcaucasia, N Kazakhstan (Kokchetav), S Siberia, Amur. Widely distributed in Afrotropical and Oriental regions, N Australia. Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:957 (pyrrhogaster).
- javana Wiedemann (iav-) 1819:24 (Tachina), 1t ♀ Batavia (= Djakarta, Java), des. Crosskey 1966:673.
- argyrocephala Macquart 1845:272 (Echinomyia), ♀ Algeria.

- angustiventris* Macquart 1849b:476 (Jurinia), ♂ Algeria.
pyrogaster Rondani 1859:61 (Cyphocera), ♀ Parma (Italy).
sumatrensis Townsend 1926b:90 (Acuphocera), 1t ♂ Fort de Kock (Sumatra),
 des. Crosskey 1969:90.
versuta Loew 1871:307 (Echinomyia), ♂♀ Irkutsk and Baikal Lake area
 (Siberia). — From N Kazakhstan through S Siberia to Primor'e,
 Mongolia, Japan (Hokkaido).
obscura Brauer & Bergenstamm 1894:614 (Tetrachaeta), 1t ♀ r.Irkut
 (Buryatia, S Siberia), des. Townsend 1939:65. Ref. Herting 1982:6.
xenoprepes Loew 1874:418 (Echinomyia), ♀ Mt.Shahkuh (Elburz, Iran). —
 SE Kazakhstan (Semirech'e), S Siberia (Altai, Tuva, Irkutsk, Chita),
 Mongolia, N China (Nanshan).
balassogloi Portshinsky 1882:10 (Echinomyia), 1t ♀ Djaman-Divan (Semi-
 rech'e, SE Kazakhstan), des. Richter 1979a:898.
species ? (abdominalis or ferina).
paolilli A.Costa 1847:127 (Echinomyia), Matese mts. (S Italy).

C o p e c r y p t a

- Copecrypta* Townsend 1908:109. *Schineria ruficauda* Wulp (mon.).
ruficauda Wulp 1867:146 (Schineria), Wisconsin. — Nearctic.
longirostris (Macquart) of Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:134 and 1891:406
 (Elachipalpus), misident. — Turkey (Brussa = Bursa), locality
 probably wrong.

A r c h y t a s

- Archytas* Jaennicke 1867:392. *A. bicolor* Jaennicke (mon.) = *Tachina dia-*
phana Fabricius.
aterrimus Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:35 (Jurinia), Carolina. — Nearctic.
aterrima Strobl 1909b:220 (Mikia), ♀ Thüringen (DDR), locality wrong
 or specimen accidentally imported. Type seen and det.by D.M.Wood.

S a r r o m y i a

- Sarromyia* Pokorny 1893:5. *S. nubigena* Pokorny (mon.).
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:975-977. Note 75.
nubigena Pokorny 1893:5 (Sarromyia), ♂♀ Stiltferjoch (Passo dello Stel-
 vio, Italian Alps). — Central Alps, Pyrénées.

H y s t r i o m y i a

- Hystriomyia* Portshinsky 1881:274. *H. fetissowi* Portshinsky (mon.).
Innshanotroxis Townsend 1933:466. *I. engeli* Townsend (orig. des.) =
Hystriomyia nigrosetosa Zimin.
Belohystriomyia Zimin 1935:604. *B. paradoxa* Zimin (orig. des.).
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:986-987. Note 75.
fetissowi Portshinsky 1881:275 (Hystriomyia), ♂ Pischpek (= Frunze, Kir-
 ghizia, USSR). — Alai mts, Pamir.
lata Portshinsky 1882:6 (Hystriomyia), 1t ♂ Tamga on Issyk-Kul (Kirghi-
 zia). — Soviet Middle Asia (eastern part).
nigrosetosa Zimin 1931a:34 (Hystriomyia), ♂ Ulan-Bulak (Central Gobi,
 N China). — S Siberia (Altai).
engeli Townsend 1933:467 (*Innshanotroxis*), ♂ Inn-Shan (Inner Mongolia,
 China).
pallida Chao 1974:476 (Hystriomyia), ♂ Kangding (Szechwan, China).

paradoxa Zimin 1935:605 (Belohystriomyia), ♂ Ulan-Bulak (Humboldt mts, Nanshan, N China).

rubra Chao 1974:475 (Hystriomyia), ♂ Yushu (Qinghai, N China).

Germaria

Germaria Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:83. *G. latifrons* Rob.-Desv. (mon.) = *Tachina ruficeps* Fallén.

Illigera Meigen 1838:247. *Tachina ruficeps* Fallén (mon.).

Atractochaeta Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:100. *A. graeca* Br. & Bg. (mon.).

Atractogonia Townsend 1932:44. *Gonia angustata* Zetterstedt (orig. des.).

Germaria Mesnil 1963c:36 (subg. of *Germaria*). *Germaria violaceiventris* Enderlein (mon.).

Ref. Mesnil 1963c:36-37. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:978-986. Note 75.

angustata Zetterstedt 1844:1198 (*Gonia*), ♂♂ Skåne (Sweden). — On sea-shores northwards to S England, Denmark and S Sweden; Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Chita), Mongolia.

lugubrina Zetterstedt 1844:1081 (*Tachina*), ♂♀ Lomma and Esperöd (Skåne, Sweden).

humeralis Zetterstedt 1859:6091 (*Tachina*), ♀ Halland (Sweden) and Silkeborg (Denmark).

sabulosa Wulp 1869:146 (*Germaria*), ♂♀ s'Gravenhage, Wassenaar, Scheveningen (Holland).

barbara Mesnil 1963c:37 (*Germaria*), ♂ La Calle (= El Kala, Algeria).

graeca Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:100 (*Atractochaeta*), ♂ Tinos I. (Cyclades). — Greece (also Xanthi).

hermonensis Kugler 1980a:42 (*Germaria*), ♂ Mt. Hermon (Palestine).

hispanica Mesnil 1963c:38 (*Germaria*), ♂ Villaverde (Madrid, Spain).

nudinerva Mesnil 1963c:37 (*Germaria*), ♂ Kondara gorge, Hissar mts. (Tadzhikistan, USSR).

ruficeps Fallén 1820b:4 (*Tachina*), ♀ Småland (Sweden). — Europe northwards to Belgium, Denmark, middle Sweden (Uppland); Israel, Transcaucasia, Altai, Mongolia.

latifrons Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:83 (*Germaria*), France.

vicina Mesnil 1963c:38 (*Germaria*), ♂ Ziddy, Hissar mts. (Tadzhikistan).

violaceiventris Enderlein 1934a:132 (*Germaria*), ♂ Shor-Kul (Pamir, Tadzhikistan, USSR). — Mongolia.

Tribe NEMORAEINI

Nemoraea

Nemoraea Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:71. *N. bombylans* Rob.-Desv. (des. Townsend 1916a:8) = *Tachina pellucida* Meigen.

Hypotachina Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:351. *H. disparata* Brauer & Berg. (mon.) = *Tachina chrysophora* Wiedemann, Neotropical species.

Protonemoraea Baranov 1935a:556. *P. japonica* Baranov (orig. des.).

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:987-995 (incl. *Hypotachina*).

bipartita Malloch 1934:150 (*Nemoraea*), ♂ Mupin (Szechwan, China).

elegantula Mesnil 1957:59 (*Nemoraea*), ♀ Sapporo (Hokkaido, Japan).

japonica Baranov 1935a:556 (*Protonemoraea*), ♂ Sapporo (Hokkaido). — Japan (also Honshu).

pellucida Meigen 1824:254 (*Tachina*), ♂ Europe (no loc.). — Europe northwards to S England and Sweden (Uppland, Öland); Transcaucasia,

- S Siberia (Altai, Krasnoyarsk, Chita, Khabarovsk), Primor'e, Japan (Hokkaido), Kunashir.
- neglecta* Meigen 1824:253 (Tachina), ♀ Europe.
- rubrica* Meigen 1824:255 (Tachina), ♀ Europe.
- bombylans* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:72 (Nemoraëa), ♀ France.
- affinis* Rob.-Desv. 1830:72 (Nemoraëa), ♀ St.Sauveur (Yonne, France).
- fulva* Rob.-Desv. 1830:72 (Nemoraëa), ♂ Ville d'Avray (Paris).
- conjuncta* Macquart 1848:120 (Nemoraëa), new name for *pellucida* Meigen and *neglecta* Meigen.
- vulnerata* Zetterstedt 1849:3240 (Tachina), ♂ Dyrehaven (Denmark).
- vicina* Macquart 1849b:477 (Nemoraëa), ♀ Algeria.
- nupta* Rondani 1859:73 (Nemoraëa), ♂♀ Parma (Italy).
- discreta* Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):175 (Nemoraëa), ♂ France.
- fulva* Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):175 (Nemoraëa), ♂ France.
- sponsa* Rondani 1865:199 (Nemoraëa), ♂♀ Denmark.
- piligena* Mesnil 1971b:990 (Nemoraëa), ♂ Algier.
- sapporensis* Kocha 1969:352 (Nemoraëa), ♂ Sapporo (Hokkaido, Japan). — Kuril Is. (Kunashir).
- tropidobothra* (Brauer & Bergenstamm) of Baranov 1952:119 (Nemoraëa), misident. (specimen seen).
- takanoi* Baranov 1935a:557 (Protonemoraëa), ♀ Sapporo (Hokkaido). — Japan (also Kyushu).
- patellipalpis* Mesnil 1957:58 (Nemoraëa), ♀ Mt. Hira Shiga (Japan).
- titan* Walker 1849:735 (Tachina), ♂ Silhet (N Bangladesh). — China.
- aurifrons* Malloch 1934:150 (Nemoraëa), ♂ Mupin (Szechwan, China).
- triangulata* Villeneuve 1937b:2 (Nemoraëa), ♂ Mt.Omei (Szechwan, China).
- watanabei* Kocha 1969:345 (Nemoraëa), ♀ Nasu-san (Tochigi, Honshu). — Japan (also Hokkaido).

Tribe LINNAEMYIINI

Linnaemyia sg. Linnaemyia

- Linnaemyia* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:52 (-mya). *L. silvestris* Rob.-Desv. = *Tachina vulpina* Fallén (des. Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):131).
- Bonnetia* Rob.-Desv. 1830:55. *B. oenanthis* Rob.-Desv. (des. Townsend 1916a:6) = *Tachina comta* Fallén.
- Micropalpus* Macquart 1834:316 (-pis). *Tachina vulpina* Fallén (des. Rondani 1856:63).
- Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1006-1008,1013-1017 (in part). Note 76.
- comta* Fallén 1810:277 (Tachina), ♀ Sweden. — Europe northwards to Scotland, middle Sweden (Dalarna) and Leningrad; Transcaucasia, Soviet Middle Asia, S Siberia, Primor'e, Mongolia.
- compta* Meigen 1824:262 (Tachina), emendation of *comta* Fallén.
- fulgens* Meigen 1824:259 (Tachina), ♂♀ W Germany, S France, Austria.
- heraclei* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:53 (Linnaemyia), ♀ Gentilly (Paris).
- analys* Rob.-Desv. 1830:54 (Linnaemyia), ♀ Angers (Maine-et-Loire, Fr.).
- aestivalis* Rob.-Desv. 1830:54 (Linnaemyia), ♀ France.
- borealis* Rob.-Desv. 1830:54 (Linnaemyia), ♀ Lille (N France).
- longipes* Rob.-Desv. 1830:55 (Bonnetia), ♂ France.
- oenanthis* Rob.-Desv. 1830:56 (Bonnetia), ♂ Paris.
- humeralis* Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):119 (Micropalpus), new name for *Bonnetia longipes* Rob.-Desv. 1830.

- latigena Kugler 1977:3 (Linnaemyia), ♂ Refidim (Sinai). — Egypt.
neavei Curran 1934:10 (Linnaemyia), ♂ E of Mt.Mlanje (Mozambique). — Israel, Jordan. Ref. Herting 1983a:4.
vulpinoides (Baranov) of Crosskey 1976:204 (Linnaemyia), specimens from Jordan misident.
angulicornis (Speiser) of Kugler 1980a:50 (Linnaemyia), misident.
soror Zimin 1954:266 (Linnaemyia), ♂ Khorog (W Pamir, Tadzhikistan). — Mediterranean (to Canary Is., S France and Israel), Transcaucasia, Turkmenia, Uzbekistan, S Siberia (Tomsk, Barnaul, Tuva).
vulpina Fallén 1810:276 (Tachina), ♂♀ Sweden. — Europe northwards to Ireland, Orkney Is., middle Sweden (Uppland, Gotland) and Leningrad; ?investigator Harris 1776:35 (Musca), England.
silvestris Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:53 (Linnaemyia), France.
erratica Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):132 (Linnaemyia), ♀ France.

Linnaemyia sg. Bonellimya

- Bonellia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:56 (preocc. Rolando 1822). B. tessellans Rob.-Desv. (des. Townsend 1916a:6).
Bonellimya Townsend 1919a:177. New name for Bonellia Rob.-Desv. Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1008,1014-1016 (sg. Linnaemyia, in part).
hybrida Zimin 1965:949 (Linnaemyia), ♂ Gorno-Badakhshan (Tadzhikistan, USSR). — Mongolia.
impudica Rondani 1859:68 (Micropalpus), ♂♀ Parma (Italy). — Warmer parts of Europe, northwards to Switzerland (Wallis, Jura), SW Germany, Austria (Kärnten, Niederösterreich), Slovakia, Ukraine. ?nubila Meigen 1824:262 (Tachina), ♀ W Europe.
ochracea Herting 1973b:31 (Linnaemyia), ♀ Oasis Echin-gol (Bajanchongor aimak, Mongolia).
tessellans Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:56 (Bonellia), France. — Europe northwards to S England, N Germany, middle Russia, S Siberia, Primor'e, Japan (Kyushu, Honshu). Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1015 (pudica).
lateralis Rob.-Desv. 1830:57 (Bonellia), ♂ Paris.
pudica Rondani 1859:69 (Micropalpus), ♂ Piemonte (Italy).
quadraticornis Meade 1894:160 (Nemoraea), ♂ Ipswich (Suffolk, England).

Linnaemyia sg. Ophina

- Ophina Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):298. O. fulvipes Rob.-Desv. (orig. des.) = Tachina picta Meigen. Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1008-1011,1018-1037 (sg. Gymnochaetopsis and Bonellimya). Herting 1961:8-12 (European species).
dumonti Mesnil 1971b:1018 (Linnaemyia sg. Gymnochaetopsis), ♂ Nefta (Tunisian Sahara).
fissiglobula Pandellé 1895:350 (Linnaemyia), ♂ Hautes-Pyrénées (France). — Spain (Albarracin), Switzerland (Tessin), S Germany (Grißheim), E Slovakia, Ukraine, N Kazakhstan, S Siberia (Minusinsk, Tuva, Chita), Kunashir, Japan (Hokkaido).
haemorrhoidalis Fallén 1810:277 (Tachina), ♂ Uppsala (Sweden). — Alps, S Germany (Schwarzwald, S Bavaria), DDR (Thüringer Wald), Poland (Silesia and Beskides), Sweden (Småland, Östergötland), Leningrad, Ural, S Siberia (Altai, Tuva, Irkutsk, Chita), Mongolia, Kunashir, Japan (Honshu, Hokkaido).
helvetica Herting 1963:105 (Linnaemyia), ♂ Saas-Fee (Wallis, Switzerland). — French Alps (Dauphiné), Austria (Tirol), Caucasus.

- jaroshevskiyi Zimin 1954:274 (Linnaemyia), ♂ Slavyansk (Ukraine).
- majae Zimin 1954:270 (Linnaemyia), ♂ r.Kaizas (Altai, S Siberia).
- media Zimin 1954:274 (Linnaemyia), ♂ Tigrovaya (Primor'e, Soviet Far E.).
— Warmer parts of Europe, northwards to middle France (Indre-et-Loire), Switzerland (Tessin, Wallis), E Austria (Neusiedl), S Siberia (Chita, Amur), Japan (Hokkaido).
- microchaeta Zimin 1954:277 (Linnaemyia), ♂♀ Varzob gorge, Hissar mts. (Tadzhikistan, USSR).
- nigrifacies Enderlein 1934a:131 (Linnaemyia), ♂ Djol-Boeruljuk (Pamir, Tadzhikistan). Ref. Herting 1981:5-7.
- obscurellina Mesnil 1971b:1021 (Linnaemyia sg. Gymnochaetopsis), ♂ Alma-Ata (SE Kazakhstan, USSR). — Soviet Middle Asia.
- obscuriora Zimin 1963:209 (Linnaemyia), ♂♀ Uzbekistan, Tadzhikistan, SE Kazakhstan. Homonym of *Linnaemyia obscurior* Villeneuve 1934.
- olsufjevi Zimin 1954:279 (Linnaemyia), ♂ Rakovichi nr Leningrad. — France (Hautes-Pyrénées, Hautes-Alpes, Savoie), Switzerland (Wallis: Zermatt), Holland (Limburg), S Sweden (Småland), Leningrad, Yaroslavl, Ukraine, Transcaucasia, Kazakhstan (Dzhungar. Alatau), S Siberia (Tyumen to Chita), Primor'e.
- omega Zimin 1954:280 (Linnaemyia), ♀ Lun-an-fu (Szechwan, China). — Soviet Far East (Primor'e).
- pallidula Zimin 1954:278 (Linnaemyia), ♂♀ Khiva (Uzbekistan, USSR). — SE Kazakhstan, S Siberia (Altai, Tuva, Tomsk, Krasnoyarsk), Primor'e, Mongolia.
- pentheri Bischof 1906:175 (Micropalpus), ♂♀ Erciyas Dagh (Turkey).
- perinealis Pandellé 1895:350 (Linnaemyia), ♂ Hautes-Pyrénées (France).
— Central Alps (Dauphiné, Wallis, Trentino), S Norway (Gudbrandsdalen), Leningrad, N Kazakhstan, S Siberia (Tuva, Irkutsk, Chita), Mongolia, Japan (Honshu).
- ?nigricornis Chao 1979b:79 (Linnaemyia), ♀ Zhaosu (Tienshan, China).
- petiolata Kugler 1971:80 (Linnaemyia), ♂ Abu Marawath (S Sinai).
- picta Meigen 1824:261 (Tachina), ♀ no loc. — Europe northwards to N Germany and Leningrad; Transcaucasia, S Siberia, Primor'e, Japan (Kyushu to Hokkaido), Kuril Is.
- marmorata Meigen 1824:261 (Tachina), ♀ Aachen (Nordrhein, Germany).
- analisis Macquart 1845:272 (Micropalpus), ♂♀ N France.
- vicinus Macquart 1848:134 (Micropalpus), ♂ Zürich (Switzerland).
- rusticana Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):137 (Bonellia), ♀ France.
- fulvipes Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):299 (Ophina), ♀ France.
- retroflexa Pandellé 1895:350 (Linnaemyia), ♂ Tarbes (Hautes-Pyrénées) and Dax (Landes).
- polychaeta Zimin 1963:213 (Linnaemyia), ♀ Sevostyan Lake nr Tiksi (North Siberia).
- rossica Zimin 1954:278 (Linnaemyia), ♂ Koturkul' (nr Kokchetav, N Kazakhstan). — Austrian Alps (Tauern etc.), Switzerland (Graubünden), SW Germany (Schwarzwald), Poland (Beskides), Scotland, Sweden (Uppland, Dalarna), Leningrad, Arkhangelsk, S Siberia (Tomsk to Chita), Yakutia, Magadan, Kamchatka, Primor'e, Mongolia, Japan (Hokkaido).
- ruficornis Chao 1962a:89 (Linnaemyia), ♂ Huangshan (Anhui, China).
Subgeneric position doubtful.
- saga Richter 1974c:414 (Linnaemyia), ♂ Tatsyn-Tsagan-Nur (Uberkhangai aimak, Mongolia).
- setifrons Zimin 1954:276 (Linnaemyia), ♂♀ Tsaidam basin (Tsinghai, China). — Israel, Kazakhstan, Mongolia.
- smirnovi Zimin 1954:266 (Linnaemyia), ♂♀ Khotan-Tag (Sinkiang, China). — Mongolia.

- takanoi Mesnil 1957:51 (Linnaemyia), ♀ Obihiro (Hokkaido, Japan).
tuberoerca Chao & Shi 1980a:268 (Linnaemyia sg. Bonellimyia), ♂ Xilum-qinqi (Inner Mongolia). — China (also Sinkiang).
zachvatkini Zimin 1954:276 (Linnaemyia), ♂ Okeanskaya (Primor'e, Soviet Far East). — Switzerland (Tessin), Austria (Graz), Hungary, SE Siberia (Chita), Mongolia, N China (Nanshan), Japan (Kyushu to Hokkaido), Kunashir.

Linnaemyia sg. Leptoceromyia

- Leptoceromyia Zimin 1963:190. Linnaemyia stackelbergi Zimin (mon.).
stackelbergi Zimin 1954:282 (Linnaemyia), lt ♂ Khorog (Shugnan, Tadzhikistan, USSR), des. Richter 1979b:220. Note 77.

Linnaemyia sg. Homoeonychia

- Amphisa Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):129 (preocc. Curtis 1828). A. laticornis Rob.-Desv. (mon.) = Micropalpus lithosiophagus Rondani.
Homoeonychia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:133. Micropalpus lithosiophagus Rondani (mon.).
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1011-1012, 1018-1029 (sg. Homoeonychia and some Gymnochaetopsis). Note 76.
altaica Richter 1979b:217 (Linnaemyia), ♂ Kosh-Agatsh (Altai, S Siberia).
amicorum Draber & Kolomiets 1982:387 (Linnaemyia), ♂ Ussuri reserve, Lesnoi Kordon (Primor'e, Soviet Far East). Possibly = bella Mesnil.
bella Mesnil 1970b:122 (Linnaemyia), new name for L. zimini Mesnil. — Japan (Hokkaido, Kuril Is. (Kunashir).
 zimini Mesnil 1963c:35 (Linnaemyia), ♂ Sapporo (Hokkaido, Japan). Homonym of L. zimini Chao 1962.
claripalla Chao & Shi 1980a:267 (Linnaemyia sg. Homoeonychia), ♀ Yushu (Qinghai, China).
frater Rondani 1859:67 (Micropalpus), ♂♀ Apennines nr Parma (Italy). — Warmer parts of Europe, northwards to S Switzerland (Tessin, Wallis), E Austria (Vienna), Moravia (Brno); Palestine.
hirtiradia Chao & Shi 1980a:265 (Linnaemyia sg. Gymnochaetopsis), ♂ Qinling (Shansi, China).
lithosiophaga Rondani 1859:66 (Micropalpus), ♂♀ Parma (Italy). — Mediterranean (to Wallis: Martigny), Crimea, Transcaucasia, Palestine.
laticornis Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):130 (Amphisa), ♂ Hyères (Var, S France).
clausus Rondani 1868a (Micropalpus), ♂ Parma (Italy).
montshadskyi Zimin 1954:272 (Linnaemyia), ♂ Kamenushka (nr Shkotovo, Primor'e, Soviet Far East). — Japan (Kyushu to Hokkaido), Kurils.
nonappendix Chao & Shi 1980a:266 (Linnaemyia sg. Homoeonychia), ♀ Inner Mongolia (China).
pallidohirta Chao 1962a:87 (Linnaemyia), ♀ Shashuiko (Japan ?, note 78). — Soviet Far East (Sakhalin, Kuril Is.), Japan (Kyushu to Hokkaido).
paralongipalpis Chao 1962a:88 (Linnaemyia), ♂ Mt. Omei (Szechwan, China). — Soviet Far East (Sakhalin, Khabarovsk).
rohdendorfi Chao 1962a:86 (Linnaemyia), ♂ Iyang (Kiangsi, China).
speciosissima Mesnil 1957:52 (Linnaemyia), ♀ Hanase (Kyoto, Honshu). — Japan (Kyushu to Hokkaido).
steini Jacentkovský 1944:386 (Linnaemyia), no description, but reference to the unnamed description by Stein 1924:49, ♂ Kissingen (N Bavaria, Germany). — Moravia, Hungary, Leningrad, Ukraine.

frater (Rondani) of Zimin 1954:271 (Linnaemyia), misident.
zimini Chao 1962a:88 (Linnaemyia), ♀ Sinkiang (China).

Linnaemyia sg. Elachipalpus

Elachipalpus Rondani 1850:169. *Micropalpus longirostris* Macquart 1845,
 not 1843 (orig. des.) = *E. rondanii* Townsend. Note 79.

rondanii Townsend 1916a:10 (*Elachipalpus*), new name for *Micropalpus*
longirostris Macquart 1845. Spec. dubia, probably Afrotropical.
longirostris Macquart 1845:273 (*Micropalpus*), ♂ "France" (prb. error).
 Homonym (and possibly synonym) of *M. longirostris* Macquart 1843.

Gymnoglossa

Gymnoglossa Mik 1898:211. *G. transsylvanica* Mik (mon.).
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1004-1006.

transsylvanica Mik 1898:213 (*Gymnoglossa*), ♀ Hermannstadt (= Sibiu,
 Rumania). — S Siberia (Tuva, Chita).

Microcerophina

Microcerophina Kugler 1977:1. *M. planifacies* Kugler (orig. des.).

planifacies Kugler 1977:1 (*Microcerophina*), ♂ Dov nr Mt. Hermon (Palestine).

Chrysocosmius

Chrysosoma of authors. *Tachina aurata* Fallén (des. Rondani 1861:158 and
 Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):108). Incorrect use of *Chrysosoma* Macquart
 (see *Gymnochaeta*).

Chrysocosmius Bezzi 1907b:294. New name for *Chrysosoma* Macquart in the
 sense of authors. Note 80.

Chrysosomopsis Townsend 1916a:11. *Tachina aurata* Fallén (orig. des.).

Eucomus Aldrich 1926a:22. *E. strictus* Aldrich (orig. des.).

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1003-1004 (*Chrysosomopsis*).

auratus Fallén 1820b:25 (*Tachina*), ♂ Esperöd (Skåne, Sweden). — Europe
 northwards to S England, middle Sweden (Uppland, Gotland) and Lenin-
 grad; Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Krasnoyarsk, Chita), Mongolia,
 Japan (Kyushu to Hokkaido).

helenae Zimin 1958:47 (*Chrysocosmius*), ♀ Kedrovaya Falls (Primor'e, USSR).

ignorabilis Zimin 1958:48 (*Chrysocosmius*), 1t ♀ Kara-Shura valley, Peter
 1rst mts. (Tadzhikistan, USSR). — S Siberia (Tomsk, Krasnoyarsk,
 Khabarovsk), Mongolia.

strictus Aldrich 1926a:22 (*Eucomus*), ♂ Yellow Dragon gorge nr Songpan
 (Szechwan, China).

Lydina

Lydina Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:124. *L. nitida* Rob.-Desv. (des. Rob.-Desv.
 1863(I):111) = *Tachina aenea* Meigen.

Harrisia Meigen 1838:260 (preocc. Robineau-Desvoidy 1830). *Tachina aenea*
 Meigen (des. Townsend 1916a:7).

Polidea Macquart 1848:92. New name for *Harrisia* Meigen.

Traulotes Gistel 1848:IX. New name for *Harrisia* Meigen.

Somoleja Rondani 1865:207. *Harrisia rebaptizata* Rondani (orig. des.) =
Tachina aenea Meigen.

Somatolia Verrall in Scudder 1882:310. Emendation of *Somoleja* Rondani.

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:997-998.

- aenea Meigen 1824:273 (Tachina), 1t ♀ Europe, des. Zetterstedt 1849:3247.
— Europe northwards to Ireland, Scotland and N Sweden (Norrbotten); Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Altai, Chita), Mongolia.
nitida Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:124 (Lydina), ♂♀ St.Sauveur (Yonne, Fr.).
macromera Rob.-Desv. 1830:125 (Lydina), ♂ (as ♀) Lille (N France).
crassitarsis Zetterstedt 1838:647 (Tachina), ♀ Dovrefjell (Norway).
simplicitarsis Zetterstedt 1838:647 (Tachina), ♂ (as ♀) Dovre (Norway).
grossicornis Zetterstedt 1838:648 (Tachina), ♂ (as ♀) Lapland.
reformata Walker 1853:63 (Tachina), ♀ England.
motor Walker 1853:71 (Tachina), ♂ England.
flavicalyptrata Macquart 1854:748 (Zophomyia), ♂ Zürich (Switzerland).
rebaptizata Rondani 1859:92 (Harrisia), new name for both simplicitarsis Zetterstedt and aenea Zett. non Meigen.

Lypha

- Lypha Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:141. Tachina dubia Fallén (des. Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):196).
Aporomyia Rondani 1859:90 (-mya). Tachina dubia Fallén (orig. des.).
Enthenis Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):199. E. ciligera Rob.-Desv. (mon.) = Tachina dubia Fallén.
Micronychia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:131. M. punctum Brauer & Bergenst. (mon.) = Tachina ruficauda Zetterstedt.
Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:998-1001.

- dubia Fallén 1810:284 (Tachina), 1t ♂ Esperöd (Skåne, Sweden), des.
Crosskey 1974:302. — Europe northwards to Scotland and Lapland; Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Tomsk, Altai, Irkutsk), Mongolia, Japan (Honshu, Hokkaido).
silvatica Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:142 (Lypha), ♂ France.
berberidis Meigen 1838:257 (Exorista), ♀ Europe.
umbrinervis Zetterstedt 1844:1146 (Tachina), ♀ Garnes in Verdal (Norway).
interruptella Zetterstedt 1844:1150 (Tachina), ♀ Abusa (Skåne, Sweden).
intersecta Walker 1853:38 (Tachina), ♂ England.
comissa Walker 1853:69 (Tachina), ♀ England.
comosa Walker 1853:75 (Tachina), ♂ England.
nigripalpis Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):197 (Lypha), ♂♀ France.
grisea Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):197 (Lypha), ♀ France.
ciligera Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):199 (Enthenis), ♀ France.
nivalis Herting 1973b:32 (Lypha), ♀ Dötijn davaa (Gobi Altaj aimak, Mongolia).
ruficauda Zetterstedt 1838:643 (Tachina), ♂♀ Asele (N Sweden) and Dovrefjell (Norway). — Alps, Scotland, Lapland, Leningrad.
maculipennis Zetterstedt 1844:1092 (Tachina), ♂ Tynes nr Levanger (Norway).
punctum Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:131 (Micronychia), ♂ prb. N Germany.

Lyphosia

- Lyphosia Mesnil 1957:56 (subg. of Lypha). L. (L.) barbata Mesnil (mon.).
Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1001-1003.
barbata Mesnil 1957:56 (Lypha sg. Lyphosia), ♂ Obihiro (Hokkaido). — Japan (Honshu, Hokkaido), Sakhalin.

Petagnia

- Petagnia Rondani 1856:61. *P. oclusa* Rondani (orig. des.), nom. nudum =
P. subpetiolata Rondani.
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1167-1168. Note 81.
- subpetiolata Rondani 1859:24 (Petagnia), Parma and Piemonte (Italy). —
 France (Pyrénées), Switzerland (Tessin), Italy (Trentino), Austria
 (Steiermark, Niederösterreich), Moravia (Brno), Turkey, Transcauca-
 sia.
- occlusa* Rondani 1856:61 (Petagnia), nomen nudum. Note 82.
- longimana* Pandellé 1895:317 (Bonannia), ♀ Hautes-Pyrénées (France).

Tribe ERNESTIINI

Ernestia

- Ernestia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:60. *E. microcera* Rob.-Desv. (mon.) =
Tachina rudis Fallén.
- Panzeria* Rob.-Desv. 1830:68. *P. lateralis* Rob.-Desv. (mon.) = *Tachina*
rudis Fallén.
- Meriania* Rob.-Desv. 1830:69. *M. silvatica* Rob.-Desv. = *Musca puparum*
 Fabricius (des. Rob.-Desv. 1863(1):168).
- Platychnira* Rondani 1856:64 (preocc. Agassiz 1846). *Musca puparum* Fabri-
 cius (orig. des.).
 Ref. Zimin 1960:726-735 (*Panzeria*, *Meriania*). Mesnil in Lindner 64g:
 1039-1046 (*Ernestia*, *Meriania*).
- argentifera Meigen 1824:252 (*Tachina*), ♀ Austria. — France, Italy,
 Switzerland, S Germany (Bavaria), Slovakia.
- nervosa* Robineau-Desvoidy 1846:31 (Fausta), ♀ France.
- bremii* Macquart 1848:130 (*Nemoraea*), ♂ Zürich (Switzerland).
- latifrons* Rondani 1859:77 (*Platychnira*), ♂♀ Parma (Italy).
- histrio* (Meigen) of Villeneuve 1931:49 (*Meriania*), misident.
- flavovillosa Zimin 1960:734 (*Meriania*), ♂ Shanghai (China).
- laevigata Meigen 1838:222 (*Nemoraea*), ♀ Stolberg (Nordrhein, Germany). —
 Europe northwards to Scotland and S Sweden (Skåne); S Siberia
 (Krasnoyarsk), Mongolia, Japan (Hokkaido), Kuril Is.
- minor* Nielsen 1917:23 (*Panzeria*), ♂♀ Skovene nr Copenhagen (Denmark).
 Homonym of *Panzeria minor* Gimmerthal 1847.
- nielsenii* Villeneuve 1921b:118 (*Panzeria*), new name for *minor* Nielsen.
- minor* Stein 1924:51 (*Ernestia*), ♂♀ Denmark, Germany. Homonym and
 synonym of *minor* Nielsen.
- longiventris Kugler 1971:78 (*Ernestia* sg. *Meriania*), ♀ Daverat (Israel).
- melanopyga Zimin 1960:730 (*Meriania puparum* subsp.), ♂ Primor'e (Soviet
 Far East). — Mongolia, Japan (Kyushu, Honshu), Kunashir.
- puparum Fabricius 1794:326 (*Musca*), Kiel (N Germany). — Europe north-
 wards to S England, S Sweden (Skåne) and Leningrad; Transcaucasia,
 S Siberia (Tyumen, Irkutsk), Japan (Honshu).
- tricincta* Fallén 1820b:26 (*Tachina*), ♂♀ Lund (Skåne, Sweden).
- histrio* Meigen 1824:250 (*Tachina*), England.
- silvatica* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:70 (*Meriania*), ♂ France.
- conducta* Walker 1853:298 (*Tachina*), new name for *puparum* Fabricius.
- robusta* Rondani 1865:202 (*Platychnira*), ♂ Higher Apennines (Italy).
- albibarbis* Rondani 1865:203 (*Platychnira*), ♂ Germany.
- fortis* Rondani 1865:203 (*Platychnira*), ♂ Insubria (= Lombardia, Italy).

- rudis Fallén 1810:279 (Tachina), ♂♀ Sweden. — Europe northwards to Ireland, Scotland, middle Sweden (Dalarna) and Leningrad; Transcaucasia, Tadzhikistan, S Siberia (Tomsk to Amur), Mongolia, Kuril Is., Japan (Honshu, Hokkaido).
- ?torvus Harris 1780:113 (Musca), England.
- strenua Meigen 1824:249 (Tachina), ♂♀ Stolberg (W Germany), Montargis (Loiret, France) and Austria.
- microcera Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:61 (Ernestia), ♀ France.
- lateralis Rob.-Desv. 1830:69 (Panzeria), ♂ Paris.
- puparum (Fabricius) of Hartig 1838:281 (Tachina), misident.
- glabrata (Meigen) of Ratzeburg 1844:171 (Musca sg. Tachina), misident.
- varicornis Macquart 1848:118 (Nemoraea), ♂ Mons (Belgium).
- sulciforceps Zimin 1960:732 (Meriania), ♂ Yakovlevka (Primor'e, USSR).
- tadzhicorum Zimin 1960:732 (Meriania puparum subsp.), ♂ Hissar mts. (Tadzhikistan, USSR). Status uncertain.
- vagans Meigen 1824:248 (Tachina), ♂ no loc. — Europe northwards to Scotland and Lapland; S Siberia (Altai, Krasnoyarsk, Irkutsk), Primor'e.
- lapponica Ringdahl 1945a:32 (Ernestia vagans var.), ♂ Lapland.
- sulciforceps (Zimin) of Čepelák 1969:1 (Meriania), misident.

A p p e n d i c i a

- Appendicia Stein 1924:54. *Tachina truncata* Zetterstedt (mon.).
Ref. Zimin 1957:527-530. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1050-1051.
- appendicula Zimin 1957:529 (Appendicia), ♀ Minusinsk (S Siberia).
- fulgida Zimin 1957:529 (Appendicia), ♀ Stavropol (Ciscaucasia, USSR).
- mira Zimin 1957:530 (Appendicia), ♂ r.Dza-Chu (= upper Yalongkiang, E Tibet, China).
- truncata Zetterstedt 1838:642 (Tachina), ♂♀ Lapponia Tornensis et Umen-sis (N Sweden). — Scotland, England, N Germany, DDR, Denmark, Scandinavia, Leningrad, middle Russia, Ural, S Siberia (Tuva), Primor'e.
- ornaticornis Zetterstedt 1859:6125 (Tachina), ♂ Gransele (N Sweden).

F a u s t a

- Fausta Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:62. *F. nigra* Rob.-Desv. (des. Townsend 1916a:7) = *Tachina nemorum* Meigen.
- Echinosoma Girschner 1881:277 (preocc. Audinet-Serville 1838). *E. pectinatum* Girschner (mon.) = *Tachina nemorum* Meigen.
- Echinosomopsis Townsend 1926:38. New name for *Echinosoma* Girschner.
Ref. Zimin 1960:736-741. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1046-1049.
- beybienkoi Zimin 1960:740 (Fausta), ♂ Alma-Ata (E Kazakhstan). — China (Tien-shan).
- inusta Mesnil 1957:57 (Fausta), ♂ Obihiro (Hokkaido, Japan). — Siberia (Krasnoyarsk, Irkutsk), Yakutia (Aldan), Sakhalin, Japan (Kyushu to Hokkaido).
- mimetes Zimin 1960:740 (Fausta), ♂ r.Kyzas (W Sayan mts., SW Siberia). — S Siberia (Kemerovo, Tuva), Japan (Kyushu, Hokkaido).
- nemorum Meigen 1824:251 (Tachina), ♂ no loc. — Europe northwards to England, Denmark, N Poland and Leningrad; Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Chita), Sakhalin, Japan (Honshu).
- ignobilis Meigen 1824:264 (Tachina), ♂ Europe.
- nigra Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:63 (Fausta), ♂♀ St.Sauveur (Yonne, Fr.).
- scutellaris Rob.-Desv. 1830:63 (Fausta), ♀ France.

- abdominalis Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:63 (Fausta), ♂ Paris.
 viridescens Rob.-Desv. 1830:64 (Fausta), ♀ St.Sauveur (Yonne, France).
 lateralis Rob.-Desv. 1846:32 (Fausta), ♂ France.
 brevicauda Rondani 1865:204 (Platychira), ♂ Apennines (Italy).
 pectinatum Girschner 1881:277 (Echinosoma), ♀ Meiningen (Thüringer
 Wald, DDR).
separata Zimin 1960:738 (Fausta), ♀ r.Ady to r.Matur (Altai, SW Siberia).

Eurithia

- Erigone Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:65 (preocc. Audouin 1826). E. anthophila
 Rob.-Desv. (des. Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):151 under the name Musca
 radicum Fabricius).
Eurithia Robineau-Desvoidy 1844:24. E. puparum Rob.-Desv. (mon.) =
 Tachina caesia Fallén.
 Eurythia Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):148, variant spelling.
 Varichaeta Speiser 1903:69. New name for Erigone Rob.-Desv.
 Ref. Zimin 1957:506-527, 530-537 (Ernestia, Eurythia, Platychira).
 Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1051-1067.
agathe Zimin 1957:525 (Ernestia), ♀ Kara Shura valley, Peter 1rst mts.
 (Tadzhikistan, USSR).
anthophila Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:66 (Erigone), ♂♀ St.Sauveur (Yonne) and
 Paris. — Europe northwards to Ireland, Scotland, middle Sweden
 (Jämtland) and Leningrad; Transcaucasia, S Siberia, Primor'e,
 Sakhalin, Kuril Is., Japan (Honshu, Hokkaido).
 radicum (Linné) of Fabricius 1794:326 (Musca), misident.
 bifasciata Meigen in Fabricius 1805:300 (Tachina), unavailable, cited
 only in synonymy.
 lurida (Fabricius) of Fallén 1810:278 (Tachina), misident.
 scutellaris Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:66 (Erigone), ♂♀ St.Sauveur (Yonne)
 and Paris.
 crisia Walker 1849:738 (Tachina), ♂ England.
argyrocephala Villeneuve 1912b:47 (Ernestia), ♂ Oasis Damas (Syria).
 Ref. Herting 1982:6.
armeniaca Richter 1972a:923 (Ernestia), ♂ Ankavan (Armenia, USSR).
atra Brauer 1898:539 (Erigone), ♂♀ N Mongolia (prb. Buryatia, USSR). —
 S Siberia (Minusinsk, Chita).
breviunguis Chao & Shi 1981a:79 (Eurythia), ♂ Zanda (Tibet, China).
caesia Fallén 1810:280 (Tachina), ♂♀ Sweden. — Europe northwards to
 S England, middle Sweden (Dalarna, Gotland) and Leningrad; Trans-
 caucasia, Tadzhikistan, S Siberia, Primor'e, Sakhalin.
 puparum Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:67 (Erigone), France.
 dubia Rob.-Desv. 1830:68 (Erigone), ♀ France.
 strigiceps Zetterstedt 1859:6106 (Tachina), ♀ Illstorp (Skåne, Sweden).
 longicornis Strobl 1894:38 (Erigone), 1t ♀ Cilli (= Celje, Slovenia,
 Yugoslavia), by present designation.
castellana Strobl 1906:338 (Erigone), ♂ Madrid (Spain). — Israel,
 Transcaucasia. Ref. Herting 1982:6-7.
chaetopyga Zimin 1957:533 (Eurythia), ♂ Selenge aimak (Mongolia).
connivens Zetterstedt 1844:1116 (Tachina), ♂ Skåne (Sweden). — Europe
 northwards to Ireland, England, middle Sweden (Dalarna) and Lenin-
 grad; Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Altai, Chita), Primor'e, Sakhalin,
 Kuril Is., Japan (Honshu, Hokkaido).
 insciens Pandellé 1896:36 (Erigone), ♂♀ Hautes-Pyrénées (France) and
 East Prussia (now Poland).

- consobrina Meigen 1824:248 (Tachina), ♂♀ no loc. — Europe northwards to Ireland, Scotland, middle Sweden (Dalarna, Gotland) and Leningrad; Transcaucasia, N Kazakhstan, S Siberia (Tobolsk to Chita), Primor'e, Sakhalin, Kunashir, N China (Kansu).
- recta Meigen 1824:257 (Tachina), ♀ Hamburg (Germany).
- myophoroidea Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:67 (Erigone), ♂ Paris.
- soror Macquart 1848:115 (Nemoraea), ♀ Zürich (Switzerland).
- setosa Macquart 1848:116 (Nemoraea), ♂ Graubünden (Switzerland).
- chrycina Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):161 (Fausta), ♀ France.
- sedula Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):153 (Erigone), ♂ France.
- divergens Brauer 1898:536 (Erigone), ♂♀ Frankenfels (Lower Austria).
- atripalpis Villeneuve 1936a:5 (Platychira consobrina var.), ♂ S Kansu (China).
- cristata Villeneuve 1920a:116 (Erigone), ♂ Pyrénées (France).
- radicum (Fabricius) of Pandellé 1896:35 (Erigone), misident.
- emdeni Mesnil 1957:58 (Eurythia), ♂ Obihiro (Hokkaido, Japan). — S Siberia (Buryatia), Primor'e, Mongolia, Japan (Honshu, Hokkaido).
- tuberculata Zimin 1957:536 (Platychira), ♂ Maikhe nr Shkotovo (Primor'e, Soviet Far East).
- excellens Zimin 1957:532 (Eurythia), ♂ r.Antipikha nr Chita (SE Siberia). — also Krasnoyarsk, Irkutsk and Primor'e.
- fucosa Mesnil 1975a:1400 (Eurythia), ♂ Bormio (Italian Alps). — France (Pyrénées, Dauphiné), Switzerland (Wallis, Tessin), Turkey, Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Krasnoyarsk).
- cristata (Villeneuve) of Zimin 1957:534 (Eurythia), misident.
- indigens (Pandellé) of Mesnil 1972:1064 (Eurythia), misident.
- gemina Mesnil 1972:1063 (Eurythia), ♂ Mt. Aggenstein (Allgäuer Alpen, S Bavaria, Germany). — Yugoslavia (Montenegro: Mt. Durmitor).
- globiventris Chao & Shi 1981a:76 (Eurythia), ♂ Hejing (Sinkiang, China).
- heilongiana Chao & Shi 1981a:79 (Eurythia), ♂ Mangui (Heilungkiang, Manchuria, China).
- hystrix Zimin 1957:514 (Ernestia), ♂ r.Serg-Chiu (Tsinghai or Tibet, China).
- incongruens Herting 1975b:5 (Eurythia), ♂ Kaiserstuhl (SW Germany). — France (Hautes-Alpes), Mongolia.
- indigens Pandellé 1896:37 (Erigone), ♂ Hautes-Pyrénées. — France (also Hautes-Alpes). Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1064-1065 (monticola).
- monticola Mesnil 1967:48 (Eurythia), ♂ Montlouis (Pyrénées-Orient., France).
- intermedia Zetterstedt 1844:1114 (Tachina), 1t ♂ Västergötland (Sweden), des. Herting 1982:7. — Europe northwards to S England, middle Sweden (Dalarna) and Leningrad; N Caucasus, S Siberia (Minusinsk). Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1058 (conjugata).
- conjugata Zetterstedt 1852:4697 (Tachina), ♂♀ Kristianstad (Skåne, Sweden).
- latifrons Brauer 1898:538 (Erigone), ♂ Genthin (Brandenburg, DDR).
- juncta Zimin 1957:523 (Ernestia), ♂ Odessa (SW Ukraine). — Poland (Mazovian), Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Altai, Tuva, Krasnoyarsk), N Siberia (Zhigansk on Lena), Mongolia.
- mesnili Zimin 1957:535 (Platychira), ♂ S border Kukunor (Tsinghai, China).
- nigripennis Chao & Shi 1981a:75 (Eurythia), ♀ Gyirong (Tibet, China).
- parcepilosa Zimin 1957:516 (Ernestia), ♂ Mt. Chagla-Dar (Nakhichevan, Transcaucasia, USSR).
- pilosigena Zimin 1957:515 (Ernestia), ♂♀ Sining promontory (Tsinghai, China).

suspecta Pandellé 1896:116 (Erigone), 1t ♂ Hautes-Pyrénées (France), des. Villeneuve 1920a:116. — W and Central Alps (Dauphiné, Wallis, Graubünden, Trentino).

tadzgica Zimin 1957:522 (Ernestia), ♂ Ziddy, Hissar mts. (Tadzhikistan).

trichocalyptera Chao & Shi 1981a:76 (Eurythia), ♂ Markam (Tibet, China).

tuberculata Chao & Shi 1981a:81 (Eurythia), ♂ Markam (Tibet, China).

Name preoccupied in Eurithia by E. (Platychira) tuberculata Zimin (see above under emeni).

vivida Zetterstedt 1838:642 (Tachina), ♂♀ Lapponia Tornensis et Umensis (Sweden). — Europe northwards to S England, Lapland and Leningrad; Transcaucasia, Tadzhikistan, S Siberia (Irkutsk, Chita), Mongolia. consobrina (Meigen) of Zetterstedt 1844:1103 (Tachina), misident. tessellans Egger 1856:389 (Nemoraeva), ♂ Saualpe (Kärnten, Austria), correction of loc. by Schiner 1862:451 (footnote).

Emporomyia

Emporomyia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:380. E. kaufmanni Brauer & Berg. (mon.). Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1076-1077.

caucasica Richter 1981b:919 (Emporomyia), ♂ Mt. Kogot', Krasnaya Polyana (W Caucasus).

kaufmanni Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:380 (Emporomyia), ♂♀ Stilfser Joch (= Passo dello Stelvio, Italian Alps). — Central Alps in Switzerland (Landquart), Italy (also Bressanone) and Upper Austria (Almsee).

Janthinomyia

Janthinomyia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1893:141. J. felderi Brauer & Berg. (orig. des.).

Scologaster Aldrich 1926b:52. S. fuscipennis Aldrich (orig. des.) = Janthinomyia felderi Brauer & Bergenstamm.

Chrysocosmiomima Zimin 1958:42. C. magnifica Zimin (mon.) = Gymnochaeta elegans Matsumura.

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1067-1069.

elegans Matsumura 1905:pl.28, fig.1 (Gymnochaeta), ♂ Moiwa, Sapporo (Hokkaido, Japan). — Soviet Far East (Amur, Primor'e), Mongolia, N China, Japan (Honshu, Hokkaido), Kuril Is. (Kunashir).

grandis Matsumura 1905:112 (Gymnochaeta), Japan. Note 83.

magnifica Zimin 1958:43 (Chrysocosmiomima), 1t ♂ Tientsin (N China).

N.syn., type of elegans Matsumura seen by H.Shima (pers. comm.).

cyanicolor (Villeneuve) of Mesnil & Pschorn 1968:165 (Eurythia), misid. felderi Brauer & Bergenstamm 1893:141 (Janthinomyia), ♂ "Ostindien". — N India, Nepal, S China, Formosa.

fuscipennis Aldrich 1926b:53 (Scologaster), ♂ Suifu (= Yibin, Szechwan, China).

cyanicolor Villeneuve 1932c:268 (Platychira), 1t ♀ Toyenmongai (Formosa), des. Crosskey 1976:274.

Everestiomyia

Everestiomyia Townsend 1933:466. E. antennalis Townsend (orig. des.).

antennalis Townsend 1933:466 (Everestiomyia), ♂ Rongbuk glacier, N slope of Mt. Everest (Himalaya, Tibet).

Munira

Munira Richter 1974a:929. *M. bella* Richter (orig. des.).

bella Richter 1974a:929 (Munira), ♀ Marukh (Abkhazia, Transcaucasia).

Anameriania

Pseudomeriania Zimin 1957:502 (preocc. Brooks 1943). Name cited only in generic key without type-species, replaced in 1960 by the following:
Anameriania Zimin 1960:742. *A. albomicans* Zimin (mon.).

albomicans Zimin 1960:743 (Anameriania), ♂ Yakovlevka (Primor'e, USSR).

Flavicorniculum

Flavicorniculum Chao & Shi 1981b:203. *F. hamiforceps* Chao & Shi (orig. des.).

hamiforceps Chao & Shi 1981b:207 (Flavicorniculum), ♂ Tienmushan mts. (Chekiang, China).

planiforceps Chao & Shi 1981b:204 (Flavicorniculum), ♂ Emei-shan (= Mt. Omei, Szechwan, China).

Hyalurgus

Hyalurgus Brauer & Bergenstamm 1893:95. *Tachina lucida* Meigen (orig. des.).

Parastauferia Pokorny 1893:3. *P. alpina* Pokorny (mon.) = *Tachina crucigera* Zetterstedt.

Microerigone Zimin 1960:741 (preocc. Dahl 1928). *M. sima* Zimin (mon.).
Ref. Mesnil 1967:46-48. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1069-1076.

abdominalis Matsumura 1911:81 (Polidea), ♂♀ Tonnaicha (Sakhalin). —
S Siberia (Chita), Manchuria, Japan (Hokkaido), Kuril Is.

itoi Mesnil 1967:47 (Hyalurgus), ♂ Japan (no loc.). N.syn., type of *abdominalis* seen by H. Shima (pers. comm.).

amnicola Richter 1974b:243 (Hyalurgus), ♂ Ardon gorge (N slope of Central Caucasus, USSR).

atratus Mesnil 1967:47-48 (Hyalurgus), ♂ Washan (Szechwan, China).

cinctus Villeneuve 1937b:9 (Hyalurgus), 1t ♂ Yao-Gi (= Yaojie, S Kansu, China), des. Crosskey 1976:270.

cruciger Zetterstedt 1838:648 (*Tachina* -a), ♀ Vilhelmina (Åsele Lappmark, Sweden). — W and Central Alps (Dauphiné, Engadin, Niedere Tauern), Scandinavian mts. (Dalarna to Lapland).

alpina Pokorny 1893:4 (*Parastauferia*), ♂ Pontresina (Engadin, Switzerland), ♀ Stilsferjoch (Passo dello Stelvio, Italian Alps).

curvicercus Chao & Shi 1980b:317 (Hyalurgus), ♂ Yadong (Tibet, China).

latifrons Chao & Shi 1980b:316 (Hyalurgus), ♂ Jilong (Tibet, China).

longihirtus Chao & Shi 1980b:315 (Hyalurgus), ♂ Yichun (Heilungkiang, Manchuria, China).

lucidus Meigen 1824:268 (*Tachina* -a), new name for *Tachina diaphana* Fall. — Europe northwards to Scotland, S Sweden and Leningrad; S Siberia (Altai, Irkutsk).

diaphana Fallén 1820b:33 (*Tachina*), ♂ Skåne (Sweden). Homonym of *Tachina diaphana* Fabricius 1805.

flavida Meigen 1824:369 (*Tachina*), ♂ W Europe.

sima Zimin 1960:742 (*Microerigone*), ♂ r.Kamzas (Kemerovo, SW Siberia). — S Siberia (Gorno-Altai, Irkutsk), Kuril Is. (Kunashir), Japan (Honshu, Hokkaido).

spatulatus Mesnil 1967:48 (Hyalurgus), ♂ Mt. Teine, Sapporo (Hokkaido).
tomostethi Čepelák 1963:756 (Hyalurgus), ♂ Lanžhot (Moravia, Czechoslovakia). — Switzerland (Tessin).

Gymnochaeta

Gymnochaeta Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:371. *Tachina viridis* Fallén (mon.).
Chrysosoma Macquart 1834:255 (preocc. Guérin 1831). New name for *Gymnochaeta* Robineau-Desvoidy.

Dasya Gistel 1848:VIII. New name for *Chrysosoma* Macquart.

Parachrysosoma Becker 1918:142. New name for *Chrysosoma* Macquart.

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1077-1080.

flamma Zimin 1958:55 (Gymnochaeta), 1t ♂ Sining promontory (E Tsinghai, China), des. Richter 1981b:917. — China (also Szechwan).

goniata Chao 1979b:80 (Gymnochaeta), ♂ Baicheng Akqisu (Tianshan, Sinkiang, China).

lucida Zimin 1958:60 (Gymnochaeta), ♂ Maikhe nr Shkotovo (Primor'e, Soviet Far East). — Japan (Honshu, Hokkaido).

magna Zimin 1958:53 (Gymnochaeta), 1t ♂ Sutszukte (SW Kentei, Mongolia), des. Richter 1981b:917. — Swiss Jura (Saignelégier), S Bavaria (Murnauer Moos), Leningrad, Ukraine (Zhitomir), S Siberia (Novosibirsk to Amur), Primor'e, Kuril Is. (Kunashir), Japan (Kyushu).

mesnili Zimin 1958:59 (Gymnochaeta), 1t ♂ Dyn'-Yuanin, N Alashan (Gobi, N China), des. Richter 1981b:917. — Mongolia.

porphyrophora Zimin 1958:57 (Gymnochaeta), 1t ♂ r. Dza-Chu (= upper Yangkiang, E Tibet, China), des. Richter 1981b:917.

viridis Fallén 1810:276 (*Tachina*), ♂ Maltesholm (Skåne, Sweden). — Europe northwards to Ireland, Scotland (incl. Hebrides), middle Sweden (Uppland) and Leningrad; Transcaucasia, SW Siberia (Abakan nr Minusinsk).

zhelochovtsevi Zimin 1958:62 (Gymnochaeta), ♂ Shkotovo (Primor'e, Soviet Far East).

Zophomyia

Erebia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:207 (preocc. Dalman 1816). *Musca temula* Scopoli (des. Macquart 1854:741 under the name *tremula* Fabricius).

Zophomyia Macquart 1835:159. *Musca temula* Scopoli (des. Westwood 1840:139 under the name *tremula* Linnaeus). Note 84.

Avernia Rondani 1857:13. New name for *Erebia* Robineau-Desvoidy.

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1082-1083.

nitens Mesnil 1963c:47 (*Zophomyia*), ♂ Obihiro (Hokkaido, Japan). — Soviet Far East (Primor'e, Sakhalin, Kunashir).

temula Scopoli 1763:330 (*Musca*), Carniolia (= Slovenia, NW Yugoslavia). — Europe northwards to Scotland, middle Sweden (Dalarna) and

Leningrad; Transcaucasia, N Kazakhstan, S Siberia (to Primor'e?).

tremula Linnaeus 1767:991 (*Musca*), Europe.

obsidianus Harris 1776:37 (*Musca*), England.

clymene Walker 1849:784 (*Tachina*), England.

Sonaca

Sonaca Richter 1981b:922. *S. araxicola* Richter (orig. des.) = *Erebiomima moderata* Herting.

moderata Herting 1979:2 (*Erebiomima*), ♂ Shahgoli nr Tabriz (Azerbaijan, Iran). — E Turkey (Kars), Transcaucasia (Armenia).

araxicola Richter 1981b:922 (*Sonaca*), ♂ Nyuvady, Megri (Armenia). N.syn.

Erebiomima

- Erebiomima Mesnil 1953b:166. *E. luteisquama* Mesnil (mon.).
Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1081-1082. Herting 1979:4.
- hertingi Kugler 1968:61 (Erebiomima), ♂ Mt. Carmel (Israel).
luteisquama Mesnil 1953b:166 (Erebiomima), ♀ loc unknown. — Israel.

Cleonice

- Cleonice Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):1097. *Tachina grisea* Fallén (orig. des.), misident. = *Tachina callida* Meigen.
- Steinia* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1893:95 (preocc. Diesing 1866). *Tachina protuberans* Zetterstedt (mon.) = *Tachina callida* Meigen.
- Steiniella* Berg 1898:17 (preocc. Schuett 1895). New name for *Steinia* Brauer & Bergenstamm.
Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1089-1091.
- callida Meigen 1824:268 (*Tachina*), ♂ no loc. — Europe northwards to Lapland (not Britain); Leningrad, Ukraine, SE Siberia (Chita).
rotundicornis Zetterstedt 1838:641 (*Tachina*), ♀ Dovrefjell (Norway).
protuberans Zetterstedt 1844:1116 (*Tachina*), ♂♀ Suecia media et bor.
congenita Zetterstedt 1859:6109 (*Tachina*), ♀ Torekov (Skåne, Sweden).
grisea (Fallén) of Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):1099 (Cleonice), misident.
nitidiuscula Zetterstedt 1859:6129 (*Tachina*), ♀ Kvikkjokk (Lule Lappmark, N Sweden). — Lapland, Finland, Leningrad, SW Siberia (Novosibirsk).

Gastroptilops

- Gastroptilops Mesnil 1957:78. *G. ater* Mesnil (mon.).
Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1091-1092.
- ater Mesnil 1957:78 (*Gastroptilops*), ♀ Nokogiriyama (Honshu, Japan).

Symmorphomyia

- Symmorphomyia Mesnil & Shima 1977:37. *S. katayamai* Mesnil & Shima (orig. des.).
- katayamai Mesnil & Shima 1977:38 (*Symmorphomyia*), ♂ Sasayama (Hyogo, Honshu, Japan).

Loewia

- Loewia Egger 1856:386. *L. setibarba* Egger (mon.).
- Trichogena* Rondani 1856:65 (preocc. Rondani 1856, note 85). *T. brevifrons* Rondani (mon.).
- Fortisia* Rondani 1861:94. *Tachina foeda* Meigen (mon., as phaeda), misident. = *Loewia nudigena* Mesnil.
- Oestroloewia* Mesnil 1953b:152. *O. crassipes* Mesnil (mon.).
Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1204-1211 (incl. *Oestroloewia*).
- adjuncta Herting 1971:9 (*Loewia*), ♂ Mariazell (Steiermark, Austria). — Switzerland (Jura).
- alpestris Villeneuve 1920a:117 (*Macquartia*), ♂ St.Pierre-de-Chartreuse (Isère, France), ♀ Macugnaga (Piemonte, Italy).
- aragvicola Richter 1972a:924 (*Loewia*), ♂ Pasanauri (Caucasus, USSR).
- brevifrons Rondani 1856:65 (*Thrychogrna*), 1859:86 (*Macquartia*), ♂♀ Parma (Italy). — France (Bouches-du-Rhône, Vaucluse, Hautes-Alpes), Yugoslavia (Dalmatia), Turkey, Caucasus, Transcaucasia.
- setibarba (Egger) of Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:108 (*Loewia*), misident.

- crassipes Mesnil 1953b:152 (Oestroloewia), ♂ Palestine.
- foeda Meigen 1824:282 (Tachina), ♀ no loc. — Europe northwards to England, S Sweden and Leningrad.
- brevifrons (Rondani) of Meade 1892a:261 (Loewia), misident.
- intermedia Brauer 1898:526 (Loewia), ♂♀ Wippach (= Vipava, Slovenia, Yugoslavia).
- latifrons Mesnil 1973:1208 (Loewia), ♂ Khabarovsk (Soviet Far East). — SE Siberia (Chita).
- nudigena Mesnil 1973:1208 (Loewia), new name for clausa of Pandellé and Villeneuve. — France (Pyrenées), Switzerland (Jura, Wallis, Tessin, Graubünden), Italy (Apennines nr Parma).
- phaeda Rondani 1861a:95 (Fortisia), misspelling and misidentification of foeda Meigen.
- clausa (Robineau-Desvoidy) of Pandellé 1895:317 (Silbermannia), misid.
- phaeoptera Meigen 1824:288 (Tachina), ♀ no loc. — Europe northwards to S England, middle Sweden (Uppland, Gotland) and Leningrad; Transcaucasia.
- venosa (Meigen) of Zetterstedt 1844:1234 (Leucostoma), misident.
- muscina Schiner 1862:542 (Clista), ♂♀ Lower Austria.
- piligena Mesnil 1973:1209 (Loewia), ♂ Lavamünd (Kärnten). — Austria (also Steiermark and Burgenland).
- rondanii Villeneuve 1919d:356 (Fortisia), Corsica. Ref. Herting 1983a:4.
- setibarba Egger 1856:386 (Loewia), ♂ Trieste (Italy), correction of loc by Schiner 1862:528. — Italy (also Modena), Rumania (Mehadia).
- submetallica Macquart 1855a:189 (Rhinophora), ♂ Mont-de-Marsan (Landes, France). — Europe northwards to S England and S Sweden.
- petiolata (Robineau-Desvoidy) of Pandellé 1895:318 (Silbermannia), misident.
- piliceps Mesnil 1973:1209 (Loewia), new name for petiolata of Pandellé and Villeneuve.

Synactia

- Synactia Villeneuve 1915b:199 (subg. of Myxactia Villeneuve). Bonannia foliacea Pandellé (mon.) = Phorocera parvula Rondani.
- Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1223-1224.
- carbonata Mesnil 1963c:40 (Synactia), ♂ Ziddy, Hissar mts. (Tadzhikistan, USSR).
- parvula Rondani 1861a:161 (Phorocera), ♂ (as ♀) Parma (Italy). — Europe northwards to NW Germany (Münster) and DDR (Oberlausitz).
- foliacea Pandellé 1895:316 (Bonannia), ♂ Tarbes (Htes-Pyrénées, France).

Bracteola

- Bracteola Richter 1972a:926. B. anthracina Richter (orig. des.).
- anthracina Richter 1972a:926 (Bracteola), ♂ Zungulyash nr Astara (Azerbaidzhan, USSR).

Eloceria

- Eloceria Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):702. E. macrocera Rob.-Desv. (orig. des.) = Tachina delecta Meigen.
- Cerophora Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):700 (preocc. d'Orbigny 1836). C. funesta Rob.-Desv. (orig. des.) = Tachina delecta Meigen.
- Helocera Mik 1883:184. Emendation of Eloceria Rob.-Desv.
- Stauferia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:105. S. diaphana Brauer & Bergenst. (mon.) = Tachina delecta Meigen.
- Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1224-1227.

- delecta Meigen 1824:349 (Tachina), ♂ (as ♀) prb. Hamburg (Germany). — Europe northwards to England, middle Sweden (Uppland, Gotland) and Leningrad.
- maculiventris Zetterstedt 1849:3236 (Tachina), ♂ Westerby (Gotland).
- funesta Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):701 (Cerophora), ♀ (as ♂) France.
- macrocera Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):703 (Eloceria), ♂ France.
- kowarzi Nowicki 1868:94 (Thryptocera), ♂ E Galicia (S Poland).
- diaphana Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:105,166 (Staufferia), ♂ (as ♀) Melk (Lower Austria).
- lithobii Giard 1893:CCXIV (Thryptocera), ♀ Meudon (Paris, France).
- grandis Mesnil 1973:1226 (Eloceria delecta ssp.), ♂ Delémont (Switzerland).
- discolor Villeneuve 1942a:50 (Helocera), ♀ Japan. — Honshu, Hokkaido.

Tribe BRACHYMERINI

Pseudopachystylum

- Pseudopachystylum Mik 1891b:208. *P. wachtlii* Mik (mon.) = *Tachina gonioides* Zetterstedt.
Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1087-1088.
- gonioides Zetterstedt 1838:639 (Tachina goniaeoides), ♀ Åsele (Swedish Lapland). — Europe northwards to Lapland (not Britain); Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Altai, Tomsk, Krasnoyarsk, Irkutsk), Japan (Honshu, Hokkaido).
- scotinus Walker 1849:742 (Tachina), ♂ no loc. *N.syn.* (pers. comm. by R.W.Crosskey, type seen by him).
- bremii (Macquart) of Schiner 1862:440 (Pachystylum), misident.
- fasciatum Portshinsky 1881:276 (Pachystylum), ♂ Mogilev on Dn'epr (White Russia).
- angulatum Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:101 (Pachystylum), Raibl (= Cave di Predil, Julian Alps, Italy).
- wachtlii Mik 1891b:208 (Pseudopachystylum), ♂ Berlin, ♀ W Galicia (Poland).
- stricticeps Pandellé 1896:99 (Peteina), ♂♀ Hautes-Pyrénées (France) and East Prussia (now Poland).

Neoemdenia

- Neoemdenia Mesnil 1953b:168. *N. mirabilis* Mesnil (mon.).
Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1086-1087.
- mirabilis Mesnil 1953b:168 (Neoemdenia), ♂ Jordan valley (Palestine). — Transcaucasia (Armenia).

Brachymera

- Brachymera Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:116. *Pachystylum letochai* Mik (mon.)
Parabrachymera Mik 1891b:212. *Pachystylum rugosum* Mik (mon.).
Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1085-1086.
- letochai Mik 1874:343 (Pachystylum), ♂♀ Wippach (= Vipava, Slovenia, Yugoslavia). — Italy (Trieste).
- rugosa Mik 1863:1239 (Pachystylum), Görz (= Gorizia, Venezia-Giulia, Italy). — Spain (Salamanca), France (Dauphiné, Tarentaise), Rumania, Ukraine, Transcaucasia, SE Siberia (Chita), Mongolia.

Eubr ach y m e r a

Eubr ach y m e r a Townsend 1919a:162. *E. debilis* Townsend (orig. des.),
Nearctic species.

marginalis Mesnil & Shima 1978:317 (Eubr ach y m e r a), ♂ Kutsukake, Karuizawa
(Nagano, Honshu, Japan).

P e l a m e r a

Pelamera Herting 1969b:190. *Myobia atra* Rondani (mon.).
Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1180-1181.

atra Rondani 1861a:49 (*Myobia*), ♀ Parma (Italy), ♀ Parma (Italy). —
Switzerland (Vaud: La Sarraz). Ref. Herting 1969b:190-191.

Tribe P E L A T A C H I N I N I

P e l a t a c h i n a

Hyria Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):1100 (preocc. Lamarck 1819). *Tachina*
tibialis Fallén (orig. des. as *Macquartia tibialis* Meigen).

Pelatachina Meade 1894:109. New name for *Hyria* Rob.-Desv.
Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1112-1113.

tibialis Fallén 1810:270 (*Tachina*), ♀ Sweden. — Europe northwards to
Scotland and Lapland; Transcaucasia, S Siberia, Mongolia, Sakhalin,
Kuril Is. (Kunashir), Japan (Kyushu to Hokkaido).

aestiva Meigen 1824:278 (*Tachina*), ♂♀ Europe.

provida Meigen 1824:344 (*Tachina*), ♀ Europe.

aestivalis Macquart 1835:145 (*Tachina*), incorrect citation of *aestiva*
Meigen.

thyamis Walker 1849:771 (*Tachina*), ♂ no loc.

incompleta Pandellé 1896:102 (*Peteina*), ♀ East Prussia (now Poland).

P a r a l y p h a

Paralypha Mesnil 1963c:42. *P. aberrans* Mesnil (orig. des.).
Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1113-1115.

aberrans Mesnil 1963c:42 (*Paralypha*), ♂ Kondara gorge, Hissar mts.
(Tadzhikistan, USSR).

Tribe M A C Q U A R T I N I

M a c q u a r t i a

Macquartia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:204. *M. rubripes* Rob.-Desv. (des.
Townsend 1916a:7) = *Tachina dispar* Fallén.

Minella Rob.-Desv. 1830:209. *M. nitida* Rob.-Desv. (mon.) = *Tachina*
tenebricosa Meigen.

Olbya Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):170. *O. brunisquamis* Rob.-Desv. (mon.) =
Tachina tessellum Meigen.

Hesione Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):199 (preocc. Lamarck 1818). *H. microcera*
Rob.-Desv. (orig. des.) = *Tachina tessellum* Meigen.

Bebricia Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1112. *Macquartia microcera* Rob.-Desv. (orig.
des.) = *Tachina praefica* Meigen.

- Javetia* Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):1115. *Macquartia germanica* Rob.-Desv. (des. Townsend 1916a:7) = *Tachina chalconota* Meigen.
- Pherecida* Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1118. *Tachina egens* Meigen (orig. des.) = *Tachina grisea* Meigen.
- Arraltia* Rob.-Desv. 1863(II):72. *A. atra* Rob.-Desv. (mon.) = *Tachina praefica* Meigen.
- Proteremoplax* Enderlein 1936:240. *Tachina chalconota* Meigen (by present designation).
- Hesionella* Mesnil 1972:1093 (subg. of *Macquartia*, preocc. Hartman 1939). *Tachina tessellum* Meigen (orig. des.).
- Albiniola* Mesnil 1972:1094 (subg. of *Macquartia*). *Macquartia nudigena* Mesnil (orig. des.).
- Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1093-1105 (incl. *Bebricia*).
- chalconota* Meigen 1824:270 (*Tachina*), ♂ prb. Kiel (N Germany). — Europe northwards to S Sweden and Leningrad (not Britain); Transcaucasia. *germanica* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:205 (*Macquartia*), ♂ N Germany. major Schiner 1862:531 (*Macquartia*), ♂ Klosterneuburg (Lower Austria).
- dispar* Fallén 1820b:31 (*Tachina*), 1t ♀ Skåne (Sweden), des. Crosskey 1974:302. — Europe northwards to England, middle Sweden (Uppland, Gotland) and Leningrad; Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Chita), Mongolia.
- rufipes* Fallén 1820b:33 (*Tachina*), ♀ Skåne (Sweden).
- flavipes* Meigen 1824:280 (*Tachina*), ♀ Austria.
- rubripes* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:205 (*Macquartia*), ♀ St.Sauveur (Yonne, France).
- ochropus* Meigen 1838:230 (*Macquartia*), ♀ Lüttich (= Liège, Belgium).
- titormus* Walker 1849:755 (*Tachina*), ♀ England.
- micans* Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):1107 (*Macquartia*), ♀ France.
- imperfecta* Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1107 (*Macquartia*), ♀ France.
- tibialis* Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1111 (*Macquartia*), ♂ France.
- setigena* Portshinsky 1881:280 (*Loewia*), ♂ Mogilev on Dn'epr (White Russia).
- grisea* Fallén 1810:269 (*Tachina*), ♀ Sweden. — Europe northwards to England and middle Sweden (Gotland); Transcaucasia.
- egens* Meigen 1824:275 (*Tachina*), ♂♀ Europe.
- vetusta* Meigen 1824:347 (*Tachina*), ♀ prb. Kiel (N Germany).
- flavescens* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:204 (*Macquartia*), ♀ Paris (France).
- agraria* Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1120 (*Pherecida*), ♂ France.
- longipennis* Portshinsky 1881:280 (*Macquartia*), ♀ Dusheti (Gruzia, Transcaucasia, USSR).
- hystrix* Mesnil 1972:1101 (*Macquartia*), ♂ Col du Lautaret (Htes-Alpes, France).
- macularis* Villeneuve 1926c:190 (*Macquartia*), ♂ Tunisia, ♀ Albania. — Morocco, Switzerland (Wallis), Mongolia, China (Szechwan).
- nudigena* Mesnil 1972:1100 (*Macquartia*), ♂ Rambouillet (Seine-et-Oise, France). — Europe northwards to Scotland, N Sweden (Norrbotten) and Leningrad; Soviet Far East (Sakhalin, Kunashir).
- buccalis* (Robineau-Desvoidy) of Stein 1924:155 (*Macquartia*), misident.
- praefica* Meigen 1824:271 (*Tachina*), ♀ no loc. — Europe northwards to S England, Belgium and middle Germany (Vogelsberg); Transcaucasia, Israel. Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1104 (*Bebricia*).
- microcera* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:206 (*Macquartia*), ♂ France.
- olizon* Walker 1849:753 (*Tachina*), ♀ England.
- torta* Walker 1853:64 (*Tachina*), ♀ England.
- celebs* Rondani 1859:87 (*Macquartia*) ♀ Parma.
- atra* Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(II):73 (*Arraltia*), ♂ France.

- spinicineta* Meade 1891:155 (*Macquartia*), ♂ England.
echinalis Pandellé 1895:320 (*Macquartia*), ♀ Tarbes (Hautes-Pyrénées).
fascicularis Pandellé 1895:320 (*Macquartia*), ♂ Htes-Pyrénées (France).
pacifica (Meigen) of Stein 1924:157 (*Macquartia*), error.
pubiceps Zetterstedt 1845:1333 (*Musca*), ♂ Luleå (Norrbotten, Sweden). —
 Europe northwards to Scotland and Lapland; Transcaucasia.
nubilis Rondani 1862:168 (*Ptilops*), ♂ Italian Alps.
vidua Rondani 1862:169 (*Ptilops*), ♀ Parma (Italy).
flavisquama Belanovsky 1931a:32 (*Macquartia buccalis* var.), ♂♀ Pushcha-
 Voditsa and Goloseevo (Ukraine).
tenebricosa Meigen 1824:270 (*Tachina*), ♀ no loc. — Europe northwards to
 Scotland and Lapland; Israel, Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Novosibirsk
 to Chita), Mongolia.
tristis Meigen 1824:271 (*Tachina*), ♀ Europe.
nitida Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:209 (*Minella*), ♀ France.
nitida Zetterstedt 1838:646 (*Tachina*), ♂♀ Swedish Lapland.
fumata Zetterstedt 1844:1117 (*Tachina*), ♂ Lund (Skåne, Sweden).
rufipalpis Macquart 1854:746 (*Zophomyia*), ♀ Copenhagen (Denmark).
umbrosa Zetterstedt 1859:6122 (*Tachina*), ♂ Lund (Skåne, Sweden).
affinis Schiner 1862:531 (*Macquartia*), ♂♀ Austria.
carbonaria Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):1108 (*Macquartia*), ♀ France.
laeta Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1110 (*Macquartia*), ♀ France.
villica Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1111 (*Macquartia*), ♂ France.
clausicella Rondani 1865:205 (*Macquartia*), ♂ Piemonte (Italy).
tessellum Meigen 1824:267 (*Tachina*), ♀ no loc. — Mainly Mediterranean,
 northwards to middle France, Switzerland (Wallis, Jura), Slovakia;
 Canary Is., Palestine, Transcaucasia, Tadzhikistan.
brevicornis Macquart 1839:112 (*Tachina*), ♂ Canary Is.
occlusa Rondani 1859:89 (*Macquartia*), ♂ Parma (Italy).
brunisquamis Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):170 (Olbya), ♂ France.
microcera Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):200 (*Hesione*), ♀ Nice (S France).
olivaceomaculata Portshinsky 1881:279 (*Macquartia*), 1t ♀ Erivan (Arme-
 nia, USSR), des. Richter 1979a:899.
genistae Pandellé 1895:318 (*Silbermannia*), ♂ Landes (SW France).
viridana Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):1104 (*Macquartia*), ♂♀ France. —
 S England, Germany (except N), Switzerland, Austria, Spain.
 Ref. Herting 1968a:3
rufipes Macquart 1848:91 (*Chrysosoma*), ♂ Zürich (Switzerland), name
 preoccupied in *Macquartia* by *rufipes* Fallén.
orbilius Walker 1849:736 (*Tachina*), ♀ England. Nomen oblitum, note 86.
flavipes (Meigen) of Schiner 1862:530 (*Macquartia*), misident.
dispar Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):1106 (*Macquartia*), ♂♀ France. Name
 preoccupied in *Macquartia* by *dispar* Fallén.
maculifemur Strobl 1909b:214 (*Macquartia*), ♂ Upper Genil valley (Anda-
 lusia, Spain).
flavipes (Meigen) of Stein 1924:156 (*Macquartia dispar* var.), misident.

Alaskophyto

Alaskophyto Townsend 1915:285. *Muscopteryx obscura* Coquillett (orig. des.)

obscura Coquillett 1902:116 (*Muscopteryx*), St. Paul I. (Alaska). — Wrangel I. (N Siberia, USSR).

Macroprosopa

- Macroprosopa Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:109. *Tachina atrata* Fallén (mon.).
Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1105-1106.
- atrata Fallén 1810:285 (*Tachina*), ♂♀ Fogelsång (Skåne, Sweden). —
Europe northwards to Belgium, NW Germany and middle Sweden (Dalarna,
Gotland); Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Chita), Mongolia.
- corusca Meigen 1824:273 (*Tachina*), ♂♀ Europe.

Gymnomacquartia

- Gymnomacquartia Mesnil & Shima 1978:321. *G. japonica* Mesnil & Shima
(orig. des.).
- japonica Mesnil & Shima 1978:322 (*Gymnomacquartia*), ♂ Mt. Ishizuchi
(Ehime, Shikoku). — Japan (also Honshu).

Trichoformosomyia

- Trichoformosomyia Baranov 1934c:163. *T. sauteri* Baranov (orig. des.).
- Malaisimyia Mesnil 1953b:146. *M. flavicoxa* Mesnil (mon.) = *Trichoformosomyia sauteri* Baranov.
Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:780. Mesnil 1953b:146 (*M. flav.*). Note 87.
- sauteri Baranov 1934c:164 (*Trichoformosomyia*), 1t ♂ Formosa, des. Sabrosky & Crosskey 1969:53. — Soviet Far East (Primor'e), Japan (Honshu), Burma.
- flavicoxa Mesnil 1953b:146 (*Malaisimyia*), ♂ Kambaiti (Kachin, Burma).

Anthomyiopsis

- Anthomyiopsis Townsend 1916b:20. *A. cypseloides* Townsend (orig. des.),
Nearctic species.
- Ptilopsina Villeneuve 1920a:117. *Tachina nitens* Zetterstedt (orig. des.),
misident. = *Anthomyiopsis plagioderæ* Mesnil.
Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1108-1109.
- nigrisquamata Zetterstedt 1838:639 (*Tachina*), ♂ Dovrefjell (Norway). —
Europe northwards to Scotland and Lapland.
- pullula Zetterstedt 1844:1174 (*Tachina*), ♀ Tynes nr Levanger (Norway).
- nitens Zetterstedt 1852:4315 (*Tachina*), ♂♀ Vadstena (Östergötland,
Sweden). Homonym of *Tachina nitens* Wiedemann 1830.
- plagioderæ Mesnil 1972:1109 (*Anthomyiopsis*), ♂ Feldmeilen (Zürich,
Switzerland). — Italy, S Germany.
- nitens (Zetterstedt) of Villeneuve 1920a:117 (*Ptilopsina*), misident.

Tribe TRIARTHRIINI

Lissoglossa

- Lissoglossa Villeneuve 1912a:505. *L. bequaerti* Villeneuve (des. Townsend 1916a:7).
- Villeneuveia Townsend 1921:134 (preocc. Schnabl & Dziedzicki 1912). *Lissoglossa taeniata* Villeneuve (orig. des.).
- Villeneuveimyia Townsend 1926c:544. New name for *Villeneuveia* Townsend.
Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1216-1218.

- bequaerti Villeneuve 1912a:506 (Lissoglossa), ♂♀ Cap Falcon and St.Eugène (Oran, Algeria). — Morocco.
taeniata Villeneuve 1912a:506 (Lissoglossa), ♀ Santa Cruz (Oran, Algeria).

B a r y c h a e t a

- Pachychaeta Portshinsky 1882:278 (preocc. Loew 1845). P. jaroschewskyi Portshinsky (mon.).
Barychaeta Bezzi 1906:49. New name for Pachychaeta Portshinsky.
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1218-1219.
caucasica Richter 1981a:940 (Barychaeta), ♀ Mt. Fisht (Caucasus, USSR).
jaroschewskyi Portshinsky 1881:278 (Pachychaeta), ♀ Kharkov (Ukraine). — S Siberia (Chita), China (Kansu).
cinerea Belanovsky 1931a:34 (Schineria), ♀ Ukraine.

T r i a r t h r i a

- Triarthria Stephens 1829:300. Tachina spinipennis Meigen (des. Crosskey 1974:296) = Tachina setipennis Fallén.
 ?Osmaea Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:84. O. grisea Rob.-Desv. (mon.).
Dira Gistel 1848:XI (preocc. Hübner 1819). New name for Triarthria Steph.
Bigonicheta Rondani 1845:34. B. mariettii Rondani (mon.) = Tachina setipennis Fallén.
Ramburia Robineau-Desvoidy 1851a:189. Tachina setipennis Fallén (mon.).
Stephania Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):807 (preocc. Guenée 1850). S. meridionalis Rob.-Desv. (mon.) = Tachina setipennis Fallén.
Trichoneura Lioy 1864:1341 (-nevra, preocc. Loew 1850). Tachina spinipennis Meigen (mon.) = Tachina setipennis Fallén.
Digonicheta Rondani 1868b:577. Emendation of Bigonicheta Rondani 1845.
Digonochaeta Bezzi 1907a:384. Emendation of Bigonicheta Rond.
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1213-1216 (Digonochaeta).
legeri Villeneuve 1908b:285 (Bigonichaeta), ♂♀ Col du Lautaret (Htes-Alpes, France). — Transcaucasia (Armenia).
setipennis Fallén 1810:273 (Tachina), ♀ Sweden. — Europe northwards to Scotland, middle Sweden (Uppland, Gotland) and Leningrad; Palestine, Transcaucasia. Note 88.
spinipennis Meigen 1824:350 (Tachina), ♀ Europe.
 ?grisea Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:84 (Osmaea), France.
zonata Meigen 1838:243 (Thryptocera), Clermont-Ferrand (France).
mariettii Rondani 1845:35 (Bigonicheta), Lombardia and Parma (Italy).
ciliata Macquart 1848:134 (Thryptocera), ♀ Malans nr Landquart (Graubünden, Switzerland).
forficulae Newport 1853:247 (Metopia), London.
meridionalis Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):808 (Stephania), ♀ Nice (France).

T r i c h a c t i a

- Trichaeta Becker 1908a:118 (preocc. Swinhoe 1892). T. nubilinervis Becker (mon.).
Trichactia Stein 1924:138. Thryptocera securicornis Egger (mon.) = Tachina pictiventris Zetterstedt.
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1221-1223.
nubilinervis Becker 1908a:118 (Trichaeta), ♀ Orotava (Tenerife, Canary Islands).

- pictiventris Zetterstedt 1852:4691 (Tachina), new name for *T. maculiventris* Boheman. — France (Pyrénées), Switzerland (Jura), Austria (lower Alps), Slovakia (Tatra), S Sweden (Skåne), Palestine.
maculiventris Boheman 1852:201 (Tachina), ♀ Degeberga (Skåne, Sweden). Name preoccupied by *Tachina maculiventris* Zetterstedt 1849.
securicornis Egger 1865:296 (Thryptocera), ♀ Austria. Note 89.
longiradix Pandellé 1896:91 (Neaera), ♀ Hautes-Pyrénées (France).

Germariochaeta

- Germariochaeta Villeneuve 1937b:5. *G. clavata* Villeneuve (mon.).
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1211-1212, 1219-1220.
clavata Villeneuve 1937b:7 (Germariochaeta), ♀ Soochow (Kiangsu, China).
 — also Manchuria.

Tribe NEAERINI

Neaera

- Neaera Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:84. *N. immaculata* Rob.-Desv. (mon.) = *Tachina laticornis* Meigen.
Thapsia Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):689 (preocc. Martens 1860). *Tachina albicollis* Meigen (orig. des.) = *Tachina laticornis* Meigen.
Glaucophana Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:354. *G. amasiae* Brauer & Bergenst. (mon.) = *Neaera atra* Robineau-Desvoidy.
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1183-1185.
atra Robineau-Desvoidy 1850b:189 (Neaera), ♀ France (no loc). — Portugal, Spain (Malaga), S France (Var), Yugoslavia (Dalmatia), Turkey, Palestine.
amasiae Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:355 (*Glaucophana*), ♂ Amasya (Turkey).
laticornis Meigen 1824:351 (Tachina), ♂ (as ♀) no loc. — France (Pyrénées, Indre-et-Loire, Belfort), S England, Italy (Parma), Leningrad, Transcaucasia, SE Siberia (Chita), Mongolia.
albicollis Meigen 1824:350 (Tachina), ♀ Europe.
immaculata Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:85 (Neaera), St.Sauveur (Yonne, Fr.).
tenuiforceps Mesnil 1963c:45 (*Neaera laticornis* ssp.), ♂ Kondara gorge, Hissar mts. (Tadzhikistan, USSR).

Scomma

- Scomma Richter 1972c:959. *S. gobica* Richter (orig. des.).
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1401.
gobica Richter 1972c:960 (Scomma), ♂ Shargyn-Gobi (Gobi-Altai aimak, Mongolia).

Neoplectops

- Neoplectops Malloch 1930:147. *N. nudibasis* Malloch (orig. des.), Oriental species.
Craspedotricha Enderlein 1936:236. *Craspedothrix veniseta* Stein (mon.) = *Thryptocera pomonellae* Schnabl & Mokrzecki.
Pointelia Mesnil 1956b:77. *Craspedothrix veniseta* Stein (orig. des.) = *Thryptocera pomonellae* Schnabl & Mokrzecki.
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1185-1186.

- pomonellae Schnabl & Mokrzecki 1903:211 (Thryptocera), ♂♀ Belbek (Crimea, USSR). — Italy (Toscana), S Switzerland (Tessin), Turkey, Transcaucasia, Japan (Kyushu).
 ?bleusei Villeneuve 1913a:112 (Neaera), ♀ Oran (Algeria).
 veniseta Stein 1924:140 (Craspedothrix), ♂ Vallombrosa (Toscana, Italy).

H e r a u l t i a

- Heraultia Villeneuve 1920a:119. *H. albipennis* Villeneuve (mon.).
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1186-1188.
albipennis Villeneuve 1920a:119 (Heraultia), ♂♀ Montpellier (S France).
 — Spain (Andalusia), S France (also Vaucluse), Palestine, Soviet Middle Asia (Uzbekistan).

E l f i a

- Elfia Robineau-Desvoidy 1850b:190. *Actia cingulata* Rob.-Desv. (des. Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):672).
 Craspedothrix Brauer & Bergenstamm 1893:150. *C. vivipara* Brauer & Berg. (mon.) = *Tachina minutissima* Zett.
 Phytomyzoneura Stein 1924:141. *P. abnormis* Stein (mon.).
 Procraspedothrix Townsend 1932:56. *Tachina zonella* Zetterstedt (orig. des.).
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1188-1192. Note 90.
abnormis Stein 1924:141 (Phytomyzoneura), ♀ Budapest (Hungary). — Spain (Andalusia). Ref. Herting 1980:5 and 1982:7.
bohémica Kramer 1907:314 (Craspedothrix), ♂♀ Jeschkengebirge (= Ještědské pohory, N Bohemia). — Switzerland (Simplon), NW Russia (Leningrad).
amplicornis Villeneuve 1908b:285 (Craspedothrix), ♂ Christophsgrund, Jeschkengebirge (N Bohemia). Note 91.
aristata Rohdendorf 1934:153 (Craspedothrix), ♀ Leningrad (USSR).
cingulata Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:86 (Actia), Montmorency (Paris, France).
 — Europe northwards to England and N Germany. Note 90.
perpingens Walker 1853:67 (Tachina), ♀ England.
minutissima Zetterstedt 1844:1069 (Tachina), 1t ♀ Lärketorp (Östergötland, Sweden), des. Herting 1967:7. — Europe northwards to middle Sweden.
vivipara Brauer & Bergenstamm 1893:209 (Craspedothrix), ♀ Spitz (Wachau, Austria). Note 90.
nigroaenea Herting 1968a:4 (Elfia), ♂ Orsenhausen nr Ulm (S Germany). — Austria (Steiermark), Poland (Silesia).
aenea (Meigen) of Strobl 1894:29 (Polidea), misident.
bohémica (Kramer) of Stein 1924:140 (Craspedothrix), misident.
vivipara (Brauer & Bergenstamm) of Herting 1960:93 (Crasped.), misid.
riedeli Villeneuve 1930b:101 (Craspedothrix), ♀ Reinerz nr Glatz (= Duszniki Zdrój nr Klodzko, Silesia, Poland). Ref. Herting 1982:7.
zonella Zetterstedt 1844:1068 (Tachina), ♂♀ Småland (Sweden). — Europe northwards to middle Sweden and Leningrad (not Britain); S Siberia (Chita), Kuril Is. (Kunashir).
exaculeata Pandellé 1894:113 (Thryptocera), ♀ East Prussia (Poland).
vivipara (Brauer & Berg.) of Villeneuve 1913b:119 (Craspedothrix), mis.

G w e n d a

- Gwenda Richter 1977d:698 (subg. of Elfia). *E.(G.) pamirica* Richter (orig. des.).
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1188-1192 (Elfia, in part).

- canella Herting 1967:7 (Elfia), ♂ Le Prese, Val Poschiavo (Graubünden, Switzerland). — Poland (Mazowsze), N Kazakhstan, S Siberia (Chita), Mongolia.
- coelicola Richter 1977d:700 (Elfia sg.Gwenda), ♂ Lake Zorkul' (E Pamir, Tadjikistan, USSR).
- pallipes Mesnil 1963c:46 (Phytomyptera), ♀ Dzhorf, Darvaz mts. (Tadjikistan, USSR). — also Turkmenia.
- pamirica Richter 1977d:699 (Elfia sg.Gwenda), ♂ Kyzylrabot (E Pamir, Tadjikistan, USSR).

Phytomyptera

- Phytomyptera Rondani 1845:33. *P. nitidiventris* Rondani (mon.) = *Tachina nigrina* Meigen.
- Phytomyzoptera Bezzi 1906:54. Emendation of Phytomyptera.
Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1192-1195.
- gracilariae Hering 1926:21 (Phytomyzoptera), ♂♀ Pfäfers (St.Gallen, Switzerland). — also Swiss Jura and S Germany. Note 92.
- lacteipennis Villeneuve 1934d:71 (Phytomyptera), Suez (Egypt). — S France (Antibes), S Russia (Krasnodar), Mongolia.
- phthorimaeae Rubtsov 1969:212 (Phytomyptera), ♂ Gul'kevichi (Krasnodar, Ciscaucasia, USSR).
- nigrina Meigen 1824:355 (*Tachina*), ♀ no loc. — Europe northwards to Scotland, middle Sweden (Härjedalen) and Leningrad; Canary Is., Palestine, Transcaucasia, Tadjikistan, S Siberia (Chita), Mongolia.
- nitidiventris Rondani 1845:33 (Phytomyptera), Parma (Italy).
- unicolor Rondani 1865:195 (Phytomyptera), ♀ Parma (Italy).
- vaccinii Sintenis 1897:152 (Phytomyptera), Võru and Pärnu (Estonia).
- stackelbergi Mesnil 1963c:45 (Phytomyptera), ♂ Luga nr Leningrad (USSR).
— Transcaucasia, Mongolia.

Graphogaster

- Graphogaster Rondani 1868a:46. *G. vestita* Rondani (mon.).
- Pseudalophora Portshinsky 1882:282. *P. parva* Portshinsky (mon.) = *Graphogaster vestita* Rondani.
- Anurogyna Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:145. *A. dispar* Brauer & Bergenstamm (mon.).
- Paracyrillia Strobl 1893:95. *P. maculata* Strobl (mon.) = *Graphogaster vestita* Rondani.
- Parahyria Bischof 1900:494. *P. inflata* Bischof (mon.).
Ref. Herting 1971:11-12. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1197-1203. Note 93.
- altaica Mesnil 1973:1200 (*Graphogaster*), ♂ Somon Beger (Gobi-Altai aimak, Mongolia).
- bohndani Draber-Moňko 1965b:475 (*Graphogaster*), ♂ Sain-Sand (Mongolia).
- brunnescens Villeneuve 1907a:35 (*Graphogaster*), ♂ Berlin, ♀ Saleux (Somme, France). — Europe northwards to Scotland, middle Sweden (Jämtland) and Leningrad; S Siberia (Chita).
- buccata Herting 1971:10 (*Graphogaster*), ♂ Stilfser Joch (= Passo dello Stelvio, Italian Alps). — France (Htes-Alpes), Switzerland (Wallis), Finland (Åland Is.).
- punctata (Schiner i.litt.) of Villeneuve 1931:71 (*Graphogaster*), misid.
- hirtipleura Mesnil 1973:1202 (*Graphogaster buccata* ssp.), ♂ Col du Lautaret (Htes-Alpes, France).
- dispar Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:145 (*Anurogyna*), ♂♀ Stilfser Joch (= Passo dello Stelvio, Italian Alps). — France (Hautes-Pyrénées,

- Hautes-Alpes), Switzerland (Engadin), Austria (Ötztaler Alpen), Sweden (Jämtland).
- pedicellata (Robineau-Desvoidy) of Pandellé 1896:117 (Etheria), misid. punctiventris Ringdahl 1942:65 (Anurogyna), ♀ Undersåker (Jämtland, Sweden).
- inflata Bischof 1900:495 (Parahyria), ♀ Tebessa (Algeria).
- nigrescens Herting 1971:11 (Graphogaster), ♀ Hornstein (Burgenland, E Austria). — Japan (Honshu).
- parvipalpis Kugler 1974:127 (Graphogaster), ♂ Mt. Hermon (Palestine).
- rostrata Herting 1973b:33 (Graphogaster), ♀ Chavcalyn gol (Bajan-Ölgij aimak, Mongolia). — S Siberia (Altai).
- vestita Rondani 1868a:46 (Graphogaster), ♂ Parma (Italy). — Mediterranean (incl. Palestine), Transcaucasia.
- parva Portshinsky 1881:282 (Pseudalophora), ♂ Mtskheta nr Tbilisi (Gruzia, Transcaucasia, USSR).
- maculata Strobl 1893:95 (Paracyrillia), ♂ Spalato (= Split, Dalmatia).
- andalusiaca Strobl 1909b:223 (Graphogaster vestita var.), ♂♀ Encina, Elche and Alicante (S Spain).
- nigriventris Strobl 1909b:223 (G. vestita var.), ♀ Monistrol (Spain).
- obsignata Villeneuve 1912a:510 (G. vestita var.), ♂♀ Tunis.
- species dubia:
- anomalon Sintenis 1897:154 (Leucostoma), Pernau (= Pärnu, Estonia).
- maculiventris Stein 1924:249 (Graphogaster), ♂ Croatia (Yugoslavia).

Ancistrophora

- Ancistrophora Schiner 1865:997. A. miki Schiner (mon.).
Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1196-1197.
- miki (-ii) Schiner 1865:997 (Ancistrophora), ♂♀ Görz (= Gorizia, NE Italy). — High Alps (Dauphiné, Wallis, Engadin, Berner Oberland).

Tribe SIPHONINI

Goniocera

- Goniocera Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:354. G. schistacea Brauer & Berg. (mon.).
- Euthryptocera Townsend 1916c:624. Tachina latifrons Meigen (orig. des.) = Tachina versicolor Fallén.
- Euchaetactia Villeneuve 1921a:47 (subg. of Actia). A.(E.) montium Villeneuve (mon.).
Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:797-803.
- montium Villeneuve 1921a:47 (Actia sg. Euchaetactia), ♂ Col du Lautaret (Hautes-Alpes, France).
- schistacea Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:354 (Goniocera), ♀ middle Europe.
— Europe northwards to middle France (Seine-et-Oise) and Denmark.
enigmatica Villeneuve in Nielsen 1917:32 (Goniocera), ♀ Tisvilde, Denmark.
- versicolor Fallén 1820b:19 (Tachina), ♂♀ Skåne (Sweden). — Europe northwards to S England and S Sweden.
- latifrons Meigen 1824:365 (Tachina), ♀ Austria.
- hartigii Ratzeburg 1844:172 (Musca sg. Tachina), Germany
- ludibunda Robineau-Desvoidy 1850b:195 (Ceromyia), ♂♀ France.

Entomophaga

Entomophaga Lioy 1864:1332. *Tachina exoleta* Meigen (des. Coquillett 1910:538).

exoleta Meigen 1824:353 (*Tachina*), ♂♀ Provence (S France). — S England (Dorset), Hungary (Bükk mts.). Ref. Herting 1975a:2-4.

anicula Meigen 1824:409 (*Tachina*), ♀ no loc (Europe).

nigrohalterata Villeneuve 1921a:45 (*Actia*), ♂ Denmark. — Europe northwards to S England and S Sweden (Skåne).

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:832 (*Ceromyia*).

articulata Stein 1924:131 (*Actia*), ♂♀ Copenhagen (Denmark) and Löbauer Berg (Oberlausitz, DDR).

sufferta Villeneuve 1942b:133 (*Actia*), ♂ Germany (no loc).

Ceromyia

Ceromyia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:86 (-mya). *C. testacea* Rob.-Desv. (des. Coquillett 1910:520) = *Tachina bicolor* Meigen.

Stenoparia Stein 1924:128 (preocc. Fieber 1870). *S. monstrosicornis* Stein (mon.).

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:828-829, 831-839. Shima 1970:191-192.

bicolor Meigen 1824:354 (*Tachina*), ♂ no loc. — Europe northwards to Scotland, middle Sweden (Dalarna) and Leningrad; Transcaucasia, SE Siberia (Chita). Ref. Herting 1977:9.

testacea Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:88 (*Ceromyia*), Lille (N France).

rufina Zetterstedt 1838:641 (*Tachina*), ♀ Dalecarlia (= Dalarna, Swed.).

fasciata Stein 1924:132 (*Actia*), ♀ Sarajevo (Bosnia, Yugoslavia).

dilecta Herting 1977:10 (*Ceromyia*), ♂ Riazino nr Gordola (Tessin, Switzerland).

dorsigera Herting 1967:8 (*Ceromyia*), ♂ Riazino nr Gordola (Tessin, Switzerland). — S Germany (Upper Rhine nr Freiburg), Japan (Honshu, Hokkaido).

flaviceps Ratzeburg 1844:172 (*Musca* sg. *Tachina*), Germany. — DDR, Switzerland (Jura), Leningrad. Ref. Herting 1977:9.

flaviceps Stein 1924:134 (*Actia*), Genthin (Brandenburg, DDR), Berlin, Thüringen. Note 94.

flaviseta Villeneuve 1921a:45 (*Actia*), ♂ Berlin, ♀ Samara (= Kuibyshev, S Russia). — SW Germany (Stuttgart), Switzerland (Jura).

monstrosicornis Stein 1924:128 (*Stenoparia*), ♂ Mecklenburg (DDR). — S England.

pendleburyi Malloch 1930:144 (*Actia*), ♂ Pahang (Malaya). — Japan (Honshu).

pruinosa Shima 1970:188 (*Ceromyia*), ♂ Berabonai, Ashoro (Hokkaido, Japan). Possibly = *bicolor* Meigen.

silacea Meigen 1824:355 (*Tachina*), ♂ no loc. — Europe northwards to S England, N Germany, DDR (Usedom), N Poland (Pomorze) and Leningrad; Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Chita), Primor'e, Japan (Honshu, Hokkaido).

siebecki Sintenis 1897:151 (*Thryptocera*), ♀ Pärnu (Estonia, USSR).

Proceromyia

Proceromyia Mesnil 1957:35 (subg. of *Ceromyia*). *C.(P.) macronychia* Mesnil (mon.). Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:829-831.

macronychia Mesnil 1957:35 (*Ceromyia* sg. *Proceromyia*), ♂ Obihiro (Hokkaido). — Japan (Honshu, Hokkaido), Kuril Is. (Kunashir).

Nipponoceromyia

Nipponoceromyia Mesnil & Shima 1978:324. *N. pubiocolata* Mesnil & Shima (orig. des.).

pubiocolata Mesnil & Shima 1978:325 (Nipponoceromyia), ♂ Kawaragoya, Shigakogen (Nagano, Honshu, Japan).

Actia

Actia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:85. *A. pilipennis* Rob.-Desv. (des. Rondani 1856:60 as *vitripennis* Rondani, replacement name for *pilipennis* R.D. not Fallén) = *Roeselia lamia* Meigen. Note 95.

Thryptocera Macquart 1834:310. *T. bicolor* Macquart (des. Townsend 1916c:624) = *Tachina crassicornis* Meigen.

Gymnophthalma Lioy 1864:1341. *Tachina crassicornis* Meigen (mon.).

Gymnopareia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:103. *Tachina crassicornis* Meigen (mon.).

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:813-828.

crassicornis Meigen 1824:351 (*Tachina*), ♂ no loc. — Europe northwards to Scotland and Lapland; Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Chita), Mongol. Ref. Herting 1971:12.

bicolor Macquart 1834:312 (*Thryptocera*), Lille (N France).

flavipalpis Macquart 1848:135 (*Thryptocera*), Ütliberg, Zürich (Switz.).

nigripalpis Robineau-Desvoidy 1851a:182 (*Thryptocera*), ♀ (as ♂) France.

palpalis Rondani 1859:14 (*Thryptocera*), 1t ♀ Parma (Italy), des. Herting 1969b:198.

claripennis Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):716 (*Thryptocera*), ♀ France.

scutellaris Rondani 1865:195 (*Thryptocera*), ♂ Parma (Italy).

debitata Herting 1971:12 (*Actia*), ♀ Delémont (Swiss Jura). — Switzerland

(also Wallis and Tessin), France (Dauphiné), S Germany (Bavaria),

Austria (Tirol to Burgenland), Leningrad, N Kazakhstan, Chita.

infantula Zetterstedt 1844:1047 (*Tachina*), ♂♀ Esperöd and Abusa (Skåne, Sweden). — Europe northwards to S England and middle Sweden (Uppland); Palestine, Crimea, Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Chita).

antennalis Rondani 1859:16 (*Thryptocera*), Parma and Toscana (Italy).

aristalis Rondani 1865:194 (*Thryptocera*), ♂ Parma (Italy).

villeneuveii Strobl 1909b:221 (*Thryptocera* sg. *Actia*), Elche (S Spain).

jocularis Mesnil 1957:47 (*Actia*), ♂ Tokura (Hyogo, Honshu). — Japan (Honshu, Hokkaido).

lamia Meigen 1838:254 (*Roeselia*), Stolberg (Nordrhein, Germany). —

Europe northwards to S England, middle Sweden (Härjedalen) and

Leningrad; Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Altai, Chita), Kuril Is.

pilipennis Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:86 (*Actia*), St. Sauveur (Yonne, Fr.).

Homonym of *pilipennis* Fallén 1810.

frontalis Macquart 1845:289 (*Thryptocera*), new name for *pilipennis* R.D.

obscurella Robineau-Desvoidy 1851a:187 (*Actia*), ♂♀ France.

vitripennis Rondani 1859:19 (*Actia*), new name for *pilipennis* Rob.-Desv.

maksymovi Mesnil 1952b:153 (*Actia*), ♂ Upper Engadin (Switzerland). —

French Alps, Swiss Jura, Wallis, Slovakia, Leningrad, S Siberia

(Chita), Mongolia, Japan (Honshu, Hokkaido).

mongolica Richter 1976b:572 (*Actia*), ♂ Bayan-Tsagan (East aimak, Mongolia); — SE Siberia (Chita).

nigra Shima 1970:184 (*Actia*), ♂ Mt. Satsunai, Hidaka mts. (Hokkaido, Japan).

nigroscutellata Lundbeck 1927:462 (*Actia*), ♂♀ Tisvilde (Denmark). —

Europe northwards to middle Sweden (Dalarna, Gotland) and Leningrad.

- infantula (Zetterstedt) of Stein 1924:134 (Actia), misident.
- nudibasis Stein 1924:135 (Actia), ♂♀ Usedom, Mark Brandenburg, and Dresden (DDR), Treptow (= Trzebiatów, Pomorze, Poland). — Europe northwards to S England, S Sweden and Leningrad; S Siberia (Chita), Kuril Is. (Kunashir), Japan (Kyushu).
- ?resinellae Schrank 1781:478 (Musca), Austria.
- pilipennis (Fallén) of Hartig 1838:291 (Tachina) and Ratzeburg 1844:172 (Musca sg. Tachina), misident.
- pamirica Richter 1974d:1268 (Actia), ♂ Debasta (Pamir, Tadzhikistan).
- pilipennis Fallén 1810:273 (Tachina), 1t ♂ Sweden, des. Crosskey 1974:302. — Europe northwards to Ireland, Scotland, N Sweden (Norrbotten) and Leningrad; S Siberia (Novosibirsk, Barnaul, Chita), Mongolia, Kuril Is. (Kunashir), Japan (Hokkaido).
- broteas Walker 1849:763 (Tachina), ♂ England.
- flavisquamis Robineau-Desvoidy 1851a:181 (Thryptocera), France.
- humeralis Rob.-Desv. 1851c:149 (Thryptocera), ♀ France.
- excensa Walker 1853:66 (Tachina), ♀ England.
- nigrifrons Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):714 (Thryptocera), ♂ France.
- bigoti Millièrè 1864:385, pl.46 (Morinia), S France. N.syn.
- reducta Villeneuve 1931:62 (Actia), unavailable, cited only as synonym of pilipennis Fallén.
- tarsata Richter 1980:541 (Actia), ♀ Adrianovka (Chita, SE Siberia, USSR).
- species dubia:
- rubrifrons Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:87 (Ceranthis), France.

P e r i b a e a

- Herbstia Robineau-Desvoidy 1851a:184 (preocc. Edwards 1834). H. tibialis Rob.-Desv. (mon.).
- Peribaea Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):720. P. apicalis Rob.-Desv. (des. Coquillett 1910:587).
- Strobliomyia Townsend 1926a:31. Thryptocera fissicornis Strobl (orig. des.).
- Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:803-813 (Strobliomyia).
- apicalis Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):721 (Peribaea), ♂ France. — Germany, Switzerland, N Italy, Austria, Slovakia, Transcaucasia, S Siberia. Ref. Herting 1968a:6 (Strobliomyia).
- discicornis Pandellé 1894:109 (Thryptocera), ♂ Tarbes (Hautes-Pyrénées, France). — Switzerland (Tessin). Ref. Herting 1973a:9-10 (Strobliomyia). Note 96.
- fissicornis Strobl 1909a:139 (Thryptocera), ♂ (as ♀) Admont and Innsbruck (Austria). — Europe northwards to Scotland and S Sweden; S Siberia, Soviet Far East (Primor'e).
- selecta (Meigen) of Hartig 1838:292 (Tachina), misident.
- exoleta (Meigen) of Strobl 1894:42 (Thryptocera), misident.
- insularis Shima 1970:179 (Strobliomyia), ♂ Ooyama, Amami Is. (Ryukyus).
- leucophaea Mesnil 1963c:33 (Strobliomyia), ♀ Kondara gorge, Hissar mts. (Tadzhikistan, USSR).
- orbata Wiedemann 1830:336 (Tachina), neotype ♀ Azra (Assam, India), des. Crosskey 1967c:106. — Egypt, Palestine, Japan (Kyushu, Honshu); widespread Oriental and Afrotropical Regions, Australia.
- Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:804 (aegyptia).
- aegyptia Villeneuve 1912a:508 (Gymnopareia), 1t ♂ Qaliub (Egypt), des. Crosskey 1966b:108.
- palaestina Villeneuve 1934b:57 (Actia), ♀ Rehoboth (Israel). — Egypt, Iran (Baluchestan), Soviet Middle Asia (Tadzhikistan).

- alipes* Villeneuve 1942b:134 (Actia), ♀ Assuan (Egypt).
tibialis Robineau-Desvoidy 1851a:185 (Herbstia), ♂ France. — Warmer parts of Europe (to S Germany and Austria); Palestine, Transcaucasia, Uzbekistan, Mongolia, Soviet Far East (Primor'e), Japan (Kyushu, Honshu). Ref. Herting 1968a:6-7 (Strobliomyia).
exoleta (Meigen) of Schiner 1862:520 (Thryptocera), misident.
flavicornis Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):721 (Peribaea), ♀ Lozère (France).
minuta Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):722 (Peribaea), ♀ France.
ussuriensis Mesnil 1963a:807 (Strobliomyia hyalinata ssp.), ♂ Tigrovaya (Primor'e, USSR). — Ryukyu Is. (Amami-ō-Shima).

Ceranthis

- Ceranthis Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:88. *C. fulvipes* Rob.-Desv. (des. Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):685) = *Ceromyia abdominalis* Rob.-Desv.
Asiphona Mesnil 1954b:9 (subg. of *Siphona*). *Thryptocera selecta* Pandellé (orig. des.).
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:839-853 (incl. *Asiphona*). Herting 1966:6.
abdominalis Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:87 (*Ceromyia*), France. — Europe northwards to Scotland, S Sweden and Leningrad; S Siberia (Chita).
fulvipes Rob.-Desv. 1830:88 (*Ceranthis*), France.
anomala Zetterstedt 1849:3213 (*Siphona*), ♂♀ Denmark.
flavipes Rob.-Desv. 1850b:200 (*Ceranthis*), correction of *fulvipes* 1830.
vivida Rob.-Desv. 1850b:196 (*Ceromyia*), ♂♀ France.
brunnescens Villeneuve 1921a:46 (Actia), ♂ Königsholz, Niederoderwitz (Oberlausitz, DDR). — Switzerland (Jura).
japonica Mesnil 1963c:33 (*Ceranthis*), ♂ Kyushu (Japan).
jocosa Villeneuve 1942b:134 (Actia), ♂ Algier.
lichtwardtiana Villeneuve 1931:61 (Actia anomala var.), reference to the unnamed description by Stein 1924:131, no type-loc (prb. Germany). — England, Switzerland, Austria. Ref. Herting 1966:6
pallida Herting 1959:423 (*Ceranthis*), ♀ Aflenz (Hochschwab, Steiermark, Austria). — Leningrad (USSR).
samarensis Villeneuve 1921a:46 (Actia), ♀ Samara (= Kuibyshev, S Russia). — E France (Haute-Saône), SW Germany (Freiburg), S Switzerland (Tessin), Austria (Melk), Hungary (Bakonybél), S Sweden (Småland), Leningrad. Ref. Herting 1978:7 (under *selecta*).
bicolor (Meigen) of Strobl 1894:43 (Thryptocera), misassociated ♀.
selecta (Pandellé) of Ringdahl 1952:138 (Actia), misident.
selecta Pandellé 1894:112 (Thryptocera), ♂♀ Hyères (Var, S France). — French Alps (Dauphiné), Switzerland (Wallis). Ref. Herting 1978:7.
siphonoides Strobl 1898:235 (Gymnopareia), ♂ Gesäuse gorge nr Admont (Austria). — Switzerland (Jura), Germany (Siebengebirge), DDR (Harz and Oberlausitz).
brunnipalpis Villeneuve 1921a:45 (Actia), ♂ Harz (Germany or DDR).
starkei Mesnil 1952b:155 (Actia), ♂ Großhennersdorf (Oberlausitz, DDR). — Switzerland (Jura), SW Germany (S of Breisach and Stuttgart).
sulfurea Mesnil 1971a:72 (*Ceranthis*), ♀ Nukabira (Hokkaido, Japan).
tenuipalpis Villeneuve 1921a:46 (Actia), ♂ Berlin (Germany) and Zlatoust (Ural, USSR). Ref. Herting 1966:6.
tristella Herting 1966:5 (*Ceranthis*), Wallis (Switzerland). — Austria.
verralli Wainwright 1928:208 (Actia), ♂ Mound, Sutherland (Scotland). — S Sweden (Skåne), Leningrad.

Siphona

- Crocota* Meigen 1800:39 (no species, the description equals *Siphona* Meigen 1803). Name suppressed by ICZN (Opinion 678).
- Siphona* Meigen 1803:281. *Musca geniculata* DeGeer (des. by ICZN under Opinion 1008).
- Bucentes Latreille* 1809:339. *B. cinereus* Latreille = *Musca geniculata* DeGeer (mon.).
Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:853-879. Andersen 1982:149-172.
- boreata* Mesnil 1960b:190 (*Siphona*), 1t ♂ Arnsberg (Westfalen, Germany), des. Mesnil 1964:857. — Europe northwards to Scotland and Lapland; Sakhalin.
- collini* Mesnil 1960b:188 (*Siphona*), ♂ Druid's Ditch, Burwell (Cambs., England. Note 97). — Europe northwards to S England, S Sweden and Leningrad; S Siberia (Chita), Mongolia, Japan (Honshu, Hokkaido).
- confusa* Mesnil 1961b:201 (*Siphona*), ♂ Gränna (Småland, Sweden). — Europe northwards to S England, S Sweden and Leningrad; Canary Is., Palestine, S Siberia (Chita), Mongolia.
- cristata* Fabricius 1805:281 (*Stomoxys*), Denmark. — Europe northwards to England, S Sweden and Leningrad; S Siberia (Tuva, Chita), Kuril Is. (Kunashir), Japan (Hokkaido).
palpina Zetterstedt 1859:6064 (*Siphona*), ♀ Lindholmen (Skåne, Sweden).
chetoliga Rondani 1865:194 (*Siphona*), ♀ Alps (N Italy).
- efflatouni* Mesnil 1960b:188 (*Siphona*), ♀ Mariout (Egypt). — Palestine.
- flavifrons* Staeger 1849:3211 (*Siphona*), 1t ♀ Ordrup (NE Zealand, Denmark), des. Andersen 1982:167. — Europe northwards to England, N Sweden and Leningrad; Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Chita).
- geniculata* DeGeer 1776:38 (*Musca*), no loc. — Europe northwards to Ireland, Scotland and Lapland; Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Altai to Chita), Mongolia, Sakhalin, Kuril Is., Japan (Honshu, Hokkaido).
urbanis Harris 1780:153 (*Musca*), England.
minuta Fabricius 1805:282 (*Stomoxys*), ♀ Denmark.
cinereus Latreille 1809:338 (*Bucentes*), Paris.
cinerea Meigen 1824:156 (*Siphona*), ♀ Europe.
tachinaria Meigen 1824:156 (*Siphona*), ♂ Aachen (Nordrhein, Germany).
analisis Meigen 1824:157 (*Siphona*), ♂ Europe.
nigrovittata Meigen 1824:157 (*Siphona*), ♂ Europe.
meigeni Lapeletier & Serville 1828:501 (*Bucentes*), new name for *cinerea* Meigen 1824, not Latreille 1809. Addendum page 193.
- grandistylum* Pandellé 1894:108 (*Siphona*), ♂ Hautes-Pyrénées (France). — Switzerland (Jura), Austria (Tirol), N Norway (Troms).
- griseola* Mesnil 1970b:118 (*Siphona maculata* ssp.), ♂ Tel Aviv (Israel).
- ingeræ* Andersen 1982:161 (*Siphona*), ♂ Bagsvaerd (Sjælland, Denmark). — S Sweden (Skåne), Austria (Leithagebirge).
- lurida* Reinhard 1943:20 (*Siphona*), ♂ Rainier (Oregon, USA). — Japan.
- maculata* Staeger 1849:3212 (*Siphona*), 1t ♂ Charlottenlund (Denmark), des. Andersen 1982:162. — Europe northwards to England, S Sweden and Leningrad; Transcaucasia, S Siberia, Sakhalin.
- martini* Andersen 1982:169 (*Siphona*), ♂ Hyllstofta (Skåne, Sweden). — Possibly = *nigricans* Villeneuve.
- mesnili* Andersen 1982:163 (*Siphona*), ♂ Gribskov (NE Zealand, Denmark). — S Sweden, Switzerland (Arosa).
- nigricans* Villeneuve 1930b:100 (*Bucentes*), ♂ Gällivare (Lule Lappmark, Sweden). — Europe northwards to Lapland (? Britain); S Siberia (Chita), Japan (Kyushu to Hokkaido). — Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g: 869 (*hokkaidensis*). Andersen 1982:168 (*silvarum*). Herting 1982:8.

- hokkaidensis* Mesnil 1957:36 (Siphona), ♀ Obihiro (Hokkaido, Japan).
silvarum Herting 1967:9 (Siphona), ♂ Freiburg (S Baden, Germany).
paludosa Mesnil 1960b:188 (Siphona), ♂ Tolmachevo nr Leningrad (USSR).
 — Belgium, Germany, S Sweden, S Finland, S Siberia (Chita), Mongolia, Kuril Is. (Kunashir), Japan (Hokkaido).
paucisetata Rondani 1865:193 (Siphona), ♂♀ Italy. — Europe northwards to S England, S Sweden and Leningrad; S Siberia (Chita), Mongolia, Kuril Is. (Kunashir). Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:862 (*delicatula*).
oculata Pandellé 1894:108 (Siphona), 1t ♂ Apt (Vaucluse, France), des. Herting 1978:6.
delicatula Mesnil 1960b:190 (Siphona), 1t ♂ Chippenham Fen (Wiltshire, England), des. Mesnil 1964:862.
rossica Mesnil 1961b:202 (Siphona), ♂ Luga nr Leningrad (USSR). — S Spain, Switzerland (Wallis), Germany (S Baden and Siegerland), Austria, Yugoslavia (Dalmatia), Denmark, Sweden (to Dalarna), S Siberia (Chita), Mongolia.
setosa Mesnil 1960b:191 (Siphona), 1t ♂ Tolmachevo nr Leningrad (USSR), des. Mesnil 1964:876. — Europe northwards to Scotland and N Sweden (Norrbotten); S Siberia (Chita).
seyrigi Mesnil 1960b:189 (Siphona), ♂ Mt. Aguirre (Tenerife). — Canary Is. (also Gomera and Gran Canaria).
variata Andersen 1982:164 (Siphona), ♂ Frederikshavn (Jutland, Denmark).
 — Possibly = *confusa* Mesnil.
species dubia:
clausa Robineau-Desvoidy 1850b:209 (Siphona), ♂ France.
consimilis Rob.-Desv. 1850b:205 (Siphona), ♂ France.
fuscicornis Rob.-Desv. 1850b:205 (Siphona), ♂♀ France.
humeralis Rob.-Desv. 1850b:207 (Siphona), ♂♀ France.
melanocera Rob.-Desv. 1850b:206 (Siphona), ♀ France.
pusilla Rob.-Desv. 1830:92 (Siphona), Paris.
quadrinotata Rob.-Desv. 1850b:203 (Siphona), ♀ France.
sylvatica Rob.-Desv. 1850b:208 (Siphona), ♂ France.
testacea Rob.-Desv. 1850b:207 (Siphona), ♂ France.
tristis Rob.-Desv. 1850b:203 (Siphona), ♀ France.

Tribe LESKIINI

Aphria

- Aphria* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:89. *A. abdominalis* Rob.-Desv. = *Tachina longirostris* Meigen (des. Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):767).
Olivieria Meigen 1838:266 (preocc. Robineau-Desvoidy 1830). *Tachina longirostris* Meigen (mon.).
Rhynchosia Macquart 1848:87. New name for *Olivieria* Meigen.
Cottila Gistel 1848:X. New name for *Olivieria* Meigen.
Plagiopsis Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:134 (preocc. Berg 1883). *Tachina soror* Zetterstedt (mon.), misident. = *Aphria xyphias* Pandellé.
Paraplagiopsis Villeneuve 1907a:39 (as subg. of *Aphria*). *Aphria longilingua* Rondani (mon.).
Eudemoticus Townsend 1908:75. New name for *Plagiopsis* Brauer & Bergenst. Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1148-1154.
gracilis Mesnil 1963c:44 (*Aphria*), ♂ Stalinabad (= Dushanbe, Tadzhikistan, Soviet Middle Asia).

- latifrons Villeneuve 1907a:35 (nom.nud.), 1908a:96 (Aphria), 1t ♂ Haute-Marne (France), by present designation. — Spain (Andalusia), Switzerland (Wallis), S Russia (Orenburg), Transcaucasia, Kazakhstan, S Siberia (Tuva), Mongolia.
- longilingua Rondani 1861a:58 (Aphria), ♀ Parma (Italy). — Switzerland (Wallis, Tessin), NW Germany (Dorsten), Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Novosibirsk, Tuva, Chita), Primor'e, Mongolia, Japan (Honshu, Hokkaido).
- longirostris Meigen 1824:315 (Tachina), ♂ no loc. — Europe northwards to S England, S Sweden and Leningrad; Palestine, Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Tuva, Buryatia, Chita), Mongolia.
abdominalis Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:89 (Aphria), ♂ France.
basilaris Macquart 1835:663 (Thryptocera), new name for abdominalis RD.
soror Zetterstedt 1844:1035 (Tachina), ♂♀ Lund and Esperöd (Skåne, Sweden).
- corsica Villeneuve 1907a:36,39 (Aphria longirostris var.), Corsica.
- miranda Richter 1977a:90 (Aphria), ♂ Kyzyl-Atrek (Turkmenia, USSR).
- rubida Mesnil 1973:1153 (Aphria), ♂ Bou-Hedma (Tunisia).
- xypbias Pandellé 1896:68 (Aphria), ♂ France. — S France (Vaucluse), E Austria (Hainburg), Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Minusinsk, Tuva, Chita), Mongolia.
soror (Zetterstedt) of Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:134 (Plagiopsis), misident.

Demoticus

- Demoticus Macquart 1854:442. *Tachina plebeja* Fallén (mon.).
Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1154-1155.
- amorphus Villeneuve 1911a:56 (Demoticus plebejus var.), ♂ Grenoble (Isère, France). — Germany (Lohr am Main), Switzerland (Jura), SE Siberia (Chita, Amur).
- plebejus Fallén 1810:269 (Tachina), 1t ♂ Sweden, des. Crosskey 1974:303.
— Europe northwards to England, middle Sweden (Uppland, Gotland), and Leningrad; Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Tuva).
aequa Meigen 1838:237 (Myobia), ♀ Stolberg (Nordrhein, Germany).
hospes Meigen 1838:237 (Myobia), ♂ Bayern (= Bavaria, Germany).
mesula Walker 1849:737 (Tachina), ♂ England.
arcuata Macquart 1854:432 (Myobia), ♀ Zürich (Switzerland).
pulverulenta Macquart 1854:433 (Myobia), ♀ Zürich (Switzerland).

Prodemoticus

- Prodemoticus Villeneuve 1919:264. *P. orientalis* Villeneuve (mon.).
Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1156-1157.
- moderatus Kugler 1980a:44 (Prodemoticus), ♀ Ramot Naftali (Israel).
- orientalis Villeneuve 1919a:265 (Prodemoticus), ♂ Hungary and Smyrna (= Izmir, Turkey). — Palestine.

Bithia

- Cynthia* Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):769 (preocc. Fabricius 1807). *C. pudica* Rob.-Desv. (orig. des.) = *Tachina spreta* Meigen.
- Bithia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):770. *Tachina spreta* Meigen (orig. des.).
- Sarcobia* Lioy 1864:62. *Tachina spreta* Meigen (mon.).
- Hystrichoneura* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:135. *Tachina frontata* Boheman (mon.) = *Tachina spreta* Meigen.

- Rhinotachina Brauer & Bergenstamm* 1889:135. *Tachina sybarita* Meigen (mon.), misidentified = *Tachina demotica* Egger.
- Sesiophaga Brauer & Bergenstamm* 1891:384. *Myobia glirina* Rondani (mon.).
- Pseudodemoticus Brauer & Bergenstamm* 1893:139. *Tachina geniculata* Zetterstedt (mon.).
- Rhinotachinopsis Belanovsky* 1953:222. *R. incerta* Belanovsky (orig. des.) = *Pseudodemoticus jacentkovskyi* Villeneuve.
- Pseudorhinotachina Čepelák* 1962:343 (as subg. of *Rhinotachina*). *P. mesnili* Čepelák (orig. des.) = *Masicera acanthophora* Rondani.
- Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1137-1148. Herting 1971:12-15.
- acanthophora* Rondani 1861a:28 (*Masicera* sg. *Ceromasia*), ♂ Corsica. — S France (Vaucluse), Slovakia, Turkey, Transcaucasia.
- mesnili* Čepelák 1962:344 (*Rhinotachina* sg. *Pseudorhinotachina*), ♂ Nitra (Slovakia).
- ancyrensis* Villeneuve 1942b:134 (*Rhinotachina*), ♂ Ankara (Turkey).
- argunica* Richter 1977c:731 (*Bithia*), ♂ Priargunska (Chita, SE Siberia).
- demotica* Egger 1861:211 (*Tachina*), ♂♀ Austria. — Warmer parts of Europe northwards to Switzerland (Wallis, Tessin), Austria (Linz, Melk, Wien), Slovakia and Ukraine; S Siberia (Chita).
- ryctina* Rondani 1861a:51 (*Myobia*), ♂♀ Parma (Italy).
- sybarita* (Meigen) of Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:135 (*Rhinotachina*), misident.
- geniculata* Zetterstedt 1844:1039 (*Tachina*), ♀ Abusa (Skåne, Sweden). — DDR (Brandenburg), Denmark, S Sweden, S Finland, Leningrad; Mongol.
- glirina* Rondani 1861a:51 (*Myobia*), ♂♀ Parma and Toscana (Italy). — Europe northwards to SW Germany (Stuttgart), DDR (Thüringen) and Czechoslovakia (Bohemia); SW Siberia (Tomsk).
- cinerea* Meade 1894:71 (*Bithia*), ♂ Carlsbad (= Karlovy Vary, Bohemia, note 98).
- golanensis* Kugler 1971:76 (*Rhinotachina* sg. *Pseudorhinotachina*), ♂ Majdel Chams (Golan Heights, Palestine). — Dalmatia (Dubrovnik).
- hermonensis* Kugler 1977:6 (*Bithia*), ♂ Mt. Hermon (Palestine).
- immaculata* Herting 1971:14 (*Rhinotachina*), ♂ Lagnes (Vaucluse, S France). — Spain, Dalmatia, Hungary, E Slovakia (Zemplin).
- jacentkovskyi* Villeneuve 1937a:3 (*Pseudodemoticus*), ♂♀ Sliven (Bulgaria). — French Alps (Briançon), Switzerland (Wallis), E Austria (Neusiedl), Moravia, Ukraine, Transcaucasia, Tadzhikistan, Mongolia.
- incerta* Belanovsky 1953:223 (*Rhinotachinopsis*), ♂♀ Kharkov, Poltava, Voroshilovgrad etc. (Ukraine).
- latigena* Herting 1968b:59 (*Pseudodemoticus*), ♂ Somon Mörön (Chentej aimak, Mongolia). — SW Siberia (Altai).
- modesta* Meigen 1824:383 (*Tachina*), ♀ no loc. — Mediterranean (Portugal to Palestine), northwards to SW France (Landes), S Switzerland (Simplon-Gabi) and Ukraine; Transcaucasia. Ref. Herting 1971:13.
- invaria* Walker 1849:780 (*Tachina*), ♂ France. *N.syn.* (pers. comm. by R.W. Crosskey, type seen by him).
- grisea* Perris 1852:203 (*Masicera*), Grandes-Landes (SW France).
- vetusta* (Meigen) of Pandellè 1896:66 (*Aphria*), misident.
- nova* Mesnil 1973:1146 (*Bithia*), ♂ Tedyen (Turkmenia, USSR).
- pauciseta* Kugler 1974:126 (*Bithia*), ♂ Mt. Hermon (Palestine).
- proletaria* Egger 1860:799 (*Dexia*), ♂♀ Trieste (Italy). Ref. Herting 1971:14. Possibly = *modesta* Meigen.
- setulosa* Kugler 1968:60 (*Sesiophaga*), ♂ Jerusalem.
- sibirica* Richter 1980:537 (*Bithia*), ♂ r. Kuenga (Chita, SE Siberia).

- spreta Meigen 1824:343 (Tachina), ♂ (as ♀) Stolberg (Nordrhein, Germany).
 — Europe northwards to Ireland, England, S Sweden (Skåne) and Leningrad; Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Tomsk).
 femorata Macquart 1834:248 (Myobia), ♀ Lille (N France).
 stachiptera Macquart 1834:264 (Tachina), ♀ Lille (N France).
 ipthime Walker 1849:781 (Tachina), ♀ France. N.syn. (pers. comm. by R.W.Crosskey, type seen by him).
 frontata Boheman 1852:200 (Tachina), ♀ Kullaberg (Skåne, Sweden).
 lestremensis Macquart 1854:437 (Myobia), ♀ Lestrem (N France).
 frontalis Macquart 1854:439 (Myobia), ♀ Lille (N France).
 cognata Egger 1856:387 (Tachina), ♂♀ Dornbach (Wien, Austria).
 discreta Rondani 1861a:52 (Myobia), ♂♀ Parma (Italy).
 pudica Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):769 (Cynthia), ♂♀ France.
 zetterstedti Boheman 1863:81 (Tachina), ♂ Kullen (Skåne, Sweden).
species dubia:
 sybarita Meigen 1838:198 (Tachina), ♀ Andalusia (Spain).

A t y l o s t o m a

- Atylostoma Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:138. *Leskia tricolor* Mik (mon.).
Aphrimyobia Townsend 1926b:36. *A. simillima* Townsend (orig. des.) =
Anisia towadensis Matsumura.
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1131-1134.
towadensis Matsumura 1916:398 (Anisia), ♂ (as ♀) Towada lake (Aomori, Honshu). — Japan (Kyushu to Hokkaido), Kuril Is., SE Siberia (Chita), Thailand, Sumatra. Ref. Mesnil l.c.:1133 (simillima).
 simillima Townsend 1926b:37 (Aphrimyobia), ♀ Fort de Kock (Sumatra).
N.syn. (type seen by me, type of towadensis seen by H.Shima).
 japonica Townsend 1928:396 (Aphrimyobia), ♀ Kobe (Honshu, Japan).
N.syn. (type seen).
 tricolor (Mik) of Mesnil 1963c:44 (Atylostoma), misident.
tricolor Mik 1884:257 (Leskia), ♀ Hainburg on Danube (E Austria). — SE Belgium (Chiny), Switzerland (Tessin), Austria (Graz), Slovenia (Celje), E Slovakia (Remetské Hámre), Leningrad, Transcaucasia, Sakhalin, Kuril Is. (Kunashir), Japan (Hokkaido).
 tentaculata Pandellé 1894:103 (Myobia), ♀ France.
 micronychia Mesnil 1963c:44 (Atylostoma), ♂ Luga nr Leningrad (USSR).

D e m o t i c o i d e s

- Demoticoides Mesnil 1953b:150. *D. pallidus* Mesnil (mon.).
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1134-1135.
pallidus Mesnil 1953b:150 (Demoticoides), ♂ Nilambur (Kerala, India). — S Siberia (Tuva), Soviet Far East (Primor'ie, Sakhalin), Japan (Kyushu, Tsushima).

N a i r a

- Naira Richter 1970b:58. *N. nata* Richter (orig. des.).
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1135-1136.
montana Richter 1972a:928 (Naira), ♂ Ordubad (Nakhichevan, Transcaucasia).
nata Richter 1970b:58 (Naira), ♂ Erevan (Armenia, USSR).

L e s k i a

- Leskia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:100. *L. flavescens* Rob.-Desv. (mon.) =
Tachina aurea Fallén.

Pyrrosia Rondani 1856:73. *Tachina aurea* Fallén (orig. des.).
Pyrrosia Schiner 1868:293. Emendation of *Pyrrosia Rondani*.
Pyrrosia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:135. Emendation of *Pyrrosia Rond.*
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1128-1130.

aurea Fallén 1820b:21 (*Tachina*), ♂♀ Västergötland (Sweden). — Europe northwards to S England, S Norway, middle Sweden (Uppland) and Leningrad; Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Barnaul, Chita), Primor'e, Japan (Honshu).

flavescens Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:100 (*Leskia*), France.

erevanica Richter 1974a:931 (*Leskia*), ♂ Erevan (Armenia, USSR).

miranda Mesnil 1973:1129 (*Leskia*), ♀ Tsurugi (Honshu or Shikoku). — Japan (also Kyushu).

Solieria

Myobia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:98 (preocc. Heyden 1826). *M. fragilis* Rob.-Desv. (des. Townsend 1916a:8) = *Tachina inanis* Fallén.

Solieria Robineau-Desvoidy 1848:461. *S. brunica* Rob.-Desv. (des. Townsend 1916a:9) = *Tachina pacifica* Meigen.

Anthoica Rondani 1861b:8,47. New name for *Myobia* Rob.-Desv.

Myobia Mik 1890a:155. Emendation of *Myobia* Rob.-Desv.

Micromyobia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:385. *M. montana* Brauer & Bergenst. (mon.) = *Tachina pacifica* Meigen.

Anthoica Bezzi 1907a:419. Emendation of *Anthoica Rondani*.

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1117-1124.

aureola Mesnil 1973:1119 (*Solieria*), ♀ Nopporo (Hokkaido, Japan). — Kuril Is. (Kunashir).

aurata Mesnil & Pschorn 1968:168 (*Solieria*), nom. nudum.

borealis Ringdahl 1947:50 (*Solieria*), ♂ Undersåker (Jämtland, Sweden). — also Lapland. Note 99. *tibialis* (Roser) of Ringdahl 1945b:204.

fenestrata Meigen 1824:344 (*Tachina*), ♀ Holstein (N Germany). — Europe northwards to S England, N Germany and Leningrad; Transcaucasia, SW Siberia (Tomsk, Gorno-Altai).

fuscana Robineau-Desvoidy 1848:468 (*Solieria*), ♂ France.

segregata Rondani 1861a:65 (*Pyrrosia*), ♂♀ Parma (Italy).

palpalis Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(II):326 (*Solieria*), ♀ France.

inanis Fallén 1810:271 (*Tachina*), 1t ♂ Sweden, des. Villeneuve 1910d:22. — Europe northwards to Scotland, middle Sweden (Gotland) and Leningrad; Japan (Honshu).

longipes Meigen 1824:341 (*Tachina*), ♂ Europe.

fragilis Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:98 (*Myobia*), France.

sublutea Rob.-Desv. 1830:99 (*Myobia*), Angers (France).

flavida Macquart 1854:431 (*Myobia*), ♀ Zürich (Switzerland).

munda Richter 1975b:645 (*Solieria*), ♂ Salkhit (East aimak, Mongolia). — Manchuria, SE Siberia (Chita).

bezziana (Baranov) of Mesnil 1942:288 (*Anthoica* sg. *Eumyobia*), misid.

murina Richter 1980:534 (*Solieria*), ♂ Bylyra (Chita, S Siberia).

pacifica Meigen 1824:342 (*Tachina*), ♀ no loc. — Europe northwards to S England, Denmark and Leningrad; Transcaucasia.

ruficrus Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:99 (*Solieria*), ♂♀ France.

tibialis von Roser 1840:58 (*Tachina* sg. *Myobia*), ♂ Württemberg.

brunica Robineau-Desvoidy 1848:470 (*Solieria*), ♂ France.

nitidiventris Macquart 1854:438 (*Myobia*), ♂ Zürich (Switzerland).

diaphana Rondani 1861a:66 (*Pyrrosia*), ♂♀ Parma (Italy).

montana Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:385 (*Micromyobia*), ♂♀ Gmunden (Oberösterreich, Austria).

vacua Rondani 1861a:67 (Pyrrosia), ♂♀ Parma (Italy). — France (Var, Htes-Pyrénées, Bretagne, Paris), Italy (also Aosta and Trentino), Switzerland (Tessin), SW Germany (Freiburg, Stuttgart), England.
Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1123 (ruficus).

ruficus (Robineau-Desvoidy) of Pandellé 1894:105 (Myobia), misident.

species dubia:

cinerascens Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:99 (Myobia), Paris.
fulvipalpis Rob.-Desv. 1848:456 (Myobia), ♀ France.
testacea Rob.-Desv. 1848:458 (Myobia), ♀ France.
villana Rob.-Desv. 1848:459 (Myobia), ♀ France.
binotata Rob.-Desv. 1848:462 (Solieria), ♀ France.
festiva Rob.-Desv. 1848:462 (Solieria), ♀ France.
immaculata Rob.-Desv. 1848:464 (Solieria), ♀ France.
rustica Rob.-Desv. 1848:464 (Solieria), ♀ France.
vicina Rob.-Desv. 1848:466 (Solieria), ♂♀ France.
modesta Rob.-Desv. 1848:466 (Solieria), ♀ France.
femoralis Rob.-Desv. 1848:469 (Solieria), ♂♀ France.
cinerea Rob.-Desv. 1848:470 (Solieria), ♀ France.
pulverulenta Rob.-Desv. 1848:471 (Solieria), ♂♀ France.
dimidiata Rob.-Desv. 1848:471 (Solieria), ♂♀ France.
nigra Rob.-Desv. 1848:472 (Solieria), ♂ France.
congregata Rondani 1861a:65 (Pyrrosia), ♀ Parma (Italy).

F i s c h e r i a

Fischeria Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:101. F. bicolor Rob.-Desv. (mon.).
Proboscista Rondani 1861a:59. Name cited as synonym of Fischeria Rob.-Desv. (unavailable).
Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1130-1131.

bicolor Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:101 (Fischeria), France. — Mediterranean (S France to Palestine), Transcaucasia, Iran, Tadzhikistan.
flava O.G.Costa 1844:90 (Stomoxys), Ariano (Apulia) and Fontanelle (Napoli, Italy).
suavissima Loew 1847:259 (Olivieria), ♂♀ Napoli (Italy). N.syn.
longirostris Macquart 1854:431 (Myobia), ♀ Malta.
colligata Rondani 1861a:60 (Proboscista), name cited as synonym of Fischeria bicolor Rob.-Desv. (unavailable).

C l a u s i c e l l a

Clausicella Rondani 1856:61. C. suturata Rondani (orig. des.).
Istoglossa Rondani 1856:77. I. puella Rondani (orig. des.).
Histoglossa Scudder 1882:164. Emendation of Istoglossa Rondani.
Hasmica Richter 1972c:955. H. xanthocera Richter (orig. des.).
Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1124-1128 (incl. Istoglossa).

puella Rondani 1861a:104 (Istoglossa), ♀ Parma (Italy). — S France (Var), Hungary (Gyula), Palestine, Transcaucasia, Kazakhstan, Tadzhikistan.

suturata Rondani 1859:22 (Clausicella), Parma and Toscana (Italy). — Portugal, S France, Corsica, Sicily, Dalmatia, E Slovakia, Israel, Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Chita).

triangulifera Mesnil 1963c:44 (Clausicella), ♂ Kondara gorge, Hissar mts. (Tadzhikistan, USSR). — Palestine.

xanthocera Richter 1972c:956 (Hasmica), ♂ Dzun-mod (Bajanchongor aimak, Mongolia). — Soviet Middle Asia (Turkmenia, Uzbekistan).

Tribe MINTHOINI

Mintho

Mintho Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:216. *Musca compressa* Fabricius (des. Rondani 1856:79).

Wiedemannia Meigen 1838:253 (preocc. Zetterstedt 1833). *Musca compressa* Fabricius (mon.).

Agyrtomyia Gistel 1848:XI. New name for *Wiedemannia* Meigen.

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1163-1166.

compressa Fabricius 1787:346 (*Musca*), Spain. — Mediterranean (incl.

Canary Is., N Africa and Palestine).

?*cincta* Allioni 1766:198 (*Musca*), Italy.

isis Wiedemann 1830:304 (*Tachina*), Egypt.

vittata O.G.Costa 1844:94 (*Ocyptera*), Cervinara and Guagnano (Italy).

algira Macquart 1849b:480 (*Sericocera*), Algier.

thala Walker 1849:845 (*Dexia*), Morocco.

isapis Walker 1849:848 (*Dexia*), Egypt.

rufiventris Fallén 1816:239 (*Musca*), ♂♀ Kalmar (Småland, Sweden). —

Europe northwards to England, middle Sweden and Leningrad; Palestine, Transcaucasia, Soviet Middle Asia, S Siberia (Barnaul, Tuva, Chita), Mongolia.

?*rutillus* Harris 1780:86 (*Musca*), England.

hystrix Olivier 1812:424 (*Ocyptera*), Paris. N.syn. Nomen oblitum.

compressa (Fabricius) of Meigen 1826:41 (*Dexia*), Zetterstedt 1838:652

(*Musca*), Rondani 1861:134 (*Mintho*), misident.

lacera Rondani 1847:70 (*Mintho*), Italy.

praeceps (Scopoli) of Schiner 1862:556 (*Mintho*), possibly misident.

species ? (*compressa* or *rufiventris*):

praeceps Scopoli 1763:333 (*Musca*), Carniolia (= Slovenia, Yugoslavia).

Mongolomintho

Mongolomintho Richter 1976a:326. *M. longipes* Richter (orig. des.).

longipes Richter 1976a:326 (Mongolomintho), ♂ E of Lake Shokhoi-nur (East Gobi aimak, Mongolia).

Pseudomintho

Pseudomintho Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:136. *P. brevipennis* Brauer & Bergenstamm (mon.).

Parahypostena Strobl 1899:213. *P. diversipes* Strobl (mon.).

Deuteromintho Villeneuve 1934b:55. *Pseudomintho microptera* Bezzi (mon.) = *Parahypostena diversipes* Strobl.

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1176-1180.

atra Kugler 1971:74 (*Pseudomintho ater*), ♂ Qunaitra (Golan Heights, Palestine). — Turkey, Transcaucasia.

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1179 (*pentheri*). Herting 1982:9.

?*pentheri* Bischof 1906:176 (*Pseudomintho*), ♂ Erciyas Dag (Turkey).

?*rufipes* Bischof 1906:176 (*Pseudomintho*), ♀ (as ♂) Erciyas Dag.

brevipennis Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:136,169 (*Pseudomintho*), ♂ Amasya (Turkey).

diversipes Strobl 1899:213 (*Parahypostena*), ♂♀ Irun and Algeciras (Spain).

— Portugal, N Africa, Palestine, Lebanon, Turkey, Transcaucasia.

?*minor* Bischof 1906:176 (*Pseudomintho brevipennis* var.), ♂♀ Erciyas Dag (Cappadokia, Turkey).

microptera Bezzi 1909:59 (Pseudomintho), ♀ Ghazir (Lebanon).

rossica Mesnil 1963c:45 (Pseudomintho), ♂ Kvak nr Dushanbe (Tadzhikistan, Soviet Middle Asia).

M i n t h o d e s

Minthodes Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:136. *M. pictipennis* Brauer & Bergenstamm (mon.).

Myxominthodes Villeneuve 1932b:33. *Minthodes monticola* Villeneuve (des. Villeneuve 1932d:271) = *Scopolia picta* Zetterstedt.

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1173-1176.

latifacies Herting 1983a:5 (*Minthodes*), ♂ Beit Djan (Syria). — Israel, Cyprus.

pictipennis (Brauer & Bergenstamm) of Kugler 1980a:51 (*Minthodes*), misident.

numidica Villeneuve 1932b:33 (*Minthodes*), ♂♀ Biskra (Algeria).

picta Zetterstedt 1844:1241 (*Scopolia*), ♀ Överluleå (Norrbotten, Sweden). — Switzerland (Wallis), France (Alps), Transcaucasia.

monticola Villeneuve 1910a:90 (*Minthodes*), ♂♀ La Grave and Col du Lautaret (Hautes-Alpes, France).

alpicola Villeneuve 1932b:33 (*Minthodes*), inadvertent change of *monticola* Vill. 1910.

pictipennis Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:137,170 (*Minthodes*), 1t ♀ Brussa (= Bursa, Turkey), des. Townsend 1939b:195. — Greece, Transcaucasia. Ref. Herting 1983a:5.

setifacies Mesnil 1939c:211 (*Minthodes* sg. *Myxominthodes*), ♂ Forêt d'Azrou (Morocco).

H y p e r a e a

Cylindrosoma Rondani 1856:79 (preocc. Tschudi 1838). *Tachina sanguinea* Meigen (orig. des.).

Cylindrogaster Rondani 1861a:9 (preocc. Stål 1855). New name for *Cylindrosoma* Rond.

Hyperaea Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(II):379. *H. abdominalis* Rob.-Desv. (mon.) = *Tachina femoralis* Meigen.

Cylindropsis Bezzi 1906:49 (preocc. Fauvel 1855). New name for *Cylindrogaster* Rondani.

Cylindromyopsis Bezzi 1906:144. New name for *Cylindropsis* Bezzi.

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1170-1172. Herting 1977:11-12.

femoralis Meigen 1824:291 (*Tachina*), ♂♀ no loc. — S France (to Briançon), NW Italy (Aosta), Spain, Morocco.

abdominalis Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(II):380 (*Hyperaea*), ♂♀ France.

fuscipennis Macquart 1849b:480 (*Sericocera*), ♀ Ain-Dréan nr La Calle (= El Kala, Algeria). — Possibly = *femoralis* Meigen.

sanguinea Meigen 1824:283 (*Tachina*), ♂♀ no loc. — Italy, Dalmatia.

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1171 (bezzii). Note 109.

bezzii Townsend 1916a:9 (*Cylindromyopsis*), 1t ♀ Italy, des. Townsend 1939b:181. New name for *Cylindrogaster sanguinea* Rondani.

tonsa Loew 1847:262 (*Rhinophora*), ♂♀ Sicily. — Ref. Herting 1977:11.

P a l m o n i a

Palmonia Kugler 1972:110. *P. hermonensis* Kugler (orig. des.).

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1166-1167.

hermonensis Kugler 1972:111 (*Palmonia*), ♂ Mt. Hermon (Palestine).

Z i m i n i a

Ziminia Mesnil 1963c:38. *Z. grandipennis* Mesnil (orig. des.) = *Dexia masiceraeformis* Portshinsky.

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1168-1170.

masiceraeformis Portshinsky 1881:283 (*Dexia*), 1t ♂ Nukha (= Sheki, Azerbaidzhan, Transcaucasia, USSR), des. Richter 1979a:899. — Switzerland (Tessin), Israel, Tadjhikistan.

grandipennis Mesnil 1963c:38 (*Ziminia*), ♂ Kondara gorge, Hissar mts. (Tadjhikistan, USSR).

D o l i c h o p o d o m i n t h o

Dolichopodominto Townsend 1927a:278. *D. dolichopiformis* Townsend (orig. des.), Oriental species.

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1160-1161.

takanoi Mesnil 1973:1161 (*Dolichopodominto*), ♂ Utatsuyama (Kanazawa, Honshu). — Japan (also Kyushu and Shikoku).

S u m p i g a s t e r

Sumpigaster Macquart 1855b:124. *S. fasciata* Macquart (mon.), Australian species.

Eominto Townsend 1926c:531. *E. equatorialis* Townsend (orig. des.).

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1161-1163.

equatorialis Townsend 1926c:533 (*Eominto*), ♀ Singapore. — Japan (Kyushu, Tsushima).

sumatrensis Townsend 1926b:24 (*Sumpigaster*), 1t ♀ Gunung Teleman (Sumatra). — Japan (Kyushu, Tsushima).

M e s n i l o m y i a

Mesnilomyia Kugler 1972:103. *M. magnifica* Kugler (orig. des.).

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1109-1111. Note 100.

achilleae Kugler 1972:107 (*Mesnilomyia*), ♂ Arad (Negev, Israel).

longicornis Kugler 1972:108 (*Mesnilomyia*), ♂ Zefat (Galilee, Israel). — Crete.

magnifica Kugler 1972:105 (*Mesnilomyia*), ♂ Arad (Negev, Israel).

subaperta Herting 1983a:5 (*Mesnilomyia*), ♂ Anbar-Abad (Djiroft, Kerman, Iran).

P l e s i n a

Plesina Meigen 1838:214. *Tachina phalerata* Meigen (mon.).

Kugleria Verbeke 1970:299 (preocc. Bouwman 1938). *Plesina claripennis* Mesnil (mon.).

Ref. Kugler 1978a:84-96. Note 100.

claripennis Mesnil 1953b:166 (*Plesina fascipennis* subsp.), ♀ Jerusalem. — Palestine, Crete.

deserticola Kugler 1978a:93 (*Plesina*), ♂ Wadi Shag (Sinai mts., Egypt).

phalerata Meigen 1824:285 (*Tachina*), ♂ no loc. — S France (Vaucluse, Var, Hautes-Pyrénées), Spain (Andalusia), Morocco.

Tribe MICROPHTHALMINI

Microphthalma

Microphthalma Macquart 1843:241. *M. nigra* Macquart (mon.) = *Tachina disjuncta* Wiedemann, Nearctic species.

Amesia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(II):363 (preocc. Duncan 1841). *A. variabilis* Rob.-Desv. (mon.) = *Microphthalma europaea* Egger.

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1233-1234.

europaea Egger 1860:801 (*Microphthalma*), ♂♀ Wien (= Vienna, Austria). — Warmer parts of Europe, northwards to middle France (Paris), S Switzerland (Tessin), E Austria (Vienna basin), Hungary, Ukraine and S Russia (Bashkiria); Transcaucasia, Turkmenia, SW Siberia. *longifacies* Rondani 1862:85 (*Dexiosoma*), Parma etc. (Italy). *variabilis* Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(II):364 (*Amesia*), ♂♀ France. *disjuncta* (Wiedemann) of Bezzi 1907a:447 (*Microphthalma*), misident. *numidica* Mesnil 1967:49 (*Microphthalma europaea* subsp.), ♂ Mostaganem (Algeria).

Dexiosoma

Dexiosoma Rondani 1856:85. *Musca canina* Fabricius (orig. des.).

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1233. Note 101.

canina Fabricius 1781:440 (*Musca*), Anglia (= England). — Europe northwards to Ireland, Scotland, middle Sweden (Uppland) and Leningrad; SW Siberia, Primor'ie, Sakhalin, Kuril Is., Japan (Hokkaido).

?volets Harris 1780:84 (*Musca*), England. Nomen oblitum.

Melisoneura

Melia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:101 (preocc. Bosc 1813). *M. albigennis* Rob.-Desv. (mon.) = *Tachina leucoptera* Meigen.

Melisoneura Rondani 1861a:8. New name for *Melia* Rob.-Desv.

Melizoneura Rondani 1868b:576. Variant spelling.

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1242-1243.

leucoptera Meigen 1824:356 (*Tachina*), ♀ France. — Europe northwards to S Germany (Freiburg and Bamberg), Austria (Wien) and Moravia (Brno); S Siberia (Irkutsk).

albigennis Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:102 (*Melia*), Paris.

Angiorhina

Angiorhina Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:163. *Tachina crudelis* Wiedemann (mon.), Neotropical species.

Myiophasia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:362. *Tachina aenea* Wiedemann (mon.), Neotropical species.

Macromacqurtia Ringdahl 1942:62. *Tachina fulvicornis* Zetterstedt (orig. des.).

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1243-1245. Herting 1982:9.

fulvicornis Zetterstedt 1849:3247 (*Tachina*), ♂ Kvikkjokk (Lule Lapmark, Sweden). — N Russia (Leningrad), Mongolia.

pruinosa Herting 1973b:33 (*Myiophasia*), ♂ Choit chunch (Zavchan aimak, Mongolia). — S Siberia (Altai, Chita).

puncticeps Zetterstedt 1859:6139 (*Tachina*), ♂ Illstorp (Skåne, Sweden). — S Siberia (Altai, Chita), Mongolia.

asiatica Herting 1968b:62 (*Myiophasia*), ♂ Somon Bajaan-uul (Mongolia).

Richteriola

- Richteriola Mesnil 1963c:47. *R. portentosa* Mesnil (orig. des.). Note 102.
beata Richter 1975a:622 (*Richteriola*), ♀ Tamdy-Bulak, Kyzyl-Kum (Uzbeki-
 stan, USSR). — Turkmenia.
portentosa Mesnil 1963c:47 (*Richteriola*), ♀ Iranshar (Baluchestan, Iran).

Parhamaxia

- Parhamaxia Mesnil 1967:49. *P. discalis* Mesnil (orig. des.).
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1240-1242.
discalis Mesnil 1967:50 (*Parhamaxia*), ♂ Maikhe nr Shkotovo (Primor'e,
 Soviet Far East).

Eutrixopsis

- Eutrixopsis Townsend 1919a:166. *E. javana* Townsend (orig. des.).
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1239-1240.
javana Townsend 1919a:166 (*Eutrixopsis*), ♂ Ratu, Pelabuan (Java). —
 Japan (Kyushu to Hokkaido), Korea, Malaysia.

Ciala

- Ciala Richter 1976a:328. *C. veleda* Richter (orig. des.).
veleda Richter 1976a:328 (*Ciala*), ♂ Klichka (Chita, SE Siberia). — Mon-
 golia.

Hamaxiella

- Hamaxiella Mesnil 1967:51. *H. brunnescens* Mesnil (orig. des.).
brunnescens Mesnil 1967:52 (*Hamaxiella*), ♂ Zikawei (Shanghai, China).

Hamaxia

- Hamaxia Walker 1860:153. *H. incongrua* Walker (mon.).
Ochroameigenia Townsend 1919b:578. *O. ormioides* Townsend (orig. des.) =
Hamaxia incongrua Walker.
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1237-1239. Note 103.
incongrua Walker 1860:153 (*Hamaxia*), ♀ Amboyna (Indonesia). — Soviet
 Far East (Primor'e), China, Korea, Japan. SE Asia.
ormioides Townsend 1919b:578 (*Ochroameigenia*), ♂ Mt. Salak (Java).

Tachinoestrus

- Tachinoestrus Portshinsky 1887:194. *T. semenovi* Portshinsky (mon.).
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1228. Crosskey 1976:59-60.
semenovi Portshinsky 1887:195 (*Tachinoestrus*), ♀ between Upin and Dzheri
 (Kansu, N China).

Tribe ORMIINI

Therobia

- Therobia Brauer 1862:1231. *Trypoderma abdominalis* Wiedemann (mon.),
 Oriental species.

Plesiooestrus Villeneuve 1914:439. *P. albifacies* Villeneuve (mon.), Afrotropical species.

Proxystomima Villeneuve 1925:51. *P. claripennis* Villeneuve (mon.) = *Plesiooestrus albifacies* Villeneuve, Afrotropical species. Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1229-1231.

japonica Ueda 1960a:18 (*Plesiooestrus*), ♀ Omogo valley (Ehime, Shikoku, Japan).

leonidei Mesnil 1965b:262 (*Plesiooestrus*), ♂ Sainte-Baume (Bouches-du-Rhône, France). — S Switzerland (Tessin), Crete, Transcaucasia. caucasicus Richter 1970a:899 (*Plesiooestrus*), ♂ Elisabetpol (= Kirovabad, Azerbaidzhan, USSR).

mongolica Richter 1972c:963 (*Plesiooestrus*), ♀ Zagan Bogd ul (Bajanchongor aimak, Mongolia).

vulpes Séguy 1948:145 (*Proxystomima*), ♂ Zikawei (Shanghai, China).

Aulacephala

Aulacephala Macquart 1851:139. *A. maculithorax* Macquart (mon.), Afrotropical species.

Aulacocephala Gerstaecker 1863:1033. Emendation of *Aulacephala* Macquart. Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1229.

hervei Bequaert 1922:305 (*Aulacocephala*), ♀ Yokohama (Honshu). — Japan (also Shikoku and Ryukyu Is.), China (Shanghai).

Subfamily DEXIINAE

Tribe DEXIINI

Trixa

Trixa Meigen 1824:222. *T. dorsalis* Meigen (des. Westwood 1840:138) = *Musca conspersa* Harris.

Murana Meigen 1824:223 (cited only in synonymy, but validated by Townsend 1938:239). *Trixa alpina* Meigen (mon.).

Crameria Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:59 (preocc. Hübner 1819). *C. oestroidea* Rob.-Desv. (mon.) = *Musca conspersa* Harris. Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64f:9-14 (Murana, *Trixa*).

alpina Meigen 1824:223 (*Trixa*), ♂ Austrian Alps. — Swiss and German Alps.

caerulescens Meigen 1824:224 (*Trixa*), ♀ no loc. — Temperate Europe northwards to England and Lapland; Siberia (Altai and Norilsk area). Possibly subsp. of *alpina*.

grisea Meigen 1824:224 (*Trixa*), ♀ no loc.

ferruginea Meigen 1824:224 (*Trixa*), ♂ no loc.

scutellata Newman 1833:507 (*Trixa*), ♀ Epping Forest (London).

?*schummeli* Rotermund 1837:86 (*Trixa*), ♂♀ Eulengebirge (= Sowie Góry, Silesia, Poland).

obscura Zetterstedt 1838:630 (*Trixa*), ♀ Barsele (Lycksele Lappmark, Sweden).

limbata Zetterstedt 1838:630 (*Trixa*), ♂ Stensele (Lycksele Lappmark, Sweden) and Dovrefjell (Norway).

aurea Kolomiets 1973b:109 (*Trixa*), ♂ S Putorak (Norilsk area, N Siberia). Possibly subspecies.

- conspersa Harris 1776:38 (*Musca conspersus*), England. — Europe northwards to Scotland, middle Sweden (Dalarna) and Leningrad; Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Altai, Tuva, Krasnoyarsk).
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64f:14 (variegata). Note 104.
dorsalis Meigen 1824:225 (*Trixa*), ♂ Europe.
variegata Meigen 1824:225 (*Trixa*), ♀ Europe.
oestroidea Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:60 (*Crameria*), ♂♀ France.
imhoffi Macquart 1848:102 (*Trixa*), ♂ Basel (Switzerland).
amsteinii Macquart 1848:103 (*Trixa*), ♀ Malans nr Landquart (Graubünden, Switzerland).
buchtarmaensis Kolomiets 1973b:110 (*Trixa*), ♂ r.Bukhtarma (nr Ust'-Kamenogorsk, E Kazakhstan).
pauciseta Mesnil 1980:11 (Murana), ♂ Hautes-Pyrénées (France).
alpina (Meigen) of Pandellé 1896:94 (*Thrixa*), misident.
pyrenaica Villeneuve 1928a:50 (*Trixa*), 1t ♂ Lacs de Caderoles (Hautes-Pyrénées, France), des. Mesnil 1980:14.

T r i x e l l a

- Trixella Mesnil 1980:8. *Dexiotrix pubiseta* Mesnil (orig. des.).
pellucens Mesnil 1967:53 (*Dexiotrix*), ♂ Muping (Szechwan, China).
pubiseta Mesnil 1967:54 (*Dexiotrix*), ♀ Hokkaido (Japan).
rufiventris Mesnil 1967:52 (*Dexiotrix*), ♂ S Kansu (N China). — Kuril Is. (Kunashir).

D e x i o t r i x

- Dexiotrix Villeneuve 1936c:330. *D. longipennis* Villeneuve (orig. des.).
longipennis Villeneuve 1936c:330 (*Dexiotrix*), 1t ♀ Si Ai Pin, Mt. Omei (Szechwan, China), des. Crosskey 1976:266.

B i l l a e a

- Billaea Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:328. *B. grisea* Rob.-Desv. (mon.) = *Dexia pectinata* Meigen.
Omalogaster Macquart 1834:187. *Billaea grisea* Rob.-Desv. (des. Townsend 1916a:8) = *Dexia pectinata* Meigen.
Homalogaster Agassiz 1846:184. Emendation of *Omalogaster* Macquart.
Sirostoma Rondani 1862:53,55. *Dexia triangulifera* Zetterstedt (orig. des.). Note 105.
Omalostoma Rondani 1862:56,58. *O. fortis* Rondani (mon.).
Asbella Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(II):398. *A. ruficornis* Rob.-Desv. (mon.) = *Dexia triangulifera* Zetterstedt.
Nicaea Rob.-Desv. 1863(II):399. *N. palpata* Rob.-Desv. (mon.) = *Dexia irrorata* Meigen.
Arenia Rob.-Desv. 1863(II):403 (Adenia), 920 (correction). *A. volucris* Rob.-Desv. (mon.) = *Dexia irrorata* Meigen.
Homalostoma Scudder 1882:165. Emendation of *Omalostoma* Rondani.
Atropidomyia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:118. *Phorostoma parvula* Portshinsky (mon.) = *Dexia irrorata* Meigen.
Tropidomyia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:119 (preocc. Williston 1888). *T. macronychia* Brauer & Berg. (mon.) = *Dexia biserialis* Portshinsky.
Gymnobasis Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:120. *Myostoma microcera* of Rondani, not Robineau-Desvoidy (mon.) = *Phorostoma maritima* Schiner.
Rhynchodineria Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:126. *R. cinerascens* Brauer & Berg. (mon.) = *Dexia lata* Macquart.

Paraprosena Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:127. *P. waltlii* Brauer & Bergenst. (mon.) = *Dexia marmorata* Meigen.

Myxodexia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:363. New name for *Tropidomyia* B. & B.

Gymnodexia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:364. *Dexia triangulifera* Zetterstedt (des. Brauer 1893:505).

Neotropidomyia Townsend 1891:382. New name for *Tropidomyia* Br. & Berg. Ref. Kolomiets 1966:57-104.

adelpha Loew 1873b:45 (Phorostoma), 1t ♂ Kazan gorge (= Iron Gate of Danube, Rumania), des. Herting 1982:10. — Warmer parts of Europe,

northwards to S Switzerland (Tessin), Austria (Vienna basin) and Slovakia; Ukraine, Transcaucasia, W Kazakhstan.

subrotundata (Robineau-Desvoidy) of Rondani 1862:57 (Phorostoma), misident. and misspelling of subrotunda Rob.-Desv.

macrophthalma Loew 1873b:45 (Phorostoma), ♂ (as ♀) Turnu-Severin (Rumania). Ref. Herting 1982:10.

nigrofasciata Portshinsky 1879:158 (Phorostoma), ♂ r.Dn'epr (Ukraine).

uralensis Kolomiets 1966:81 (Billaea sg. *Paraprosena*), ♂ Yanvartsevo (nr Ural'sk, W Kazakhstan). *N.syn.*, pers. comm. by L. Mesnil.

caucasica Kolomiets 1966:83 (Billaea zimini subsp.), ♂ Kutkashen (Caucasus). *N.syn.*, pers. comm. by L. Mesnil.

mesnili Kolomiets 1966:98 (Billaea), ♀ Zhiguli mts. nr Kuibyshev (S Russia). *N.syn.*, pers. comm. by L. Mesnil.

biserialis Portshinsky 1881:139 (*Dexia*), 1t ♂ Erevan (Armenia, USSR), des. Richter 1979a:898. — Portugal, Spain, Greece, Palestine,

Syria, Transcaucasia, Turkmenia, Tadzhikistan, Iran (Khuzistan). *macronychia* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:119,167 (*Tropidomyia*), ♂♀ Syria and Rhodos.

fortis Rondani 1862:59 (*Omalostoma*), ♂♀ Insubrian Alps and Piemonte (Italy). — S Switzerland (Tessin), France (Landes, Pyrenees),

? Sweden (Värmland), Russia (to Leningrad ?), N Kazakhstan, S Siberia (Tobolsk, Tomsk), Primor'e.

?dirphia Walker 1849:836 (*Dexia*), ♀ no loc. Nomen oblitum.

robusta Rondani 1862:60 (*Omalostoma*), ♂ Italy.

alivarians Pandellé 1896:156 (*Dexia*), ♂ Tarbes (Htes-Pyrénées) and Mont-de-Marsan (Landes, France).

magna Kolomiets 1966:98 (Billaea), ♀ r.Sitsa, Primor'e (Soviet Far East). Possibly subspecies (pers. comm. by L. Mesnil).

impigra Kolomiets 1966:96 (Billaea), ♂ Peishula, Primor'e (USSR).

intermedia Portshinsky 1881:139 (Phorostoma), 1t ♂ Erevan (Armenia, USSR) des. Richter 1979a:899. — Palestine, Turkmenia, Tadzhikistan.

irrorata Meigen 1826:44 (*Dexia*), ♂ (as ♀) no loc. — Europe northwards to England and S Finland (not Scandinavia).

defecta Walker 1853:27 (*Tachina*), ♀ England.

distantipennis Macquart 1854:401 (*Oodigaster*), ♂ Mons (Belgium).

palpata Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(II):401 (Nicaea), ♂♀ France.

volucris Rob.-Desv. 1863(II):403 (Arenia), ♀ France.

parvula Portshinsky 1881:138 (Phorostoma), ♂♀ Mogilev (White Russia).

smerinthi Meade 1892a:75 (*Brachycoma*), ♀ Britain.

forte (Rondani) of Pandellé 1896:167 (*Homalostoma*), misident.

?dubiosa Belanovsky 1951:99 (Billaea), ♂ Goloseevo nr Kiev (Ukraine).

stackelbergi Kolomiets 1966:101 (Billaea), ♂ Luga nr Leningrad. *N.syn.*

kolomyetzi Mesnil 1970b:121 (Billaea), ♂ Bialowieska (E Poland). —

Leningrad, S Siberia (Tomsk), Soviet Far East (Primor'e, Sakhalin).

maritima (Schiner) cf Kolomiets 1966:85 (Billaea), misident.

lata Macquart 1849b:483 (*Dexia*), ♂♀ Constantine (Algeria). — Sicily.

- cinerascens* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:126,168 (Rhynchodinera), ♂♀ Sicily.
- maritima* Schiner 1862:563 (Phorostoma), 1t ♂ S France, des. Herting 1974c:134. — Portugal, Italy, Rumania, Palestine, Transcaucasia.
- microcera* (Robineau-Desvoidy) of Rondani 1862:54 (Myostoma), misident.
- araxana* Kolomiets 1966:93 (Billaea), ♀ Araksa valley, Ordubad (Nakhichevan, Transcaucasia). *N.syn.*, pers. comm. by L. Mesnil.
- marmorata* Meigen 1838:270 (Dexia), ♀ Andalusia (Spain).
- waltlii* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:127,169 (Paraprosena), ♂ Spain.
- morosa* Mesnil 1963c:53 (Billaea), ♂ Yakovlevka (Primor'e, Soviet Far E.). — Japan (Hokkaido).
- pectinata* Meigen 1826:43 (Dexia), ♀ no loc. — Warmer parts of Europe, northwards to middle France (Indre-et-Loire), Switzerland (Wallis), Austria, Slovakia and Ukraine; Palestine, Transcaucasia, Tadzhikist.
- grisea* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:328 (Billaea), ♀ France.
- lata* Egger 1856:390 (Dexia), Wien (Austria).
- carinata* Kolomiets 1966:94 (Billaea), ♂ Digomi nr Tbilisi (Gruzia, Transcaucasia, USSR).
- brevipulvilla* Kolomiets 1966:96 (Billaea *carinata* subsp.), ♂♀ Tadzhikistan.
- quadrinota* Kolomiets 1966:99 (Billaea), ♂ r.Tersak-kan, W of Akmolinsk (N Kazakhstan).
- steini* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:364 (Gymnodexia), ♀ Hungary. — Sweden (only Gotland), Soviet Far East, Japan (Hokkaido).
- ringdahli* Villeneuve 1937a:2 (Billaea), ♂♀ Visby (Gotland, Sweden).
- inumbata* Kolomiets 1966:97 (Billaea), ♀ Suputinsk (Soviet Far East). *N.syn.*, pers. comm. by L. Mesnil.
- triangulifera* Zetterstedt 1844:1269 (Dexia), ♂♀ Suecia media et borealis. — Europe northwards to NW Germany and Lapland; Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Tomsk, Tuva, Buryatia, Chita), Sakhalin, Japan.
- ruficornis* Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(II):399 (Asbella), ♀ France.
- tsherepanovi* Kolomiets 1966:101 (Billaea), ♂ Khamar-Daban mts. (Buryatia, Transbaikalia, USSR). *N.syn.*
- trignota* Kolomiets 1966:103 (Billaea), ♂ Toguchinsk (Novosibirsk, SW Siberia, USSR). *N.syn.*
- trochanterata* Mesnil 1970b:122 (Billaea), ♂ Erevan (Gruzia, Transcaucas.)
- zimini* Kolomiets 1966:81 (Billaea sg.Paraprosena), ♂ Iol-Dere nr Kara-Kala (Turkmenia, USSR). — Iran (Baluchestan).

Villanovia

- Villanovia* Strobl 1909a:143. *Phyto aperta* Strobl (mon.) = *Tachina villicornis* Zetterstedt. Note 106.
- Lundbeckia* Ringdahl 1942:63. *Tachina villicornis* Zetterstedt (orig.des.).
- villicornis* Zetterstedt 1849:3249 (*Tachina*), ♂ Kvikkjokk (Lule Lappmark, Sweden). — Lapland and Austrian Alps; S Siberia (Tuva).
- aperta* Strobl 1894:50 (*Phyto*), 1t ♂ Scheibleggerhochalpe nr Admont (Ennstaler Alpen, Austria), des. Herting 1973a:10.
- latimargo* Villeneuve 1937a:2 (Billaea), ♀ Lapland.

Dinera

- Dinera* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:307. *D. grisea* Rob.-Desv. (des. Townsend 1916a:6) = *Musca carinifrons* Fallén.
- Phorostoma Rob.-Desv. 1830:326. *P. subrotunda* Rob.-Desv. (mon.) = *Musca ferina* Fallén.

- Myocera* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:328. *M. longipes* Rob.-Desv. (des. Townsend 1916a:8) = *Musca ferina* Fallén.
- Amyclaea* Rob.-Desv. 1863(II):404. *A. serva* Rob.-Desv. (mon.) = *Musca carinifrons* Fallén.
- Myiocera* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:126. Emendation of *Myocera* Rob.-Desv. *Myoceroops* Townsend 1916e:303. *Musca carinifrons* Fallén (orig. des.).
- carinifrons* Fallén 1816:243 (*Musca*), ♂♀ Skåne (Sweden). — Europe northwards to Scotland (Hebrides), middle Sweden (Dalarna) and Leningrad; Transcaucasia, S Siberia, Primor'e, Mongolia.
- grisea* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:308 (*Dinera*), St.Sauveur and Paris (Fr.).
- anthophila* Rob.-Desv. 1830:330 (*Myocera*), ♂♀ France.
- griscens* Rob.-Desv. 1830:330 (*Myocera*), ♂♀ Paris.
- cinerea* Rob.-Desv. 1863(II):357 (*Dinera*), ♀ France.
- serva* Rob.-Desv. 1863(II):404 (*Amyclaea*), ♀ France.
- ferina* Fallén 1816:242 (*Musca*), ♂♀ Västergötland (Sweden). — Europe northwards to NW Germany and N Scandinavia (Norrbotten); Transcaucasia, S Siberia.
- subrotunda* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:327 (*Phorostoma*), ♀ France.
- longipes* Rob.-Desv. 1830:329 (*Myocera*), ♂ Gentilly (Paris).
- subrotundata* Macquart 1835:218 (*Omalogaster*), emend. of *subrotunda* R.D.
- apicalis* Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(II):394 (*Myocera*), ♂♀ France.
- offae* Kolomiets 1966:74 (*Phorostoma*), ♀ Koturkul' nr Borovoe (N Kazakhstan, USSR). N.syn., pers. comm. by L. Mesnil.
- sibirica* Kolomiets 1966:100 (*Billaea*), ♀ Taseevo (Krasnoyarsk, Siberia, USSR). N.syn., pers. comm. by L. Mesnil.
- griscens* Fallén 1816:243 (*Musca*), ♂ Sweden. — Europe northwards to England, middle Sweden (Uppland) and Leningrad; Transcaucasia, Soviet Middle Asia, S Siberia, Mongolia.
- pygmaea* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:309 (*Dinera*), Paris.
- denotans* Walker 1853:77 (*Tachina*), ♂ England.
- rufifrons* Rondani 1862:67 (*Dinera*), ♂♀ Italy.
- zetterstedti* Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(II):353 (*Dinera*), ♀ France.
- arida* Rob.-Desv. 1863(II):355 (*Dinera*), ♂♀ France.
- longirostris* Villeneuve 1936a:6 (*Dinera griscens* var.), ♀ Hutjertugol (Inner Mongolia, China). — Soviet Middle Asia (Kirgizia), S Siberia (Tuva), Mongolia.
- miranda* Mesnil 1963c:54 (*Phorostoma*), ♂ Tigrovaya (Primor'e, Soviet Far East).
- takanoi* Mesnil 1957:67 (*Phorostoma*), ♂ Obihiro (Hokkaido, Japan) — Soviet Far East (Primor'e).

M i l a d a

Milada Richter 1973:950. *M. asiatica* Richter (orig. des.).

asiatica Richter 1973:951 (*Milada*), ♂ Khara-Balgir davaa (Chovd aimak, Mongolia). — E Kazakhstan (Tarbagatai), S Siberia (Altai, Buryatia, Chita).

E s t h e r i a

Estheria Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:305. *E. imperatoriae* Rob.-Desv. (des. Townsend 1916a:7) = *Dexia cristata* Meigen.

Myostoma Rob.-Desv. 1830:327. *M. microcera* Rob.-Desv. (des. Rondani 1856:83). Note 107.

Deximorpha Rondani 1856:84. *D. marittima* Rondani (orig. des.) = *Dexia picta* Meigen.

- Syntomocera Schiner 1861:251. *Dexia picta* Meigen (orig. des.).
 Dexiomorpha Scudder 1882:105. Emendation of *Dexiomorpha Rondani*.
Dolichodexia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:118. *D. rufipes* Brauer & Berg.
 (mon.) = *Dinera pallicornis* Loew.
Myiostoma Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:118. Emendation of *Myiostoma Robineau-Desvoidy*.
Paramyiostoma Villeneuve 1911d:124. *P. latigenum* Villeneuve (mon.).
Stictodexia Villeneuve 1912a:416. *S. lesnei* Villeneuve (mon.).
Parestheria Stein 1924:233. *P. unicolor* Stein (mon.) = *Deximorpha littoralis* Rondani.
- acuta Portshinsky 1881:141 (*Syntomocera*), 1♂ Akstafa (Azerbaidzhan, Transcaucasia, USSR), des. Richter 1979a:898. — Hungary, Turkey.
alticola Mesnil 1967:55 (*Estheria*), ♂ Hissar mts. nr Dushanbe (Tadzhikistan, USSR).
angustifrons Portshinsky 1881:141 (*Syntomocera*), 1♂ Elisabetpol (= Kirovabad, Azerbaidzhan, USSR), des. Richter 1979a:898.
atripes Villeneuve 1920b:202 (*Estheria*), ♂ Santa Cruz (Oran, Algeria).
bohemani Rondani 1862:81 (*Zeuxia*), ♀ Insubria (= Lombardia) and Piemonte (Italy). — Europe northwards to NW Germany and middle Sweden (Darlarna).
cristata (Meigen) of Zetterstedt 1844:1279 (*Dexia*) and Pandellé 1896:165 (*Zeuxia*), misident.
bucharensis Kolomiets 1974:100 (*Dolichodexia*), ♂ Khatyrchi, Bukhara (Uzbekistan, USSR).
cinerella Mesnil 1967:55 (*Estheria*), ♂ Stalinabad (= Dushanbe, Tadzhikistan, USSR).
cristata Meigen 1826:41 (*Dexia*), ♂♀ Stolberg (Nordrhein, Germany). — Europa northwards to England and N Germany; Transcaucasia.
imperatoriae Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:306 (*Estheria*), St.Sauveur (Fr.).
floralis Rob.-Desv. 1830:306 (*Estheria*), St.Sauveur (Yonne, France).
edax Walker 1849:832 (*Sarcophaga*), ♀ France. N.syn., pers.comm. by R.W.Crosskey (type seen by him).
croci Villeneuve 1920b:203 (*Stictodexia*), ♀ Mascara (Oran, Algeria).
flavipennis Herting 1968b:60 (*Estheria*), ♂ Kerulen (Chentej aimak, Mongolia). — Transbaikalia.
rubtsovi Kolomiets 1973a:93 (*Myiostoma*), ♂ Kyakhta (Buryatia, USSR).
N.syn., pers.comm. by L.Mesnil.
lacteipennis Mesnil 1967:56 (*Estheria*), ♂ Der'e Kul', r.Vakhsh (Tadzhikistan, USSR).
latigena Villeneuve 1911d:124 (*Paramyiostoma*), ♂♀ Corsica.
lesnei Villeneuve 1912a:416 (*Stictodexia*), ♂♀ Massif de l'Edough (NE Algeria).
littoralis Rondani 1862:65 (*Deximorpha*), ♀ Nice (Côte d'Azur, France). — N Italy. Ref. Herting 1975a:10.
unicolor Stein 1924:233 (*Parestheria*), ♂ N Italy. N.syn., pers.comm. by L.Mesnil.
maculipennis Herting 1968b:61 (*Estheria*), ♂ Čandagan tal (Chentej aimak, Mongolia). — SE Siberia (Chita).
magna Baranov 1935a:557 (*Myiostoma*), ♀ Sapporo. — Japan (Hokkaido).
microcera Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:327 (*Myiostoma*), ♂ St.Sauveur (Yonne, France). — Spain (Cordoba, Salamanca), S France (Pyrénées, Vaucluse), S Switzerland (Tessin).
scutellaris Rob.-Desv. 1830:327 (*Myiostoma*), ♀ Lainsecq (Yonne, France).
patruelis Pandellé 1896:155 (*Dexia*), ♂♀ Tarbes (Htes-Pyrénées, France).
nigripes Villeneuve 1920b:203 (*Deximorpha*), ♂♀ Algeria, Tunisia. — Greece (Peloponnes, Rhodes), Turkey, Palestine.

- smyrnaea* Villeneuve 1928d:59 (Deximorpha), ♂ Smyrna (= Izmir, Turkey).
pallicornis Loew 1873a:237 (Dinera), ♂ Zerafshan valley (Uzbekistan or Tadjikistan, USSR). — Greece, Turkey, Transcaucasia, Iran, Afghanistan, Soviet Middle Asia, S Siberia (Altai to Chita), Mongolia.
rufipes Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:118,167 (Dolichodexia), 1t ♂ Amasya Turkey), des. Herting 1974c:141.
albipila Mesnil 1963c:54 (Dolichodexia), ♂ Khorog (Tadjikistan, USSR).
petiolata Bonsdorff 1866:131 (Dexia), ♂♀ Maaninka, Polvijärvi, and Taipalsaari (Finland). — Europe northwards to Denmark and middle Finland; Transcaucasia, Kazakhstan, Soviet Middle Asia.
cristata (Meigen) of Rondani 1862:63 (Deximorpha), misident.
picta Meigen 1826:44 (Dexia), ♂ Lüneburg (Niedersachsen, Germany). — Europe northwards to N Germany, DDR and Leningrad; Transcaucasia, SE Kazakhstan, S Siberia (to Baikal Lake), Mongolia.
marittima Rondani 1862:64 (Deximorpha), ♂ France, ♀ Sardinia.
decolor Pandellé 1896:153 (Dexia sg. Deximorpha), ♀ Hyères (Var, France).
simonyi Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:169 (Mochlosoma), ♂♀ Barranco Hidalgo, Tenerife (Canary Is.).
tatianae Kolomiets 1974:101 (Dolichodexia), ♂ Dzhulen, r.Syr-Darya (Kazakhstan, USSR).

D e x i a

- Dexia* Meigen 1826:33. *Musca rustica* Fabricius (des. by ICZN required, see note 108).
Dexilla Westwood 1840:140. *Musca rustica* Fabricius (orig. des.).
 Ida Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(II):389 (preocc. Gray 1838). *I. petiolata* Rob.-Desv. (mon.) = *Musca rustica* Fabricius.
Calotheresia Townsend 1926b:29. *C. sumatrensis* Townsend (orig. des.) = *Dexia fulvifera* v. Röder.
Eomyoceropsis Townsend 1926b:29. *E. longipennis* Townsend (orig. des.).
Eomyocera Townsend 1926c:537. *E. carinata* Townsend (orig. des.) = *Dexia divergens* Walker, Oriental species.
Dexillina Kolomiets 1969:57 (subg.). *Musca vacua* Fallén (orig. des.).
Dexillosa Kolomiets 1969:57 (subg.). *Dexia* (D.) *amurensis* Kolomiets (orig. des.) = *Dexia fulvifera* von Röder.
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64f:38-52.
flavipes Coquillett 1898:332 (Dexia), ♂ Gifu (Honshu). — Japan (also Hokkaido).
carinata (Townsend) of Baranov 1952:119 (Eomyocera), misident.
fulvifera von Röder 1893:235 (Dexia), ♂ Ceylon. — Soviet Far East (Primor'e), Manchuria; widespread Oriental Region.
sumatrensis Townsend 1926b:29 (Calotheresia), ♀ Fort de Kock (Sumatra).
amurensis Kolomiets 1969:73 (Dexia sg. Dexillosa), ♂ Chernigovka (Primor'e, Soviet Far East).
gilva Mesnil 1980:44 (Dexia sg. Eomyocera), ♂ Amami-Oshima (Ryukyu Is.).
incisuralis Baranov 1932c:215 (Sumatrodexia), ♂ Tatsienlu (= Kangding, Szechwan, China).
longipennis Townsend 1926b:29 (Eomyoceropsis), ♂ Tjibodas (Java). — Amami-Oshima (Ryukyu Is., Japan).
maritima Kolomiets 1969:70 (Dexia sg. Dexillina), ♀ Barabash (Primor'e, Soviet Far East).
rustica Fabricius 1775:777 (Musca), ♀ Copenhagen (Denmark). — Europe northwards to England, middle Sweden and Leningrad; Transcaucasia, SW Siberia (Novosibirsk, Tomsk, Altai).
provenio Harris 1780:142 (Musca), England.

- flavicornis Meigen 1826:42 (Dexia), ♀ Europe.
 fulvipes Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:308 (Dinera), ♂♀ St.Germain (Seine-et-Oise, France).
 grisea Rob.-Desv. 1830:314 (Dexia), ♀ St.Sauveur (Yonne) and Paris.
 testacea Macquart 1834:191 (Dexia), ♀ Paris.
 petiolata Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(II):389 (Ida), ♂♀ France.
seticincta Mesnil 1980:46 (Dexia sg.Eomyocera), ♂ Tanashi-Nojio (Tokyo, Honshu, Japan).
vacua Fallén 1816:240 (Musca), ♂♀ Sweden. — Europe northwards to Scotland, middle Sweden (Uppland) and Leningrad; ? S Siberia.
 cincta Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:312 (Dexia), ♀ St.Germain (Seine-et-Oise, France).
 gracilis Rob.-Desv. 1830:313 (Dexia), ♂ Lainsecq (Yonne, France).
 aurinia Walker 1849:847 (Dexia), ♀ no loc.
ventralis Aldrich 1925:33 (Dexia), ♂♀ Suigen (= Suwŏn, Korea). — Mongolia, SE Siberia (Chita), Primor'e, Sakhalin.
violovitshi 1969:71 (Dexia sg.Dexillina), ♂ Chadan (Tuva, S Siberia). — Mongolia.

Prosen a

- Calirrhoe Meigen 1800:39 (no species). Name suppressed by ICZN (Opinion 678).
Prosen a LePeletier & Serville 1828:500. Stomoxys siberita Fabricius (mon.).
siberita Fabricius 1775:798 (Stomoxys), ♂ Havniae (= Copenhagen, Denmark).
 — Europe northwards to Ireland, England, S Sweden and Leningrad; Transcaucasia, Soviet Middle Asia, S Siberia, Primor'e, Mongolia, Japan (Kyushu to Hokkaido), Kuril Is.
 longipes Gmelin 1790:2892 (Stomoxys), Europe.
 grisea Fabricius 1794:394 (Stomoxys), ♀ Germany.
 longirostris Egger 1860:798 (Prosen a), ♂♀ Mödling nr Wien (Austria).
 epicurea Rondani 1861e:281 (Prosen a), ♂♀ Italy.
 luculliana Rondani 1861e:281 (Prosen a), ♂ Parma (Italy).
 sybarita Rondani 1861e:280 (Prosen a), emendation of siberita Fabricius.

Tri x i c e p s

- Tri x i c e p s Villeneuve 1936c:329. T. aegyptiaca Villeneuve (mon.) = Paraprosena magnipalpis Bezzi.
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64f:14-16.
magnipalpis Bezzi 1922:154 (Paraprosena), ♀ Benghasi (Libya). — Egypt, Spain.
 aegyptiaca Villeneuve 1936c:329 (Tri x i c e p s), ♂ Ikinji Maryut (nr Alexandria), ♀ Matruh (Egypt). N.syn., pers.comm. by L.Mesnil.
russea Mesnil 1980:16 (Tri x i c e p s), ♂ Sedeboget (Israel).

Ze u x i a

- Zeuxia Meigen 1826:8. Z. cinerea Meigen (mon.).
 Ptilocera Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:221 (preocc. Wiedemann 1820). P. palpalis Rob.-Desv. (des. Townsend 1916a:8) = Zeuxia cinerea Meigen.
 Ptilocerina Macquart 1835:664. New name for Ptilocera Rob.-Desv.
 Eggeria Rondani 1862:87 (preocc. Schiner 1861). Dexia erythraea Egger (mon.).
 Peyritschia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:121. Dexia nigricornis Egger (mon.) = Dexia erythraea Egger.

- Tapinomyia* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:121. *T. piliseta* Brauer & Bergenst. (mon.) = *Zeuxia subapennina* Rondani.
- Ptilozeuxia* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:123. *Dexia brevicornis* Egger (mon.).
- Apeyritschia* Villeneuve 1932a:241 (conditional). *Peyritschia roederi* Villeneuve (mon.).
- Kolomietsina* Mesnil 1980:17,18 (subg. of *Zeuxia*). *Zeuxia zejana* Kolomiets (orig. des.).
- Anazeuxia* Mesnil 1980:17,18 (subg. of *Zeuxia*). *Zeuxia sicardi* Villeneuve (orig. des.).
- Zeuxilla* Mesnil 1980:17,19 (subg. of *Zeuxia*). *Zeuxia mongolica* Richter (orig. des.).
- Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64f:17-38.
- aberrans* Loew 1847:272 (Clista), ♀ Siracusa (Sicily). — Canary Is., Morocco, Algeria, Spain, Corsica, Italy, Sicily, Montenegro, Palestine, Transcaucasia, Tadzhikistan.
- nigripes* Macquart 1849b:484 (Dinera), ♀ Constantine (Algeria).
- palumbii* Rondani 1865:226 (*Zeuxia*), ♂ (as ♀) Palermo (Sicily).
- brevicornis* Egger 1860:800 (*Dexia*), ♂♀ Trieste (Italy). — Hungary, Slovakia, Ukraine, Kazakhstan, Kirgizia, Tuva.
- brachycera* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:368 (*Ptilozeuxia*), new name for *Dexia brevicornis* Egger.
- tarbagataica* Kolomiets 1971:56 (*Zeuxia*), ♂ Tarbagatai (E Kazakhstan).
- cinerea* Meigen 1826:8 (*Zeuxia*), ♀ no loc. — Warmer parts of Europe, northwards to middle France (Paris), DDR (Thüringen, Brandenburg), Ukraine, S Russia (Orenburg); Palestine, Transcaucasia, Kazakhstan.
- distans* Wiedemann 1830:380 (*Dexia*), ♂ Algeria.
- palpalis* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:222 (*Ptilocera*), ♂♀ Bois de Boulogne Paris (France).
- latifrons* Portshinsky 1881:140 (*Zeuxia*), 1t ♂ Erevan (Armenia, USSR), des. Richter 1979a:899.
- nigripalpis* Kolomiets 1971:55 (*Zeuxia*), ♀ Caucasus nr Sukhumi (USSR).
- dahurica* Kolomiets 1971:48 (*Zeuxia*), ♂ Kulanzha nr Zabaikalsk (Chita, SE Siberia, USSR).
- elegans* Mesnil 1963c:55 (*Zeuxia*), ♂ Darvaz mts. (Tadzhikistan, USSR).
- erythraea* Egger 1856:389 (*Dexia*), ♂♀ Trieste (Italy). — Dalmatia, Albania, Greece, Ukraine, S Russia, Transcaucasia.
- nigricornis* Egger 1860:800 (*Dexia*), ♂♀ Trieste (Italy).
- formosa* Kolomiets 1971:49 (*Zeuxia*), ♂ Miskhor (Crimea, USSR).
- monstruosa* Kolomiets 1971:53 (*Zeuxia*), ♂ Dilizhan (Armenia, USSR).
- mongolica* Richter 1974c:419 (*Zeuxia*), ♂ Naryn bulag (Chovd aimak, Mongolia). — S Siberia (Chita).
- ?*gracilis* Kolomiets 1971:51 (*Zeuxia*), ♂ Teli (Tuva, S Siberia).
- montivaga* Kolomiets 1971:54 (*Zeuxia*), ♂ r. Ishigart, r. Utshkun' (Kirgizia, Soviet Middle Asia).
- nudigena* Belanovsky 1951:94 (*Ptilozeuxia*), ♂♀ Borki (Kharkov, Ukraine). — Caucasus, Turkmenia.
- zimini* Kolomiets 1971:59 (*Zeuxia*), ♂ Kara-Kala (Turkmenia, USSR).
- roederi* Villeneuve 1932a:241 (*Peyritschia*), ♀ Attika (Greece). — Turkey.
- rubrapex* Mesnil 1963c:56 (*Zeuxia*), ♂ Algeria.
- sicardi* Villeneuve 1920a:120 (*Zeuxia*), ♂♀ Montpellier (S France) and Barcelona (Spain).
- distans* (Wiedemann) of Mesnil 1963c:55 (*Zeuxia*), misident.
- subapennina* Rondani 1862:82 (*Zeuxia*), ♀ Parma (Italy). — Warmer parts of Europe, northwards to Switzerland (Aargau: Mt. Lägeren), Austria

- (Vienna basin), Moravia (Brno), Slovakia and Ukraine; Palestine, Transcaucasia, Tadzhikistan, S Siberia (Altai, Kemerovo).
- piliseta* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:121,168 (Tapinomyia), ♂♀ Pitten nr Wiener Neustadt (E Austria).
- tsherepanovae* Kolomiets 1971:56 (Zeuxia), ♂ Kuzedeevo (Kemerovo, SW Siberia, USSR).
- tessellata* Egger 1860:798 (Zeuxia), ♂♀ Trieste (Italy). — N Italy (also Liguria, Emilia), Dalmatia.
- parmensis* Rondani 1862:81 (Zeuxia), ♂♀ Parma, Liguria, Trieste (Italy).
- tricolor* Portshinsky 1881:140 (Syntomocera), ♂ Echmiadzin (nr Erevan, Armenia, USSR). — Turkey (Akşehir).
- armeniaca* Richter 1967b:41 (Zeuxia), ♂ Marmarik gorge nr Ankarvan (Armenia, USSR).
- zejana* Kolomiets 1971:57 (Zeuxia), ♀ r.Zei (Primor'e, Soviet Far East). — SE Siberia (Chita), NE Turkey (Kars).
- zernyi* Mesnil 1963c:56 (Zeuxia), ♂ Algeciras (S Spain). — Switzerland (Wallis), N Italy (Garda Lake area), Crimea, Kazakhstan.
- erythraea* (Egger) of Villeneuve 1933b:210 (Peyritschia), misident.
- mera* Kolomiets 1971:51 (Zeuxia), ♀ Zhana-Arka (Karaganda, Kazakhstan).

Tribe VORINI

Eriothrix

- Eriothrix* Meigen 1803:279. *Musca lateralis* Fabricius (mon.) = *Musca rufomaculata* DeGeer.
- Olivieria* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:228. *Musca lateralis* Fabricius (mon.) = *Musca rufomaculata* DeGeer.
- Panzeria* Meigen 1838:232 (preocc. Robineau-Desvoidy 1830). *Musca lateralis* Fabricius (by present designation) = *Musca rufomaculata* DeGeer.
- Telones Gistel 1848:X. New name for *Panzeria* Meigen.
- Proboscina* Rondani 1856:88 (preocc. Audouin 1826). *P. longipes* Rondani (orig. des.) = *Macquartia monticola* Egger.
- Rhynchista* Rondani 1861a:9. New name for *Proboscina* Rondani.
- Pareriothrix* Belanovsky 1953:230. *Olivieria latifrons* Brauer (by present designation) = *Rhynchista apennina* Rondani.
- Mangazea* Draber & Kolomiets 1982:385. *M. sledzinskii* Draber & Kolomiets (orig. des.).
- Ref. Kolomiets 1967:241-258. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1314-1323.
- accolus* Kolomiets 1967:253 (Eriothrix), ♂ Berditsyno (Yaroslavl, Russia).
- apennina* Rondani 1862:164 (Rhynchista), ♂ Apennines nr Parma (Italy). — Spain, S France (to Htes-Alpes), Italy (to Trentino), Dalmatia, Ukraine, Transcaucasia, Kazakhstan; Morocco, Palestine.
- latifrons* Brauer 1898:529 (Olivieria), 1t ♂ Ragusa (= Dubrovnik, Dalmatia), des. Herting 1972:3.
- argyreata* Meigen 1824:316 (Tachina), ♂ prb.Austria. — Switzerland (Wallis), Austria (Tirol, Wien), Germany (Nürnberg), DDR (Brandenburg), S Sweden (Skåne), Ukraine, Transcaucasia, Kazakhstan, S Siberia (Altai, Chita), Mongolia.
- aperta* Egger 1855:10 (*Panzeria lateralis* var.), Wien (Austria).
- apennina* (Rondani) of Stein 1924:169 (Eriothrix), misident.
- paramonovi* Belanovsky 1929:109 (Eriothrix), ♂ Ryjov forest nr Kharkov (Ukraine). N.syn. (descr.).

- furvus Kolomiets 1967:253 (Eriothrix), ♂ Yakutsk (E Siberia, USSR).
tenebrosus Kolomiets 1967:257 (Eriothrix), ♀ Sorokino on Yenisei (Central Siberia).
- inflatus Kolomiets 1967:254 (Eriothrix), ♂ Churuk-Bulak nr Atbasar (N Kazakhstan, USSR).
chrysanthes Kolomiets 1967:253 (Eriothrix), ♀ Gryakovo (Poltava, Ukraine, USSR).
- micronyx Stein 1924:170 (Eriothrix), ♂ Stilfser Joch (= Passo dello Stelvio, Italian Alps) and Maloja Pass (Graubünden, Switzerland). — Austria (Ötztaler Alpen), SW Siberia (Abakan area).
zimini Kolomiets 1967:258 (Eriothrix), ♂ r.Nemir (Abakan, SW Siberia).
- monticola Egger 1856:387 (Macquartia), Schneeberg (Austrian Alps nr Wiener Neustadt). — Alps from France to E Austria, Apennines.
longipes Rondani 1862:163 (Rhynchista), ♂ Apennines nr Parma (Italy).
- nasutus Kolomiets 1967:256 (Eriothrix), ♂ Kara-Kanton (Semipalatinsk, Kazakhstan, USSR).
- nitidus Kolomiets 1967:256 (Eriothrix), ♂ r.Chaakhol' (Tuva, S Siberia). — Transbaikalia.
- prolixa Meigen 1824:363 (Tachina), ♂♀ no loc. — Europe northwards to S England and Lapland; Transcaucasia, Turkmenia (Kopet-Dag), S Siberia (Altai, Chita), Mongolia.
nitida Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:310 (Feria), St.Sauveur (Yonne, France).
spinosa Zetterstedt 1838:648 (Tachina), ♂♀ Kengis (Torne Lappmark, Sweden), Bossekop (Finmark, Norway) and Dovrefjell (Norway).
ciliaris Zetterstedt 1844:1178 (Tachina), ♀ Lund and Esperöd (Skåne, Sweden).
bilineata Macquart 1854:396 (Tachina), ♀ Switzerland.
angustifrons Meade 1892b:114 (Aphria), ♂ Folkestone (Kent, England).
monticola (Egger) of Pandellé 1896:39 (Erigone sg.Rhynchista), misid.
- rohdendorfi Kolomiets 1967:256 (Eriothrix), ♂ Ber-Chugur (Mugodzhari mts. S of Ural, Kazakhstan). — N Russia (Yaroslavl).
- rufomaculata DeGeer 1776:28 (Musca), no loc. — Europe northwards to Ireland, Scotland and Lapland; Palestine, Transcaucasia, Kazakhstan, Uzbekistan, S Siberia, Primor'e.
lateralis Fabricius 1775:778 (Musca), Germany. Homonym of Musca lateralis Linnaeus 1758.
dimano Harris 1780:142 (Musca), England.
tachinaria Fallén 1815:237 (Ocyptera), ♂♀ Östergötland (Sweden).
monochaeta Wainwright 1928:220 (Eriothrix rufomaculata var.), Britain.
- sledzinskii Draber & Kolomiets 1982:385 (Mangazea), ♂ Serikovo nr Tobolsk (W Siberia, USSR).
- stackelbergi Kolomiets 1967:257 (Eriothrix), ♂ Bakuriani nr Tbilisi (Gruzia, Transcaucasia, USSR).
- umbrinervis Mesnil 1957:68 (Eriothrix), ♀ Obihiro (Hokkaido, Japan). — S Siberia (Tuva, Chita), Primor'e, Mongolia.
mesnili Kolomiets 1967:254 (Eriothrix), ♀ Kamen'-Rybolov (Primor'e).
tragicus Kolomiets 1967:257 (Eriothrix), ♂ Ussuriisk (Primor'e, USSR).

T r a f o i a

- Trafoia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1893:142. T. monticola Brauer & Bergenstamm (mon.).
Tenuirostra Ringdahl 1933:17. Lypha arctica Sack (mon.).
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1323-1326.
arctica Sack 1923:7 (Lypha), ♂♀ Novaya Zemlya (N Siberia, USSR).

gemina Herting 1966:6 (Trafoia), ♂ Hauser Kaibling (Schladminger Tauern, Austria). — Sweden (Södermanland).

monticola Brauer & Bergenstamm 1893:142 (Trafoia), ♂♀ Stilfser Joch (= Passo dello Stelvio, Italian Alps). — France (Vaucluse, Doubs), Switzerland (Jura, Wallis), Austria (Ennstaler Alpen), DDR (Oberlausitz), Sweden (Skåne, Uppland), Poland (Pienin).

uncinervis Pandellé 1896:38 (Erigone sg. Rhynchista), ♂ Central France.

Dexiomimops

Dexiomimops Townsend 1926b:21. *D. longipes* Townsend (orig. des.), Oriental species.

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1326-1328.

rufipes Baranov 1935a:557 (Dexiomimops), ♂ Maoka, Karafuto (= Kholmsk, Sakhalin). — Soviet Far East (Primor'e), Kuril Is. (Kunashir), Japan (Kyushu to Hokkaido).

Campylochaeta

Campylochaeta Rondani 1859:157,169 (-cheta). *Tachina schistacea* Meigen (orig. des.), misident. = *Tachina praecox* Meigen.

Gaedartia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):565. *G. tibialis* Rob.-Desv. (orig. des.) = *Tachina praecox* Meigen.

Elpe Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):488. *Tachina inepta* Meigen (orig. des.).

Hypochaeta Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:93. *H. longicornis* Brauer & Berg. (mon.) = *Tachina inepta* Meigen. Note 14 and 110.

Goedartia Bezzi 1907a:318 (preocc. Boie 1841). Emendation of *Gaedartia* Rob.-Desv.

Frivaldzkia Stein 1924:104. Incorrect use of *Frivaldzkia* Schiner 1861.

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1250-1255.

bicoloripes Mesnil 1970b:118 (*Frivaldzkia*), ♂ Kondara gorge, Hissar mts. (Tadzhikistan, USSR).

crassisetata Mesnil 1974:1252 (*Campylochaeta*), ♂ Gerona (NE Spain).

dentifera Richter 1981c:136 (*Campylochaeta*), ♂ Alekhino, Kunashir (Kuril Is.). — Japan (Honshu).

fuscinervis Stein 1924:105 (*Goedartia*), ♂♀ Genthin (Brandenburg, DDR), Berlin, Wien (= Vienna, Austria). — Switzerland (Tessin), SW Germany, N Poland (Pomorze).

inepta Meigen 1824:361 (*Tachina*), ♀ no loc. — Europe northwards to Scotland, middle Sweden (Uppland, Gotland) and Leningrad; Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Altai, Chita). Note 111.

distincta Meigen 1824:413 (*Tachina*), ♂ Europe.

pectinata Zetterstedt 1844:1158 (*Tachina*), ♂ Småland, Östergötland, Gotland (Sweden).

clausa Zetterstedt 1859:6121 (*Tachina*), ♀ Holmia (= Stockholm, Sweden).

unicingulata Bonsdorff 1866:88 (*Tachina*), ♀ Eriksberg (Finland). N.

syn., unpublished note by L. Tiensuu.

longicornis Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:93 (*Hypochaeta*), ♀ Middle Europe. Note 110.

alnicola Pandellé 1895:346 (*Zenillia* sg. *Spongosia*), ♂♀ Tarbes and Toulouse (France), Danzig (= Gdańsk, N Poland).

castellana Strobl 1906:336 (*Hypochaeta*), ♂ Madrid (Spain).

latigena Mesnil 1974:1254 (*Campylochaeta*), ♂ loc unknown. — E Austria (Burgenland), S France (Vaucluse).

praecox Meigen 1824:390 (*Tachina*), ♀ no loc. — Europe northwards to Scotland, middle Sweden (Uppland) and Leningrad.

- pantherina Zetterstedt 1844:1158 (*Tachina*), 1 ♀ Hafnia (= Copenhagen, Denmark), des. Herting 1982:10.
schistacea (Meigen) of Rondani 1859:170 (*Campylochaeta*), misident.
tibialis Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):566 (*Gaedartia*), ♂♀ France.
praecox Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):567 (*Gaedartia*), ♂♀ France.
obscura (Fallén) of Bezzi 1907a:305 (*Campylochaeta*), misident.
umbrinervis Mesnil 1974:1255 (*Campylochaeta*), ♂ Mt. Takao-san (Tokyo). — Japan (Kyushu to Hokkaido), Mongolia.

E l f r i e d e l l a

Elfriedella Mesnil 1957:69. *E. amoena* Mesnil (mon.).

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1249-1250.

amoena Mesnil 1957:69 (*Elfriedella*), ♂ Obihiro (Hokkaido). — Japan (Kyushu to Hokkaido).

E u l a s i o n a

Eulasiona Townsend 1892a:119. *E. comstocki* Townsend (orig. des.),
 Nearctic species.

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1307-1310.

luteipennis Mesnil 1963c:52 (*Eulasiona*), ♂ Turan, Tuva (S Siberia, USSR).

urtamira Herting 1973b:33 (*Eulasiona*), ♂ Somon Urdtamir (Archangaj aimak, Mongolia).

zimini Mesnil 1963c:50 (*Eulasiona*), ♂ Zurba (Khabarovsk, Soviet Far East).

B l e p h a r o m y i a

Blepharomyia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:105. *Tachina amplicornis* Zetterstedt (mon.) = *Tachina pagana* Meigen.

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1311-1314.

angustifrons Herting 1971:15 (*Blepharomyia*), ♂ Rüster Mark nr Dorsten (Westfalen, Germany). — DDR (Thüringen, Brandenburg), Sweden (Skåne), Leningrad, S Siberia (Irkutsk).

pagana (Meigen) of Stein 1924:162 (*Blepharomyia*), misident.

foliacea Mesnil 1975a:1313 (*Blepharomyia*), ♂ Nukabira (Hokkaido, Japan).

pagana Meigen 1824:362 (*Tachina*), ♂ no loc. — Europe northwards to Scotland and Lapland; Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Chita).

amplicornis Zetterstedt 1844:1152 (*Tachina*), ♂ Västergötland (Sweden).

duplinervis Zetterstedt 1844:1144 (*Tachina*), ♂ Höberg (Västergötl.).

incerta Meade 1897:223 (*Phorocera* sg. *Campylochaeta*), ♂♀ Ipswich (Suffolk) and Treswell (Nottingham, England).

piliceps Zetterstedt 1859:6110 (*Tachina*), ♀ Kvikkjokk (Lule Lappmark, Sweden). — Scotland, N Scandinavia (Jämtland, Lapland), Poland (Beskid mts.), Germany (Harz mts., Bayerischer Wald), Alps.

collini Wainwright 1928:204 (*Blepharomyia*), ♂ Callander (Perth, Scotland).

E n g e d d i a

Engeddia Kugler 1977:5. *E. multisetosa* Kugler (orig. des.).

multisetosa Kugler 1977:5 (*Engeddia*), ♀ En-Gedi (Dead Sea area, Israel).

P e t e i n a

Peteina Meigen 1838:214. *Musca erinaceus* Fabricius (mon.).

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1303-1305.

erinaceus Fabricius 1794:328 (Musca), Hafnia (= Copenhagen, Denmark). — Europe northwards to middle Sweden (Uppland) and Leningrad (not Britain); Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Altai, Chita), Mongolia.
hyperdiscalis Aldrich 1926a:19 (Peteina), ♂ W of Chetu Pass (nr Tatsien-lu = Kangding, Szechwan, China).

P e t i n a r c t i a

Petinarctia Villeneuve 1928c:306. *Peteina stylata* Brauer & Bergenstamm (mon.).
 Rhynchopeteina Townsend 1931:459. *Peteina stylata* Brauer & Bergenstamm (orig. des.).
 Pseudopetina Ringdahl 1933:17. *Petina stylata* Brauer & Bergenst. (mon.). Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1302-1303.
stylata Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:387 (Peteina), ♀ Greenland. — Sweden (Jämtland), NE Siberia (Chukotsk peninsula), Arctic Canada.

R a m o n d a

Ramonda Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):790. *R. fasciata* Rob.-Desv. (orig. des.) = *Tachina spathulata* Fallén.
 Ateria Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):809. *A. nitida* Rob.-Desv. (mon.) = *Phorichaeta prunaria* Rondani.
 Andrina Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):835. *Tachina lentis* Meigen (mon., cited by error as *senilis* Meigen, note 112) = *Tachina spathulata* Fallén.
 Petinops Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:356. *P. schnabli* Brauer & Bergenstamm (mon.) = *Phorichaeta plorans* Rondani.
 Peteinomima Mesnil 1974:1301. *Wagneria jugorum* Villeneuve (orig. des.). Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1296-1302 (incl. *Peteinomima*).
barbata Mesnil 1963c:49 (*Periscepsia*), ♂ Kondara gorge, Hissar mts. (Tadzhikistan, USSR).
cleui Herting 1980:6 (*Ramonda*), ♂ Col du Télégraphe (Savoie, France).
delphinensis Villeneuve 1922c:515 (*Wagneria*), La Grave (Htes-Alpes, Fr.). — Switzerland (Wallis), Mongolia. Ref. Herting 1980:7.
jugorum Villeneuve 1928a:51 (*Wagneria*), ♀ Col du Galibier (Htes-Alpes, France). — Switzerland (Bernese Alps), W Austria (Arlberg).
latifrons Zetterstedt 1844:1244 (*Scopolia*), ♀ Upper Sweden. — Europe northwards to S England and Sweden (Uppland).
plorans Rondani 1861a:102 (*Phorichaeta*), ♀ Parma (Italy). — France (Pyrenees), Spain (Granada), Sicily, Dalmatia, Israel, Transcaucasia. *schnabli* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:356 (*Petinops*), 1 ♂ Fiume (= Rijeka, Dalmatia, Yugoslavia).
pyrenaica Mesnil 1963c:50 (*Periscepsia*), ♂ Urdos (Basses-Pyrénées).
prunaria Rondani 1861a:100 (*Phorichaeta*), new name for *carbonaria* Meigen, not Panzer. — Europe northwards to Scotland, Sweden (Jämtland) and Leningrad; Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Chita), Mongolia.
carbonaria (Panzer) of Meigen 1824:420 (*Tachina*), misident.
nitida Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):810 (*Ateria*), ♂♀ France.
prunicia Herting 1969a:217 (*Wagneria*), ♂ Sierra de Contraviesa nr Rabite (Granada, S Spain). — Switzerland (Wallis), Israel, S Siberia (Chita), Mongolia, Sakhalin.
ringdahli Villeneuve 1922c:514 (*Wagneria*), Abisko (Torne Lappmark, Sweden). — N Scandinavia (also Västerbotten and Jämtland), Alps (Schladminger Tauern, Austria).
spathulata Fallén 1820b:7 (*Tachina*), ♂ (as ♀) Abusa (Skåne, Sweden). — Europe northwards to Scotland, middle Sweden (Uppland, Gotland) and

- Leningrad; N Caucasus, SE Siberia (Chita), Mongolia, Kuril Is. (Kunashir), Japan (Honshu, Hokkaido), Tibet.
 lentis Meigen 1824:317 (Tachina), ♀ Europe.
 suffusa Meigen 1824:368 (Tachina), ♀ Europe. N.syn. (fig.).
 seticeps Zetterstedt 1844:1032 (Tachina), ♀ Omberg (Östergötland, Sweden). N.syn., type seen.
 rejecta Walker 1853:79 (Tachina), ♂ England.
 tricineta Rondani 1861a:103 (Phorichaeta), Parma (Italy).
 fasciata Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):790 (Ramonda), ♂ (as ♀) France.
 senilis (Meigen) of Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):836 (Andrina), error (= lentis).
 tiefii Strobl 1901:226 (Petinops schnabli var.), ♀ Paternion (Kärnten, Austria).
 fressa Villeneuve 1937b:14 (Wagneria), Wa-Hu Pass (Tibet).

Periscepsia

- Scopolia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:268 (preocc. Hübner 1825). Musca carbonaria Panzer (des. Zetterstedt 1844:1239).
Periscepsia Gistel 1848:X. New name for Scopolia Rob.-Desv.
 Phorichaeta Rondani 1861:8 (-cheta). New name for Scopolia Rob.-Desv.
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1293-1296.
carbonaria Panzer 1798a:15 (Musca), Austria. — Europe northwards to England, N Sweden (Norrbotten) and Leningrad; Palestine, Transcaucasia.
 nigrans Meigen 1826:40 (Dexia), ♂ (as ♀) Europe.
 viatica Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:269 (Scopolia), France.
 fulvicornis Macquart 1835:176 (Melanophora), new name for Scopolia carbonaria Panzer.
 fuliginaria Rondani 1861a:100 (Phorichaeta), Parma (Italy).
 migrans (Meigen) of Stein 1924:125 (Wagneria), error (= nigrans).
handlirschi Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:356 (Phorichaeta), ♂ Trafoi (Val Venosta, Trentino, Italian Alps). — Spain (Granada), Palestine.
meyeri Villeneuve 1930b:101 (Wagneria), ♀ Tipasa (Algeria).
misella Villeneuve 1937b:13 (Wagneria), ♀ Mt.Omei (Szechwan, China).
umbrinervis Villeneuve 1937b:13 (Wagneria), ♂ W Tibet (China).
zàrema Richter 1976b:581 (Periscepsia), ♂ Chasagt-Chairchan (Gobi-Altai aimak, Mongolia).

Wagneria

- Wagneria Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:126. W. gagatea Rob.-Desv. (mon.).
 Carbonia Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):808. C. impatiens Rob.-Desv. (orig. des.) = Ocyptera costata Fallén.
 Ocalea Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):810 (preocc. Erichson 1837). O. heterocera Rob.-Desv. (mon.).
 Atrania Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):814. A. hyalinata Rob.-Desv. (mon.) = Wagneria gagatea Rob.-Desv.
 Neocalea Mesnil 1974:1290 (subg. of Aphelogaster). Wagneria alpina Villeneuve (orig. des.).
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1285-1292 (incl. Aphelogaster). Note 113. Herting 1980:7.
albifrons Kugler 1977:10 (Wagneria), ♂ Tel Aviv (Israel). — Canary Is. (Tenerife), Greece (Athenes).
alpina Villeneuve 1910a:87 (Wagneria), ♂ Col du Lautaret (Htes-Alpes, France). — Switzerland (Wallis, Engadin), Italian Alps (Dolomiti), Norway (Oppland), Sweden (Jämtland, Torne Lappmark), Leningrad.
compressa Mesnil 1974:1291 (Aphelogaster), ♂ Kharbin (Manchuria, China).

- costata Fallén 1815:239 (Ocyptera), ♀ Östergötland (Sweden). — Europe northwards to S England, Lapland and Leningrad.
lugens Meigen 1824:419 (Tachina), ♀ Europe.
borealis Zetterstedt 1838:627 (Ocyptera), ♂ (as ♀) Torne Lappmark (Sweden).
impatiens Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):809 (Carbonia), ♂♀ France.
cunctans Meigen 1824:419 (Tachina), ♂ no loc. — Spain, S France, Italy, S Austria (Graz), DDR (Frankfurt/Oder), Yugoslavia (Bosnia), Israel. Ref. Kugler 1977:11.
riedeli Villeneuve 1937c:405 (Wagneria), ♂ Frankfurt/Oder (DDR).
depressa Herting 1973b:34 (Wagneria), ♂ Tosgoni ovoo (Central aimak, Mongolia). — SE Siberia (Chita).
dilatata Kugler 1977:12 (Wagneria), ♂ En-Gedi (Dead Sea area, Israel). — Morocco.
discreta Herting 1971:16 (Wagneria), ♂ Visp (Wallis, Switzerland).
gagatea Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:126 (Wagneria), ♀ St.Sauveur (Yonne, France). — Europe northwards to S England and N Germany.
succincta Meigen 1838:252 (Scopolia), ♀ Austria.
fasciata Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):794 (Wagneria), ♂♀ France.
hyalinata Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):815 (Atrania), ♀ France.
heterocera Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):811 (Ocalea), ♀ Andalusia (Spain). Ref. Herting 1982:10-11.
lacrimans Rondani 1861a:101 (Phorichaeta), ♀ Malta. — Greece (Santorin). Note 114.
micronychia Mesnil 1974:1287,1289 (Wagneria), ♂ Palacios de la Sierra (Burgos, Spain). — S France (Vaucluse). Ref. Herting 1982:11.
theodori Mesnil 1974:1287,1289 (Wagneria), ♂ Eitanim (Israel).

Kirbya

- Kirbya Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:267. *K. vernalis* Rob.-Desv. (des. Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):817) = *Tachina moerens* Meigen.
Clista Meigen 1838:208. *Tachina moerens* Meigen (des. Rondani 1856:76). Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1283-1285.
moerens Meigen 1830:369 (Tachina), ♂ Stolberg (Nordrhein, Germany). — Spain, France (to Paris), Italy, Switzerland (Jura), W Germany (Freiburg, Stuttgart, Aachen).
vernalis Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:267 (Kirbya), ♂ Paris and St.Sauveur (Yonne, France).
hiemalis Rob.-Desv. 1830:268 (Kirbya), ♂ St.Sauveur (Yonne, France).
unicolor Villeneuve 1927b:268 (Kirbya moerens subsp.), ♂♀ Frankfurt on Oder (DDR).

Carbonilla

- Carbonilla Mesnil 1974:1292. *C. luteicosta* Mesnil (orig. des.).
luteicosta Mesnil 1974:1293 (Carbonilla), ♂ Somon Bajanbaraat (Central aimak, Mongolia).

Athrycia

- Athrycia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:111. *A. erythrocerata* Rob.-Desv. (des. Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):830) = *Tachina trepida* Meigen var.
Athrycia Macquart 1834:275. Emendation of *Athrycia* Rob.-Desv.
Blepharigena Rondani 1856:69. *Tachina trepida* Meigen (orig. des.).
Atrichia Scudder 1882:38 (preocc. Schrank 1803). Emendation of *Athrycia* Robineau-Desvoidy.
Paraplagia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:354. *Tachina trepida* Meigen (mon.).

- Athryciopsis* Townsend 1933:468. *Tachina ruficornis* Zetterstedt (orig. des.) = *Tachina curvinervis* Zetterstedt.
Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1263-1263.
- curvinervis* Zetterstedt 1844:1018 (*Tachina*), 1t ♀ Gotland (Sweden), des. Herting 1973a:11. — Europe northwards to England, middle Sweden and Leningrad; S Siberia (Chita), Japan (Honshu, Hokkaido).
ruficornis Zetterstedt 1844:1019 (*Tachina*), 1t ♂ Vadstena (Östergötland, Sweden), des. Townsend 1939a:313.
- imprensa* Wulp 1869:139 (*Plagia*), ♂♀ den Haag, Rotterdam and Beekhuizen (Netherlands). — Europe northwards to NW Germany, S Sweden and Leningrad; Transcaucasia, S Siberia, Mongolia.
- longicornis* Herting 1973b:35 (*Athrycia*), ♂ Tosgoni ovoo (Central aimak, Mongolia). — S Siberia (Chita).
- trepida* Meigen 1824:300 (*Tachina*), ♀ no loc. — Europe northwards to England and Lapland; Palestine, Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Chita), Mongolia, Sakhalin, Kuril Is., Japan (Kyushu to Hokkaido).
- erythrocerata* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:111 (*Athrycia*), St.Sauveur (Yonne, France) and Paris.
subcincta Zetterstedt 1844:1026 (*Tachina*), ♂♀ Scandinavia.
flavipalpis Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):832 (*Athrycia*), ♂ France.
vulgaris Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):834 (*Athrycia*), ♂♀ France.
rufipalpis Rondani 1865:211 (*Blepharigena*), Parma (Italy).

V o r i a

- Voria* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:195. *V. latifrons* Rob.-Desv. (mon.) = *Tachina ruralis* Fallén.
Plagia Meigen 1838:201. *Tachina verticalis* Meigen (des. Rondani 1856:69) = *Tachina ruralis* Fallén.
Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1261-1263.
- ruralis* Fallén 1810:265 (*Tachina*), 1t ♂ Esperöd (Skåne, Sweden), des. Crosskey 1973:164. — Europe northwards to Scotland and Lapland; Palestine, Transcaucasia, Soviet Middle Asia, S Siberia, Mongolia, Sakhalin, Kuril Is., Japan. Nearly cosmopolitan species.
ambigua Fallén 1810:275 (*Tachina*), ♀ Sweden.
verticalis Meigen 1824:299 (*Tachina*), ♂♀ Europe.
latifrons Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:196 (*Voria*), Gentilly (Paris).
arcuata Macquart 1834:264 (*Tachina*), Lille (N France).
interrupta Zetterstedt 1844:1020 (*Tachina*), ♀ Skåne (Sweden).
transversa Macquart 1848:96 (*Plagia*), ♀ Zürich (Switzerland).
spinicosta Palm 1876:419 (*Tachina*), ♀ Innsbruck (Austria). *N.syn.*
edentata Baranov 1932a:83 (*Voria*), ♂ Koshun, Kankau (Formosa).
ciliata d'Aguilar 1957:261 (*Voria ruralis* ssp.), Suifu (Szechwan, China).

C y r t o p h l e b a

- Cyrtophleba* Rondani 1856:68. *Tachina ruricola* Meigen (orig. des.).
Stackelbergula Richter 1967a:478. *S. eremophila* Richter (orig. des.).
Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1266-1268.
- eremophila* Richter 1967a:479 (*Stackelbergula*), ♂ Ayakguzhumdy (Kyzyl-Kum, Uzbekistan, USSR). — Turkmenia, Mongolia.
- ruricola* Meigen 1824:299 (*Tachina*), ♂♀ no loc. — Europe northwards to S England, middle Sweden (Dalarna) and Leningrad; Palestine, Transcaucasia, Soviet Middle Asia, S Siberia (Altai, Chita), Mongolia.
ericetorum Perris 1852:205 (*Plagia*), ♀ Grandes-Landes (SW France).

- nigripalpis* Rondani 1859:189 (Cyrtophleba), Parma (Italy).
buccata Brauer & Bergenstamm 1894:618 (Cyrtophleba), ♂ Austria.
asiatica Mesnil 1974:1267 (Cyrtophleba ruricola subsp.), ♂ Stalinabad
 (= Dushanbe, Tadzhikistan, USSR).
vernalis Kramer 1917:268 (Plagia), ♂ Tränke (Oberlausitz, DDR). —
 S Sweden (Skåne), Leningrad, Bashkiria.

Hyleorus

- Hyleorus* Aldrich 1926c:16. *H. furcatus* Aldrich (mon.), Australian spec.
Steiniomyia Townsend 1932:54. *Tachina elata* Meigen (orig. des.).
Neuroplagia Townsend 1933:479. *Plagia nudinerva* Villeneuve (orig. des.).
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1258-1261.
elatus Meigen 1838:201 (Plagia), ♂♀ no loc. — Europe northwards to
 Holland, N Germany and N Poland; S Siberia (Altai, Chita), Japan
 (Kyushu to Hokkaido).
aurifluae Wulp 1869:137 (Plagia), ♀ Groningen (Netherlands).
setosa Brischke 1885:21 (Tachina sg.Plagia), Danzig (= Gdańsk, Poland).
bakeri (Townsend) cf Takano 1956:59 (Hystricovoria), misident. (pers.
 comm. by H.Shima).
nudinerva Villeneuve 1920b:200 (Plagia elata var.), Spain. — Israel.
takanoi Mesnil 1963c:48 (Steiniomyia), ♀ Osaka (Honshu). — Japan (also
 Hokkaido).

Klugia

- Klugia* Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):787. *Tachina marginata* Meigen (orig.
 des.).
Ptilopareia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:101. *Tachina marginata* Mg. (mon.).
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1269-1271.
marginata Meigen 1824:301 (Tachina), ♀ Austria. — Europe northwards to
 middle Sweden (Uppland) and Leningrad (not Britain); Transcaucasia,
 S Siberia (Chita), Mongolia.
cuneicornis Zetterstedt 1844:1080 (Tachina), 1t ♂ Kjellby nr Lund
 (Skåne, Sweden), by present designation. N.syn. (type seen).

Chaetovoria

- Chaetovoria* Villeneuve 1920a:118 (subg. of Voria). *Voria antennata*
 Villeneuve (mon.).
Pseudovoria Ringdahl 1942:63. *Voria antennata* Villeneuve (orig. des.).
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1271-1272.
antennata Villeneuve 1920a:118 (Voria sg.Chaetovoria), Col du Galibier
 (Htes-Alpes, France). — boreo-alpine: Norway (Hardangervidda),
 Sweden (Härjedalen to Lapland), Italian Alps (Trafoi).

Hypovoria

- Hypovoria* Villeneuve 1912a:510. *H. hilaris* Villeneuve (mon.).
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1278-1280.
dentata Richter 1980:546 (Hypovoria), ♂ Nerchinsk Zavod (Chita SE Sibe-
 ria, USSR).
hilaris Villeneuve 1912a:510 (Hypovoria), ♀ Sfax (Tunisia). — Canary
 Is. (Fuerteventura), Palestine, Transcaucasia, Soviet Middle Asia,
 S Siberia (Chita), Mongolia.
pilibasis Villeneuve 1922a:339 (Voria), Prizren (Macedonia, Yugoslavia).
 — Palestine.

Plagiomima

- Plagiomima Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:384. *P. disparata* Brauer & Berg. (mon.), Nearctic species.
- Nanoplugia Villeneuve 1929a:45. *Plagia hilfi* Strobl (orig. des.). Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1277-1278.
- hilfi(i) Strobl 1902:486 (*Plagia* sg. *Paraplugia*), ♂ Niš (Serbia). — Transcaucasia (Armenia). Ref. Herting 1973a:12.
- sinaica Villeneuve 1909a:157 (*Plagia hilfi* var.), ♀ Sinai (Egypt). — Morocco, Algeria, Palestine, Transcaucasia, S Russia (Stavropol), Kazakhstan, S Siberia (Chita).
- aperticella Belanovsky 1953:173 (*Hypovoria*), ♂♀ Yareski nr Mirgorod (Ukraine).
- hilfi (Strobl) of Aguilar 1957:266 (*Nanoplugia*), misident.

Uclesia

- Uclesia Girschner 1901:69. *U. fumipennis* Girschner (mon.).
- Mesnilovoria Aguilar 1957:267. *Nanoplugia petiolata* Villeneuve (orig. des.). Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1272-1276.
- antiqua Mesnil 1963c:49 (*Uclesia*), ♂ Molotovabad (Tadzhikistan, USSR).
- brevinervis Mesnil 1974:1275 (*Uclesia*), ♂ Sharon (Israel).
- excavata Herting 1973b:35 (*Uclesia*), ♂ Gurban Sajchan ul (South Gobi aimak, Mongolia).
- fumipennis Girschner 1901:70 (*Uclesia*), ♂♀ Uclès (Cuenca, Spain). — Morocco.
- melancholica Mesnil 1953b:171 (*Chaetovoria*), ♀ Palestine.
- nigrescens Mesnil 1953b:172 (*Nanoplugia*), ♀ Palestine.
- petiolata Villeneuve 1929a:45 (*Nanoplugia*), ♀ Egypt. — Algeria, Tunisia, Tadzhikistan.
- simyrae Herting 1966:7 (*Uclesia*), ♂ Konia (Turkey). — Israel.

Phyllomyia

- Phyllomyia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:213. *Musca volvulus* Fabricius (mon.).
- Sericocera Macquart 1834:236. *Musca volvulus* Fabricius (des. Townsend 1916a:9).
- Hypostena Meigen 1838:239. *Tachina procera* Meigen (mon.).
- Melania Meigen 1838:274 (preocc. Lamarck 1799). *Musca volvulus* Fabricius (des. Rondani 1956:89).
- Chorega Gistel 1848:IX. New name for *Melania* Meigen.
- Melanota Rondani 1857:13. New name for *Melania* Meigen.
- Gibsonomyia Curran 1925:281. *G. nigricosta* Curran (orig. des.) = *Morinia washingtoniana* Bigot, Nearctic species.
- Cerodesma Enderlein 1934b:188 (n.nud.), 1936:214. *Tachina digramma* Meigen (orig. des.), misident. = *Musca volvulus* Fabricius. Note 115. Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1349-1354 (incl. *Gibsonomyia*).
- annularis Villeneuve 1937b:9 (*Macquartia*), 1t ♂ Szechwan (China), des. Crosskey 1976:271. — Manchuria.
- aristalis Mesnil & Shima 1978:313 (*Gibsonomyia*), ♂ Shinhodaka, Hida (Nagano, Honshu, Japan). — Soviet Far East (Primor'e).
- elegans Kolomiets 1973a:91 (*Myiostoma*), ♂ Kremy (Primor'e, USSR). Name preocc. by *Phyllomyia elegans* Villeneuve.
- elegans Villeneuve 1937b:13 (*Phyllomyia*), 1t ♀ Mt. Omei (Szechwan, China), des. Crosskey 1976:273.

- gymnops Villeneuve 1937b:7 (Macquartia), 1t ♂ Tatsienlu (= Kangding, Szechwan, China), des. Crosskey 1976:271.
- nobilis Mesnil 1957:71 (Phyllomyia), ♀ (as ♂) Japan (no loc.). — Kyushu and Honshu.
- procera Meigen 1824:410 (Tachina), ♀ no loc. — France (Htes-Pyrénées, Landes), Italy (Parma), S Switzerland (Tessin), Transcaucasia, Soviet Far East (Sakhalin).
- incisuralis Macquart 1855a:22 (Hypostena), ♀ Landes (SW France).
- chetigastra Rondani 1861a:84 (Hypostena), ♀ Parma (Italy).
- pisciventrifera Pandellé 1894:101 (Myobia), ♀ Landes (SW France).
- planigena Pandellé 1896:143 (Melanophora), ♀ Tarbes (Htes-Pyrénées).
- takanoi Mesnil 1970b:119 (Phyllomyia), ♂ Nukabira (Hokkaido). — Japan (Kyushu, Hokkaido), Kuril Is. (Kunashir).
- volvulus Fabricius 1794:328 (Musca), Italy. — Europe northwards to Scotland and Lapland; Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Chita).
- cylindrica Fallén 1816:242 (Musca), ♂♀ Sweden.
- accidens Walker 1853:89 (Tachina), ♂ England.

Torocca

- Torocca Walker 1859:131. *T. abdominalis* Walker (mon.), Oriental species. Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1348-1349.
- munda Walker 1856b:131 (Dexia), ♂ Sarawak (N Borneo). — Japan (Kyushu to Hokkaido); widespread Oriental Region.

Oxyphyllomyia

- Oxyphyllomyia 1937b:11. *O. cordylurina* Villeneuve (mon). Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1349. Shima 1983:338-350. Note 120.
- cordylurina Villeneuve 1937b:11 (Oxyphyllomyia), 1t ♀ Mt. Omei (Szechwan, China), des. Crosskey 1976:273.

Thelaira

- Thelaira Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:214. *T. abdominalis* Rob.-Desv. (des. Townsend 1916a:9) = *Musca solivaga* Harris.
- Phenicellia* Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):802. *Tachina nigra* Hartig (mon.) = *Tachina haematodes* Meigen.
- Tachinella* Portshinsky 1882:281. *T. meigeni* Portshinsky (mon.) = *Tachina haematodes* Meigen.
- Phoenicella* Mik & Wachtl 1895:219. Emendation of *Phenicellia* Rob.-Desv. Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1335-1342 (incl. *Phenicellia*).
- haematodes Meigen 1824:267 (Tachina), ♂ no loc. — DDR (Brandenburg), White Russia, S Siberia (Chita), Mongolia.
- nigripennis Meigen 1824:267 (Tachina), ♀ no loc.
- nigra Hartig 1838:282 (Tachina), ♀ Germany.
- meigeni Portshinsky 1881:281 (*Tachinella*), ♀ Mogilev (White Russia).
- leucozona Panzer 1809:19 (Musca), ♂ Germany. — Switzerland (Tessin), Italian Alps, Yugoslavia, Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Altai, Chita), Japan (Hokkaido).
- valida Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):776 (Thelaira), ♂ France.
- nigripes Fabricius 1794:319 (Musca), ♂ Germany. — Europe northwards to England, middle Sweden (Dalarna) and Leningrad; Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Altai, Chita), Sakhalin, Kamchatka, Kuril Is., Japan.
- nigrina Fallén 1816:241 (Musca), ♀ Sweden.
- lateralis Fallén 1816:241 (Musca), ♂ Skåne (Sweden).

albifrons Stephens 1829:302 (Dexia), ♂ Britain. Nom. nudum.

hirsuta Macquart 1834:192 (Dexia), ♂ Lille (N France).

bifasciata Meigen 1838:270 (Dexia), ♀ Europe. Homonym of *Dexia bifasciata* Meigen 1826:35.

intuenda Rondani 1862:175 (Thelaira), ♂♀ Apennines and Toscana (Italy).

japonica Matsumura 1916:396 (Chaetona), ♂ Sapporo (Hokkaido, Japan).

N.syn., type seen by H.Shima (pers. comm.).

solivaga Harris 1780:85 (Musca), ♂ England. — Europe northwards to England and S Norway; Transcaucasia.

abdominalis Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:215 (Thelaira), ♂ France.

nigripes (Fabricius) of Rondani 1862:176 (Thelaira), misident.

species dubia (*nigripes* or *solivaga*):

bifasciata Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:215 (Thelaira), ♀ France.

Leptothelaira

Leptothelaira Mesnil & Shima 1979:477. *L. longicaudata* Mesnil & Shima (orig. des.).

longicaudata Mesnil & Shima 1979:478 (*Leptothelaira*), ♂ Kiyokawa, Ashoro (Hokkaido, Japan). — Kuril Is. (Kunashir).

meridionalis Mesnil & Shima 1979:480 (*Leptothelaira*), Mt. Wanizuka, Miyazaki (Kyushu, Japan). — Formosa.

Halidaya

Halidaya (-ydaia) Egger 1856:383. *H. aurea* Egger (des. Brauer 1893:498).

Clytho Bezzi 1907a:463. Incorrect use of *Clytho* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830.

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1342-1345.

aurea Egger 1856:384 (*Halidaya*), ♂ Wien-Nussdorf and Klosterneuburg (Austria). — France (Htes-Pyrénées), Switzerland (Tessin), Ukraine, Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Altai, Tomsk), Mongolia, Sakhalin, Japan (Honshu).

argentea Egger 1856:385 (*Halidaya*), ♀ Wien-Nussdorf and Neusiedl (Austria).

Actinochaetopteryx

Actinochaetopteryx Townsend 1927a:277. *A. actifera* Townsend (orig. des.), Oriental species.

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1345-1346.

japonica Mesnil 1970b:117 (*Actinochaetopteryx*), ♀ Nukabira (Hokkaido). — Japan (also Honshu), Kuril Is. (Kunashir).

Stomina

Stomina Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:411. *S. rubricornis* Rob.-Desv. (mon.) = *Musca tachinoides* Fallén.

Morphomyia Rondani 1856:83 (-mya). *Musca tachinoides* Fallén (orig. des.) misident. = *Morphomyia caliendrata* Rondani. Note 116.

Arisbaea Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(II):290. *A. lateralis* Rob.-Desv. (mon.) = *Musca tachinoides* Fallén.

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1329-1334. Herting 1977:13.

angustifrons Kugler 1968:62 (*Stomina*), ♂ Jerusalem. — Algeria, Turkey.

caliendrata Rondani 1862:49 (*Morphomyia*), ♂♀ Parma (Italy). — Spain, S France, Hungary, Slovakia, Israel, Algeria, Transcaucasia, Soviet Middle Asia.

tachinoides (Fallén) of Rondani 1856:83 (*Morphomyia*), misident.

- calvescens Herting 1977:12 (Stomina), ♂ Lagnes (Vaucluse, S France). — Spain (Zaragoza), Italy (Apennines in Emilia), S Switzerland (Tessin).
- iners Meigen 1838:209 (Clista), ♀ Andalusia (Spain). — S France (Briançonnais), Greece, Turkey, Palestine.
- kugleri Mesnil 1975a:1333 (Stomina), ♂ Meijdel Chams (Israel).
- tachinoides Fallén 1816:244 (Musca), ♂♀ Öster- and Västergötland (Sweden). — Europe northwards to DDR and middle Sweden (Uppland); Palestine, Mongolia.
- rubricornis Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:411 (Stomina), ♀ France.
- circumflexa Zetterstedt 1844:1170 (Tachina), new name for *Musca tachinoides* Fallén.
- pellucens Egger 1860:799 (Dexia), ♂ Klosterneuburg nr Wien (Austria).
- lateralis Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(II):291 (Arisbaea), ♂ Corsica.
- species dubia (partly iners):
- varians Villeneuve 1930a:43 (Stomina *caliendrata* forma), Algeria, Tunisia, Spain, Turkey. Note 117.

Rhamphina

- Rhamphina Macquart 1835:94. *Stomoxys pedemontana* Meigen (orig. des.).
- Albertia Rondani 1843:37 (preocc. Dujardin 1838). *Stomoxys pedemontana* Meigen (mon.).
- Eleone Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(II):350. *E. haustellata* Rob.-Desv. (mon.) = *Stomoxys pedemontana* Meigen.
- Czernya Strobl 1909b:217. *C. longirostris* Strobl (mon.) = *Rhamphina rectirostris* Herting.
- Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1306-1307. Herting 1971:15.
- pedemontana Meigen 1824:159 (*Stomoxys*), ♂ Torino (N Italy). — France (Hautes-Pyrénées), Switzerland (Wallis), Yugoslavia (Bosnia, Macedonia).
- haustellata Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(II):351 (*Eleone*), ♂ Piemont (Italy).
- rectirostris Herting 1971:15 (*Rhamphina*), new name for *Czernya longirostris* Strobl. — Spain (Madrid, Alicante, Almeria, Granada).
- longirostris Strobl 1909b:217 (*Czernya*), ♀ El Pardo nr Madrid (Spain). Name preoccupied in *Rhamphina* (sensu Macquart) by *longirostris* Meigen (now *Aphria*).

Tribe DUFOURINI

Dufouria

- Dufouria Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:257. *D. aperta* Rob.-Desv. (des. Rob.-Desv. 1863(II):68) = *Tachina chalybeata* Meigen.
- Ptilops Rondani 1857:13 (no species), 1862:165. *P. adolescens* Rondani (des. Townsend 1916a:8) = *Tachina chalybeata* Meigen. Note 118.
- Calyptidia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(II):59 (*Calyptia*) and 920 (correction). *C. occlusa* Rob.-Desv. (mon.).
- Phericia Rob.-Desv. 1863(II):70. *Dufouria clausa* Rob.-Desv. (orig. des.) = *Tachina nigrita* Fallén.
- Silbermannia Rob.-Desv. 1863(II):73 (-mania). *Dufouria petiolata* Rob.-Desv. (mon.) = *Tachina nigrita* Fallén.
- Pseudoptilops Stein 1924:158. *Morinia nitida* Brauer & Bergenstamm (mon.) = *Calyptidia occlusa* Robineau-Desvoidy.
- Paramedora Enderlein 1934b:188. *Morinia nitida* Brauer & Bergenstamm (orig. des.) = *Calyptidia occlusa* Robineau-Desvoidy.

Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1355-1357.

- canescens Herting 1981:19 (Dufouria), ♂ Tihany (Hungary).
chalybeata Meigen 1824:271 (Tachina), ♂♀ no loc. — Europe northwards to England and S Sweden; Palestine, S Siberia (Tomsk), Sakhalin, Kuril Is. (Kunashir).
 ?promans Harris 1780:143 (Musca), England.
 cassidae Dufour 1827:250 (Ocyptera), ♂ prb. St-Sever (Landes, France).
 aperta Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:258 (Dufouria), ♂ France.
 nuda Rob.-Desv. 1830:258 (Dufouria), ♀ France.
 reventa Walker 1853:70 (Tachina), ♀ England.
 adolescens Rondani 1862:171 (Ptilops), ♂♀ Parma (Italy).
 vidua Boheman 1863:82 (Tachina), ♀ Kullen (S Sweden). N.syn., type seen.
 flaveola Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(II):69 (Dufouria), ♀ France.
nigrita Fallén 1810:286 (Tachina), 1t ♂ Esperöd (Skåne, Sweden), des.
 Crosskey 1974:302. — Europe northwards to Scotland, middle Sweden (Uppland) and Leningrad; Palestine, Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Chita), Mongolia.
 clausa Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:258 (Dufouria), France.
 petiolata Rob.-Desv. 1830:258 (Dufouria), France.
 corvina Meigen 1838:205 (Medoria), ♀ Europe.
 corinna Meigen 1838:230 (Macquartia), ♂ Stolberg (Nordrhein, Germany).
 excessa Walker 1853:65 (Tachina), ♀ England.
 atra Egger 1856:389 (Clista), ♀ Trieste (Italy).
 infans Rondani 1862:170 (Ptilops), ♂♀ Parma and Toscana (Italy).
 floralis Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(II):68 (Dufouria), ♂ France.
nova Mesnil 1968a:174 (Dufouria), ♂ Mt.Teine nr Sapporo (Hokkaido, Japan).
occlusa Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(II):60 (Calyptidia), ♂ France. — Germany (Bavaria), DDR (Brandenburg), Austria (Oberösterreich, Burgenland), N Poland (Pomorze), Ukraine.
 nitida Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:381 (Morinia), ♂ Alt-Gatersleben nr Hoym (Anhalt, DDR). Note 119.
 corvina (Meigen) of Röder 1892:375 (Medoria), misident.
 luteisquama Pandellé 1896:145 (Melanophora), ♂ Germany.

Chaetoptilia

- Chaetoptilia Rondani 1862:166 (Cheto-). Ptilops puella Rondani (mon.).
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1359.
puella Rondani 1862:169 (Ptilops), ♀ Parma (Italy). — Switzerland (Tessin), DDR (Oberlausitz), Hungary, SW Siberia (Novosibirsk).

Rondania

- Rondania Robineau-Desvoidy 1850b:192. R. cucullata Rob.-Desv. (mon.).
 Stylomyia Wulp 1869:149 (preocc. Westwood 1852). S. punctulata Wulp (mon.) = Hyalomysia dispar Dufour.
 Microtricha Mik 1887:269. New name for Stylomyia Wulp.
 Dysthrix Pandellé 1894:47. D. notiventris Pandellé (mon.) = Rondania cucullata Robineau-Desvoidy.
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1365-1368.
cucullata Robineau-Desvoidy 1850b:192 (Rondania), ♀ France. — Switzerland (Vaud), Austria, Germany (Bayern, Württemberg), Berlin, Italy (Apennines nr Bologna).
 notata Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):679 (Rondania), ♀ France.
 rufitibia Strobl 1894:47 (Xysta), ♂ Admont (Steiermark, Austria).
 notiventris Pandellé 1896:92 (Dysthrix), ♂ Tarbes (Htes-Pyrénées, Fr.).

- dimidiata Meigen 1824:366 (Tachina), ♀ Clermont-Ferrand (France). — Switzerland (Jura, Tessin), Germany (Allgäu, Harz), Leningrad, Lapland.
- opaca Zetterstedt 1838:626 (Phasia), ♂ Bjerkvik on Ofotfjorden (Nordland, Norway).
- ruficeps Zetterstedt 1838:627 (Phasia), ♀ Bjerkvik (N Norway).
- alpina Villeneuve 1909b:338 (Rondania dispar var.), ♂ Col du Lautaret (Hautes-Alpes, France).
- dispar Dufour 1851:66 (Hyalomyia), ♂♀ St. Sever (Landes, France). — Spain (Huelva, Granada, Salamanca), Netherlands, Dalmatia, Israel. Ref. Herting 1975a:2 (under dimidiata).
- punctulata Wulp 1869:150 (Stylomyia), ♀ Beekhuizen nr Arnhem (Netherlands).
- lesinensis Strobl 1893:96 (Xysta), ♂ (as ♀) Lesina (= Hvar, Dalmatia, Yugoslavia). N.syn., type seen.
- fasciata Macquart 1834:207 (Hyalomyia), ♀ Nieppe (nr Lille, N France). — Europe northwards to Scotland and Lapland; Leningrad.
- fasciola Zetterstedt 1838:626 (Phasia), ♂ Lycksele (Swedish Lapland).
- zonella Zetterstedt 1838:627 (Phasia), ♀ Stensele (Swedish Lapland).
- insularis Bigot 1891:278 (Phania), ♀ (as ♂) Gran Canaria — Canary Is. (also Tenerife).
- rubens Herting 1969a:219 (Rondania), ♂ Barranco de Miranda nr Orgiva (Granada, Spain).

Pandelleia

- Pandelleia Villeneuve 1907b:392. *Etheria sexpunctata* Pandellé (mon.).
- Xanthosytomogaster Rohdendorf 1923:28 (subg. of Syntomogaster).
- Syntomogaster turanica* Rohdendorf (des. Townsend 1936a:56).
- Afrophasia Curran 1939:1. *A. dimorphia* Curran (orig. des.), Afrotropical species.
- Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1360-1364 (*Afrophasia*, *Pandelleia*).
- albipennis Villeneuve 1934b:55 (*Pandelleia*), ♂ Mt. Scopus, Jerusalem. — USSR (Caucasus).
- ornata Rohdendorf 1923:24 (*Syntomogaster*), ♂ Samarkand (Uzbekistan, USSR).
- otiorrhynchi Villeneuve 1922a:338 (*Pandelleia*), 1t ♂ Traben-Trarbach (on Mosel, W Germany), des. Mesnil 1975a:1363. — France (Reims), Switzerland (Landquart), DDR (Frankfurt on Oder).
- pilicauda Mesnil 1975a:1364 (*Pandelleia*), ♀ Altan Els (Uvs aimak, Mongolia).
- pschorni Mesnil 1963c:52 (*Pandelleia*), ♀ Nagano (Honshu, Japan). — Kuril Is. (Kunashir).
- sexpunctata Pandellé 1896:117 (*Etheria*), ♂ Barèges (Hautes-Pyrénées, France). — French Alps (Dauphiné), Transcaucasia, Uzbekistan.
- alpicola Villeneuve 1919c:353 (*Pandelleia*), ♀ La Grave (Hautes-Alpes, France).
- turanica Rohdendorf 1923:26 (*Syntomogaster*), ♀ Samarkand (Uzbekistan, Soviet Middle Asia).
- species dubia:
- maculata Belanovsky 1937:217 (*Graphogaster*), ♂♀ Gulkevitshi nr Armawir (North Caucasus, USSR). Homonym of *Graphogaster maculata* Strobl.

Microsoma

- Microsoma Macquart 1855a:37. *M. nigra* Macquart (mon.) = *Tachina exigua* Meigen.
- Plesionevra Macquart 1855a:180. *P. incisuralis* Macquart (mon.) = *Tachina*

- exigua* Meigen.
Campogaster Rondani 1856:80. *C. parvula* Rondani (orig. des.) = *Tachina exigua* Meigen.
Syntomogaster Egger 1860:797. *S. singularis* Egger (des. Townsend 1916a:9) = *Tachina exigua* Meigen.
Lythia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):707. *L. flavicornis* Rob.-Desv. (orig. des.) = *Tachina exigua* Meigen.
Ahrensia Rob.-Desv. 1863(II):14. *Phania flavipalpis* Macquart (orig. des.) = *Tachina exigua* Meigen.
Stephensia Rob.-Desv. 1863(II):17 (preocc. Stainton 1858). *S. ciligera* Rob.-Desv. (mon.) = *Tachina exigua* Meigen.
Campylura Rondani 1864:22. New name for *Campogaster* Rondani.
Andrina Liroy 1864:72 (preocc. Robineau-Desvoidy 1863). *Phania flavipalpis* Macquart (mon.) = *Tachina exigua* Meigen.
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1368-1370.

- exigua* Meigen 1824:367 (*Tachina*), ♂ no loc. — Europe northwards to S England, middle Sweden and Leningrad; Palestine, Transcaucasia, Sakhalin, Kuril Is., Japan (Hokkaido).
delicata Meigen 1824:368 (*Tachina*), ♀ Europe.
incurva Macquart 1834:250 (*Megaera*), ♀ Nieppe nr Lille (N France).
angustifrons Macquart 1834:252 (*Megaera*), ♂ Lille (N France).
flavipalpis Macquart 1835:184 (*Phania*), ♀ Nieppe (N France).
computa Walker 1853:64 (*Tachina*), ♀ England.
nigra Macquart 1855a:38 (*Microsoma*), ♂ Zürich (Switzerland).
incisuralis Macquart 1855a:180 (*Plesionevra*), ♂ Mons (Belgium).
vidua Egger 1860:797 (*Syntomogaster*), ♀ Klosterneuburg (Austria).
singularis Egger 1860:797 (*Syntomogaster*), ♀ Klosterneuburg (Austria).
debilis Rondani 1861a:150 (*Campogaster*), ♀ Parma and Piemonte (Italy).
parvula Rondani 1861a:150 (*Campogaster*), ♂ Parma (Italy).
flavicornis Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):708 (*Lythia*), ♀ France.
femoralis Rob.-Desv. 1863(II):16 (*Ahrensia*), ♀ France.
ciligera Rob.-Desv. 1863(II):19 (*Stephensia*), ♂ France.
pannonius Loew 1873b:45 (*Strongylogaster*), ♂ Kazan gorge of Danube (= Iron Gate, Rumania).
vicina Mesnil 1970b:119 (*Campogaster*), ♂ Obihiro (Hokkaido, Japan). — Kuril Is. (Kunashir).

Freraea

- Freraea* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:285. *F. gagatea* Rob.-Desv. (mon.).
Gymnopeza Zetterstedt 1838:629. *G. albipennis* Zetterstedt (mon.) = *Freraea gagatea* Rob.-Desv.
Gymnophania Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:143. *G. nigripennis* Brauer & Berg. (mon.) = *Freraea gagatea* Rob.-Desv.
 Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1373-1374.
gagatea Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:285 (*Freraea*), ♂ St-Sauveur (Yonne, France). — Europe northwards to Scotland, middle Sweden and Leningrad; Mongolia.
curvicauda (Fallén) of Boheman 1828:165 (*Tachina*), misident.
albipennis Zetterstedt 1838:629 (*Gymnopeza*), ♂ Esperöd (Skåne, Sweden) and Småland (Sweden).
denudata Zetterstedt 1844:1258 (*Gymnopeza*), ♀ Lomma (Skåne, Sweden) and Småland (Sweden).
nigripennis Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:143, 170 (*Gymnophania*), ♀ Tirol (Austria).

Eugymnopeza

Eugymnopeza Townsend 1933:453. *E. braueri* Townsend (orig. des.).
Ref. Mesnil in Lindner 64g:1372-1373.

braueri Townsend 1933:453 (Eugymnopeza), new name for *Gymnopeza denudata* of Brauer & Bergenstamm, not Zetterstedt. ♂♀ Austria.

denudata (Zetterstedt) of Schiner 1862:422 (*Gymnopeza*) and Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:142 (*Gymnopeza*), misident.

imparilis Herting 1973b:36 (Eugymnopeza), ♀ Tachilga ul (S Gobi aimak, Mongolia).

Subfamily PHASIIINAE

Tribe EUTHERINI

Redtenbacheria

Redtenbacheria Schiner 1861:143. *R. spectabilis* Schiner (orig. des.),
nom. nudum = *R. insignis* Egger. Note 121.

insignis Egger 1861:215 (*Redtenbacheria*), ♂♀ Austria. — Europe northwards to S England, S Sweden and Leningrad; Transcaucasia, Uzbekistan, Japan (Honshu).

spectabilis Schiner 1861:143 (*Redtenbacheria*), nom. nudum. Note 121.

Euthera

Euthera Loew 1866:46. *E. tentatrix* Loew (mon.), Nearctic species.

Eutheroptera Townsend 1916e:322. *Euthera manni* Mik (orig. des.) = *Ocyptera fascipennis* Loew.

Ref. Crosskey 1976:35.

fascipennis Loew 1854:20 (*Ocyptera*), Candia (Crete, Greece). — Yugoslavia (Dalmatia), Turkey, Tadzhikistan; India, E Africa.

manni Mik 1889:132 (*Euthera*), 1 ♀ Brussa (= Bursa, Turkey), des. Townsend 1931, Ann.Mag.nat.Hist.(10)8:391.

tuckeri Bezzi 1925a:279 (*Euthera*), ♂ Koopmuiden (Transvaal, S Africa). — Japan (Kyushu), further records from Oriental and Afrotropical Reg.

Tribe HERMYIINI

Hermya

Hermya Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:226. *H. afra* Rob.-Desv. (des. Townsend 1916a:7) = *Ocyptera diabolus* Wiedemann, Afrotropical species.

beelzebub Wiedemann 1830:301 (*Tachina*), ♂ (as ♀) Java. — Japan (Kyushu, Honshu, Shikoku); widespread in Oriental Region.

nigrata Matsumura 1916:395 (*Hemyda*), ♀ Honshu, Shikoku, Kyushu.

Correction: The name of the tribe is Hermyini, not Hermyiini.

Tribe PHASIIINI

Heliozeta

- Heliozeta Rondani 1856:82 (Elio-). *Tachina pellucens* Fallén (orig.des).
Chryseria Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(II):288. *Clytia gentilis* Rob.-Desv.
 (des. Coquillett 1910:523) = *Musca helluo* Fabricius.
Phanigaster Lioy 1864:61. *Tachina helvola* Meigen (mon.), misid. = *Tachina pellucens* Fallén.
 Ref. Dupuis 1963:130 (*Clytiomyia* s.lat.).

- helluo Fabricius 1805:295 (*Musca*), Austria. — Warmer parts of Europe, northwards to middle France (Paris), S Germany (Stuttgart) and DDR (Brandenburg); Palestine, Turkey, Ukraine, Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Altai, Krasnoyarsk), Soviet Far East (Primor'e).
helvola Meigen 1824:277 (*Tachina*), emendation of *helluo* Fabricius.
cylindrica Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:288 (*Clytia*), ♂ Paris.
gentilis Rob.-Desv. 1830:288 (*Clytia*), ♀ Montmorency (Paris, France).
seiuncta Rondani 1862:44 (*Clytiomyia*), ♂♂ Parma (Italy).
aurea Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(II):281 (*Clytia*), ♂ France.
pellucens Fallén 1820b:22 (*Tachina*), ♂♀ Kalmar Län and Gotland (Sweden).
 — Europe northwards to NW Germany and middle Sweden (Uppland); Transcaucasia, Soviet Far East (Primor'e).
helvola (Meigen) of Macquart 1834:254 (*Clytia*), misident.
macrocera Macquart 1835:151 (*Clytia*), ♂ France.
segonax Walker 1849:762 (*Tachina*), ♂ no loc. N.syn., type seen.
auriceps Macquart 1854:414 (*Clytia*), ♂ Malans nr Landquart (Graubünden, Switzerland).
fumipennis Zetterstedt 1859:6093 (*Tachina*), ♂♀ Sweden.

Clytiomyia

- Clytia* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:287 (preocc. Lamouroux 1812). *Musca continua* Panzer (des. Westwood 1840:139).
Clytiomyia Rondani 1861a:9 (-mya). New name for *Clytia* Robineau-Desvoidy.
Clytiophasia Dupuis 1950:594. *Phasia sola* Rondani (orig. des.).
 Ref. Dupuis 1963:130-131.
continua Panzer 1798c:19 (*Musca*), Austria. — Europe northwards to Belgium, middle Sweden (Uppland) and Leningrad; Transcaucasia, Uzbekistan, S Siberia (Altai, Chita), Mongolia.
dalmatica Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:287 (*Clytia*), ♀ Dalmatia.
dupuisi Kugler 1971:84 (*Clytiomyia*), ♀ Zikhron Yaakov (Israel). — Albania.
mesnili Kugler 1968:59 (*Clytiomyia*), ♂ Zikhron Yaakov (Israel). — Italy (Livorno), S France (Vaucluse), Spain (Granada).
sola Rondani 1861b:220 (*Phasia*), ♀ Parma and Toscana (Italy). — Mediterranean, northwards to French Alps (Dauphiné) and S Switzerland (Wallis, Tessin); Palestine, Transcaucasia.
latifrons Strobl 1893:98 (*Clytia*), ♀ Fiume (= Rijeka, Dalmatia).
cana (Meigen) of Pandellé 1894:92 (*Phasia*), misident.
dalmatica (Robineau-Desvoidy) of Villeneuve 1931:72 (*Clytiomyia*) and Dupuis 1957:74 (*Clytiophasia*), misident.

Ectophasia

- Ectophasia Townsend 1912a:46. *Syrphus crassipennis* Fabricius (orig.des.).
 Ref. Dupuis 1963:110-113.

- crassipennis Fabricius 1794:284 (Syrphus), ♂ Paris (France). — Warmer parts of Europe, northwards to S Germany (Stuttgart), DDR (Brandenburg) and middle Russia (Moscow); Transcaucasia, S Siberia, Japan (Hokkaido). Ref. Dupuis 1963:110 (rostrata).
- analis Fabricius 1798:561 (Thereva), ♀ France.
- nigra Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:291 (Phasia), ♂ (as ♀) Paris and St.Sauveur (Yonne, France).
- discoidalis Macquart 1834:200 (Phasia), ♂ (as ♀) Paris.
- discoidea Meigen 1838:285 (Phasia), ♂ Austria.
- varia Meigen 1838:285 (Phasia), ♂ Austria.
- dispar Rondani 1842:461 (Phasia), collective replacement name for crassipennis Fabricius and analis Fabricius.
- rostrata Egger 1860:795 (Phasia), ♂ Wien (= Vienna, Austria).
- adulterina Rondani 1861b:220 (Phasia), ♂ Parma (Italy).
- dorsalis Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(II):212 (Phasia), ♂ (as ♀) France.
- strigata Girschner 1888:230 (Phasia crassipennis var.), ♂ no loc.
- nigra Girschner 1888:230 (Phasia crassipennis var.), ♂ no loc.
- leucoptera Rondani 1865:224 (Phasia), ♂ Palermo (Sicily). — Spain, S France (Vaucluse), Bulgaria, Greece, Turkey, Transcaucasia, Tadzhikistan, E Kazakhstan (Dzhungaria).
- magnifica Girschner 1897:33 (Phasia), ♂♀ Greece, Crete, Turkey.
- appendiculata Jacobson 1899:297 (Phasia), ♂ Khorog (Tadzhikistan).
N.syn. (descr.).
- nigerrima Hubenov 1982:163 (Phasia), ♂ Sandanski (Bulgaria). N.syn. (descr.).
- oblonga Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:291 (Phasia), ♂ France. — Warmer parts of Europe, northwards to S Germany (Stuttgart, Nürnberg), DDR and S Russia; Palestine, Turkey, Transcaucasia. Ref. Dupuis 1963:112 (as rubra).
- hemipterus (Fabricius) of Panzer 1798b:15 (Syrphus), misident.
- arvensis Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:292 (Phasia), ♂ Angers (France).
- vagans Meigen 1830:366 (Phasia), ♂ Prag (= Praha, Czechoslovakia).
- dissimilis Rondani 1842:461 (Phasia), ♂♀ Val d'Enza nr Parma (Italy).
- pulverulenta Bigot 1860:781 (Phasia), ♂ (as ♀) Sicily.
- tessellata Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(II):214 (Phasia), ♂ (as ♀) France.
- rubra Girschner 1888:230 (Phasia crassipennis var.), ♂ no loc.
- platymesa Walker 1858:195 (Echinomyia), ♂ (as ♀) China.
- antennata Villeneuve 1933c:197 (Ectophasia), ♂♀ Suifu (Szechwan, China) and Kosempo (Formosa). N.syn., types of both species seen.
- rotundiventris Loew 1858:109 (Phasia), ♂ Japan. — SE Siberia (Chita), Soviet Far East (Amur), Manchuria, Kuril Is. (Kunashir), Japan (Kyushu to Hokkaido). Type seen.
- jezoensis Matsumura 1916:403 (Phasia), ♀ Sapporo (Hokkaido, Japan).
N.syn., type seen by H.Shima (pers. comm.).
- sinensis Villeneuve 1933c:198 (Ectophasia), 1t ♀ Mt.Hoozan (Formosa), by present designation. N.syn., type seen.
- atripennis (Townsend) of Mesnil 1942:288 (Phasia), misident.
- species ? (crassipennis or oblonga).
- aurifrons Villers 1789:549 (Musca), Occitania (= Languedoc, S France).
- brachyptera Panzer 1798c:16 (Musca), gynecomorph ♂ Nürnberg (Germany).
- dimidiata Panzer 1798c:17 (Musca), ♀ Austria.
- taeniata Panzer 1798c:18 (Musca), ♀ or gynecomorph ♂ Nürnberg (Germ.).
- ancora Meigen 1824:189 (Phasia), ♂ Europe.
- campestris Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:292 (Phasia), ♂ France.
- agrestis Rob.-Desv. 1830:292 (Phasia), ♂ Angers (France).
- albifacies Rob.-Desv. 1830:293 (Phasia), ♀ (as ♂) France.

- obscuripennis Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:293 (Phasia), ♀ (as ♂) France.
 flaviventris Meigen 1830:366 (Phasia), gynecomorphic ♂, Austria.
 axillaris Meigen 1838:285 (Phasia), ♀ Europe.
 basalis Meigen 1838:285 (Phasia), ♀ Europe.
 holosericea Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(II):211 (Phasia), ♀ (as ♂) France.
 fuscana Rob.-Desv. 1863(II):213 (Phasia), ♀ (as ♂) France.
 placida Rob.-Desv. 1863(II):218 (Phasia), ♂♀ France.
 micans Girschner 1888:230 (Phasia crassipennis var.), ♂ no loc.

Subclytia

- Subclytia Pandellé 1894:96. *Tachina rotundiventris* Fallén (mon.).
 Borisia Rohdendorf 1924a:125. *B. kuzini* Rohdendorf (mon.) = *Tachina rotundiventris* Fallén. N.syn.
rotundiventris Fallén 1820b:23 (*Tachina*), ♀ Småland (Sweden). — Europe northwards to S England, middle Sweden (Dalarna) and Leningrad; Caucasus, S Siberia (Altai, Novosibirsk, Krasnoyarsk, Tuva, Chita), Mongolia, Kuril Is. (Kunashir), Japan (Honshu, Hokkaido).
rotundicollis (Meigen) of Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(II):287 (*Clytia*), lapsus for *rotundiventris* Fallén.
 kuzini Rohdendorf 1924a:125 (*Borisia*), ♂ Lutsino nr Zvenigorod (middle Russia). N.syn. (descr.).

Gymnosoma

- Rhodogyne* Meigen 1800:39 (no species, the description equals *Gymnosoma* Meigen 1803). Name suppressed by ICZN (Opinion 678).
Gymnosoma Meigen 1803:278. *Musca rotundata* Linnaeus (mon.). Note 122.
Stylogymnomyia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891:387. *Gymnosoma nitens* Meigen (mon.).
Strawinskiomyia Dupuis 1951:133. *Musca costata* Panzer (orig. des.).
 Ref. Dupuis 1961:69-75. Zimin 1966:439-455.
acrosterni Kugler 1971:86 (*Gymnosoma*), ♀ Tel Aviv (Israel).
brachypeltae Dupuis 1961:70 (*Gymnosoma*), 1t ♀ Trois-Epis (Bas-Rhin, France), by present designation. — Germany, Iran. Note 123.
carpocoridis Dupuis 1961:73 (*Gymnosoma*), ♀ Richelieu (Indre-et-Loire, France). — Germany, Morocco. Possibly = *desertorum* Rohdendorf.
clavata Rohdendorf 1947:84 (*Rhodogyne*), ♂ S Russia and Central Asia. — Europe northwards to Channel Is. (Jersey), S Norway, Sweden (Gotland) and S Finland; Israel, Transcaucasia, Soviet Middle Asia.
verbekei Mesnil 1952b:150 (*Rhodogyne*), ♀ Marchais-Béton (Yonne, Fr.).
costata Panzer 1800a:23 (*Musca*), ♀ prb.Nürnberg (Germany). — Spain, France, S Germany, Switzerland, Italy, Austria, Dalmatia.
intermedia Loew 1869:57 (*Gymnosoma*), ♀ Augsburg (Bavaria, Germany).
desertorum Rohdendorf 1947:84 (*Rhodogyne*), 1t ♂ Ak-Yaila, r.Atrek (Turkmenia, USSR), des. Zimin 1966:451. — Poland, White Russia, Moscow, Ukraine, Armenia, Kazakhstan, Uzbekistan, Kirgizia, Mongolia.
plesiomorpha Zimin 1966:451 (*Gymnosoma desertorum* subsp.), ♂ Yaroslavl (Middle Russia).
dolycoridis Dupuis 1961:72 (*Gymnosoma*), ♀♂ Richelieu (Indre-et-Loire, France). — Warmer parts of Europe, northwards to S Germany (Freiburg, Nürnberg), Czechoslovakia (Cheb) and Ukraine; Caucasus; Soviet Middle Asia, N Kazakhstan, S Siberia, Primor'e, Manchuria.
meridionalis Zimin 1966:450 (*G. dolycoridis* forma), Odessa to UzbekSSR.
orientalis Zimin 1966:450 (*G. dolycoridis* forma), Tomsk to Primor'e.
hamiensis Dupuis 1966:115 (*Gymnosoma*), ♂ Bugas nr Khami (Sinkiang, China).

- inornata Zimin 1966:446 (Gymnosoma), ♂ Potu nr Geokchay (Azerbaijan, USSR). — Spain (Almeria), Switzerland (Tessin), Greece, Ukraine, S Siberia (Altai, Tomsk, Irkutsk, Chita), Soviet Far East (Amur, Primor'e, Sakhalin), Manchuria, Japan (Kyushu to Hokkaido).
agchista Zimin 1966:447 (forma), Eastern form of *inornata*.
iranica Zimin 1966:437 (Stylogymnomyia), ♂ Tabriz (NW Iran).
majae Zimin 1966:437 (Stylogymnomyia), ♂ Koturkul (Kokchetav, N Kazakhstan, USSR).
maxima Dupuis 1966:122 (Gymnosoma), ♀ Borovoe (Kokchetav, N Kazakhstan).
 — Possibly = *nudifrons* Herting.
nitens Meigen 1824:207 (Gymnosoma), no loc. — Europe northwards to N Germany, N Poland and Leningrad; Transcaucasia, Tadzhikistan, S Siberia (Tuva, Chita), Soviet Far East (Khabarovsk), Mongolia.
latifrons Rondani 1865:224 (Gymnosoma), Italy.
nudifrons Herting 1966:9 (Gymnosoma), ♀ Pfnwald (Wallis, Switzerland).
 — Europe northwards to S Norway, middle Sweden (Dalarna, Gotland) and Leningrad (not Britain); Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Novosibirsk to Chita), Soviet Far East (Primor'e, Sakhalin).
persica Mesnil 1952b:152 (Rhodogyne), ♂ Keredj (Tehran, Iran). — Soviet Middle Asia (Turkmenia).
pulchra Zimin 1966:451 (Gymnosoma desertorum f.), ♂ Ashkhabad (Turkmenia, USSR).
rotundata Linnaeus 1758:596 (Musca), Europe. — Europe northwards to Ireland, S England, S Sweden (Öland) and Leningrad; Transcaucasia, S Siberia, Soviet Far East (Khabarovsk, Primor'e), Japan (Kyushu to Hokkaido).
hemisphaerica Fourcroy 1785:480 (Musca), Paris.
kuramanum Matsumura 1916:434 (Gymnosoma), ♂ Kurama (Kyoto, Honshu, Japan).
rungsi Mesnil 1952b:151 (Rhodogyne), ♂ Rabat (Morocco). — Portugal, Spain, S France (Hérault, Vaucluse, Hautes-Alpes), Italy (Calabria), Hungary, Rumania, Turkey, Transcaucasia, Turkmenia, Uzbekistan, Tadzhikistan.
desertorum (Rohdendorf) of Dupuis 1961:71 (Gymnosoma), misident.
sylvatica Zimin 1966:454 (Gymnosoma), ♂ Irkutsk (USSR). — S Siberia (Novosibirsk to Chita), Soviet Far East (Amur, Primor'e).

Cistogaster

- Cistogaster Latreille 1829:511 (no species), Macquart 1834:210 (3 spec.).
Syrphus globosus Fabricius (des. Blanchard 1840:612).
Pallasia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:239. Syrphus globosus Fabricius (des. Coquillett 1910:582).
Cystogaster Scudder 1882:99. Emendation of Cistogaster Latreille.
 Ref. Zimin 1966:429-434 (Pallasia).
acuta Zimin 1966:432 (Pallasia), ♀ Antsal'-Or valley (Gruzia, USSR).
agata Zimin 1966:434 (Pallasia), ♂ Pokrovka (Primor'e, Soviet Far East).
globosa Fabricius 1775:770 (Syrphus), ♂ England. — Europe northwards to S England, middle Sweden (Uppland) and Leningrad; Transcaucasia, N Kazakhstan, S Siberia (Irkutsk, Chita), Mongolia.
dispar Fallén 1820a:9 (Gymnosoma), ♂♀ Gotland (Sweden).
aurantiaca Meigen 1824:207 (Gymnosoma), ♂ Gentilly (Paris, France).
ovata Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:239 (Pallasia), ♀ Gentilly (Paris, Fr.).
fulvicollis von Roser 1840:57 (Gymnosoma), ♂ Württemberg (SW Germany).
mesnili Zimin 1966:433 (Pallasia), ♂ Kondara gorge, Hissar mts. (Tadzhikistan, USSR). — Spain, Sardinia, Switzerland (Tessin), Armenia.

armeniaca Zimin 1966:434 (*Pallasia mesnili* ssp.), ♀ Chimankend nr Vedi (Armenia, USSR).

sinuata Zimin 1966:433 (*Pallasia*), ♀ Gul'cha on N slope of Alai range (Kirghizia, USSR).

Opesia

Opesia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(II):276. *O. gagatea* Rob.-Desv. (des. Townsend 1916a:8) = *Phasia cana* Meigen.

Euxysta Townsend 1911:169. *Xysta semicana* Egger (orig. des.) = *Phasia cana* Meigen.

Ref. Herting 1973a:14.

cana Meigen 1824:201 (*Phasia*), Lyon (France) and Austria. — Europe northwards to S England and S Sweden (Skåne); Mongolia.

rothi Zetterstedt 1859:6170 (*Phasia*), ♂ Ringsjön (Skåne, Sweden).

semicana Egger 1860:797 (*Xysta*), ♂ Klosterneuburg (nr Wien, Austria).

gagatea Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(II):276 (*Opesia*), ♀ (as ♂) France.

adpersa Rob.-Desv. 1863(II):277 (*Opesia*), ♂ France.

florilega Rob.-Desv. 1863(II):277 (*Opesia*), ♂ France.

descendens Herting 1973a:13 (*Opesia*), ♀ Rovio (Tessin, Switzerland). — Austria, Czechoslovakia.

grandis Egger 1860:796 (*Xysta*), ♂♀ Wilfleinsdorf nr Wien (Austria). —

Europe northwards to DDR (Rügen) and N Poland (Pomorze); Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Novosibirsk, Krasnoyarsk, Tuva, Chita), Soviet Far East (Primor'e), Japan (Hokkaido).

grisea Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(II):278 (*Opesia*), ♀ (as ♂) France.

Pentatomophaga

Pentatomophaga de Meijere 1917:246. *P. bicincta* de Meijere (mon.), Oriental species.

latifascia Villeneuve 1932a:244 (*Bogosia*), 1t ♂ Kosempo (Formosa), des.

Crosskey 1976:265. — Japan (Honshu). Possibly = *bicincta* de Meijere. Note 124.

Elomyia

Elomyia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:296 (-mya). *E. claripennis* Rob.-Desv. (des. Townsend 1916a:6) = *Phasia lateralis* Meigen.

Helomyia Meigen 1838:283. Emendation of *Elomyia* Rob.-Desv.

lateralis Meigen 1824:201 (*Phasia*), ♀ Austria and France. — Warmer parts of Europe, northwards to middle France (Seine-et-Oise),

E Austria (Vienna basin), Hungary and Ukraine; Morocco, Palestine, Iran, Transcaucasia, Uzbekistan, S Siberia (Irkutsk, Chita), Soviet Far East (Primor'e), Mongolia.

ornata Meigen 1824:202 (*Phasia*), ♂ prb. France.

nebulosa (Panzer) of Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:296 (*Elomyia*), misident.

claripennis Rob.-Desv. 1830:297 (*Elomyia*), ♀ France.

aurilans Rob.-Desv. 1830:297 (*Elomyia*), ♂ Paris.

nigra Rob.-Desv. 1830:297 (*Elomyia*), ♀ Paris.

abdominalis Rob.-Desv. 1830:297 (*Elomyia*), ♂ Paris.

albiseta Macquart 1834:204 (*Elomyia*), ♂ France.

flaviventris Macquart 1834:204 (*Elomyia*), ♂ Paris.

albivillosa Macquart 1835:201 (*Elomyia*), change name for *albiseta* Macq.

lugubris Rondani 1861b:218 (*Elomyia*), ♂ Italy and Sardinia.

umbripennis Rondani 1861b:218 (*Elomyia*), ♂ Parma (Italy).

parva Rondani 1868a:48 (*Elomyia*), ♀ Parma (Italy).

Phasia sg. Phasia

Thereva Fabricius 1798:548,560 (preocc. Latreille 1796). *Conops subcoleoptratus* Linnaeus, by present designation.

Phasia Latreille 1804:379. *Conops subcoleoptratus* Linnaeus (des. by ICZN under Opinion 896). Note 125.

Alophora Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:293. *Syrphus hemipterus* Fabricius (des. Rob.-Desv. 1863(II):226).

Halophora Agassiz 1846:171. Emendation of *Alophora* Rob.-Desv.

Phoranthra Rondani 1862:6,21. *P. musciformis* Rondani (mon.) = *Conops subcoleoptratus* Linnaeus.

Allophora Mik 1894:49. Emendation of *Alophora* Rob.-Desv.

Allophorella Townsend 1912:45. *Thereva obesa* Fabricius (orig. des.).

Brumtallophora Dupuis 1949:544. *Alophora aurigera* Egger (orig. des.).

Stackelbergella Draber-Moňko 1965a:180 (subg. of *Alophora*). *Alophora* (S.) *rohdendorfi* Draber-Moňko (orig. des.).

Barbella Draber-Moňko 1965a:184 (subg. of *Alophora*). *Alophora barbifrons* Girschner (orig. des.).

Ref. Draber-Moňko 1965a:69-194 (*Alophora*).

albopunctata Baranov 1935a:559 (*Alophora*), ♀ Sapporo (Hokkaido, Japan).

— S Siberia (Novosibirsk, Krasnoyarsk), Soviet Far East (Amur, Khabarovsk, Primor'e).

aurigera Egger 1860:796 (*Alophora*), ♂ Wien (Austria). — Warmer parts of Europe, northwards to middle France (Seine-et-Oise), S Germany, DDR (Thüringen, Oberlausitz), S Poland and Crimea; Soviet Far East (Khabarovsk, Primor'e).

urnifera von Roser 1840:57 (*Phasia*), ♂ Württemberg (SW Germany).

N.syn., type seen. Nomen oblitum.

bonapartei Rondani 1861b:217 (*Hyalomyia*), ♂♀ Parma (Italy).

kriechebaumeri Schiner 1869:841 (*Alophora*), ♂ Sill Falls nr Innsbruck (Tirol, Austria).

helleri Palm 1876:420 (*Hyalomyia*), ♀ Innsbruck (Tirol, Austria).

subcoleoptrata (Linnaeus) of Pandellé 1894:88 (*Halophora*), misident.

aurulans Meigen 1824:197 (*Phasia*), ♂ Austria. — Europe northwards to Belgium, middle Sweden (Dalarna) and Leningrad; N Kazakhstan, S Siberia (Altai, Tomsk, Krasnoyarsk, Irkutsk), Soviet Far East (Primor'e), Japan (Hokkaido).

barbifrons Girschner 1887:410 (*Alophora* sg. *Hyalomyia*), ♂ Steiermark

(Austria). — France (Indre-et-Loire, Seine-et-Oise, Dauphiné),

Germany (Freiburg, Stuttgart, Wiesbaden), Switzerland (Jura, Wallis,

Tessin), Austria (Burgenland), S Poland, Russia (Perm, Ural),

Soviet Far East (Khabarovsk, Primor'e).

grazynae Draber-Moňko 1965a:149 (*Alophora* sg. *Brumtallophora*), ♀ Mt. Hiko-san (Fukuoka, Kyushu). — Japan (also Honshu).

hemiptera Fabricius 1794:284 (*Syrphus*), ♂ England. — Europe northwards to Ireland, England, S Sweden (Skåne) and Leningrad; Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Altai, Irkutsk), Soviet Far East (Primor'e, Kamchatka, Sakhalin), Kuril Is. (Kunashir), Japan (Honshu, Hokkaido).

affinis Fabricius 1794:284 (*Syrphus*), ♀ France.

subcoleoptratus (Linnaeus) of Fabricius 1775:764 (*Syrphus*) and Panzer 1800b:13,14 (*Thereva*), misident.

obscuripennis Meigen 1838:289 (*Alophora*), ♂ Bayern (Germany).

orthoptera Rondani 1861b:217 (*Alophora*), ♂ Germany.

obscura Girschner 1887:384, *vittata* Girschner 1887:384, *eximia* Girschner 1887:385 (*Alophora hemiptera* var.), ♂♂ no loc.

daimio Matsumura 1916:405 (*Alophora*), ♂ Sapporo (Hokkaido, Japan).

- noskiewiczii Draber-Moňko 1965a:118 (Alophora sg. Phorantha), ♀ Perovsk (= Kzyl-Orda, S Kazakhstan, USSR).
- obesa Fabricius 1798:561 (Thereva), ♂ Italy. — Europe northwards to Ireland, Scotland and Lapland; Palestine, Transcaucasia, Soviet Middle Asia, S Siberia, Soviet Far East (Khabarovsk, Primor'e), Mongolia, Japan (Hokkaido).
- nebulosa Panzer 1798b:20 (Musca), ♂ Nürnberg (Germany).
- cinerea Fabricius 1805:221 (Thereva), ♀ Germany.
- muscaria Fallén 1815:232 (Thereva), ♂♀ Västergötland (Sweden).
- atropurpurea Meigen 1824:193 (Phasia), ♂ France.
- violacea Meigen 1824:193 (Phasia), ♂ France.
- hamata Meigen 1824:193 (Phasia), ♂ France.
- albigennis Meigen 1824:194 (Phasia), ♂ France.
- nubeculosa Meigen 1824:195 (Phasia), ♂ prb. Stolberg (Nordrhein, Germany).
- umbripennis Meigen 1824:195 (Phasia), ♂ prb. Stolberg (Germany).
- nervosa Meigen 1824:196 (Phasia), ♂ prb. Stolberg (Germany).
- nebulosa Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:300 (Hyalomyia), ♂ St-Sauveur (Yonne, France). Secondary homonym of nebulosa Panzer 1798.
- fuscipennis Macquart 1835:203 (Hyalomyia), new name for nebulosa Rob.-Desv. 1830.
- speciosa Curtis 1838:697 (Phasia), ♂ Isle of Wight (England).
- aenea von Roser 1840:57 (Phasia sg. Alophora), ♂ Württemberg (Germany).
- umbrata Zetterstedt 1844:1249 (Phasia), ♂ Gotland (Sweden).
- grisea Zetterstedt 1844:1250 (Phasia), ♀ Gotland (Sweden).
- flavipennis Zetterstedt 1844:1250 (Phasia), ♂ Överluleå (Norrbotten, Sweden).
- fuligipennis Rondani 1861b:215 (Hyalomyia), ♂ Germany.
- murina Rondani 1861b:216 (Hyalomyia), ♂♀ Germany.
- areolaris Rondani 1861b:216 (Hyalomyia), ♂ Liguria (Italy).
- purpurea Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(II):244 (Hyalomyia), ♂♀ France.
- coerulescens Rob.-Desv. 1863(II):245 (Hyalomyia), ♂ (as ♀) France.
- nitida Rob.-Desv. 1863(II):250 (Hyalomyia), ♂ (as ♀) France.
- fusca Rob.-Desv. 1863(II):254 (Hyalomyia), ♂ (as ♀) France.
- atra Rob.-Desv. 1863(II):261 (Hyalomyia), ♂ (as ♀) France.
- tomentosa Rondani 1868b:603 (Hyalomyia), ♂ Sicily.
- umbripennis Girschner 1886:5 (Hyalomyia obesa var.), ♂ no loc. Secondary homonym of umbripennis Meigen 1824.
- nebulosa Girschner 1886:65 (Hyalomyia obesa var.), ♂ no loc. Secondary homonym of nebulosa Panzer 1798.
- fascipennis Girschner 1886:66 (Hyalomyia obesa var.), ♂ no loc.
- latipennis Girschner 1886:68 (Hyalomyia obesa var.), ♂ no loc.
- rohndendorfi Draber-Moňko 1965a:181 (Alophora sg. Stackelbergella), ♀ between Spassk and Yakovlevka (Primor'e, Soviet Far East).
- subcoleoptrata Linnaeus 1767:1006 (Conops), Sweden. — Morocco, Italy, E Austria (Wien), Czechoslovakia (Moravia, Slovakia), S Poland, Sweden (Småland to Dalarna), Hungary, Ukraine; Greece, Turkey, Palestine, Iran, Transcaucasia, Soviet Middle Asia, N Kazakhstan, S Siberia (Irkutsk), Soviet Far East (Primor'e).
- musciiformis Rondani 1861b:217 (Phorantha), ♂♀ Parma (Italy).
- abdominalis Girschner 1887:415 (Alophora subcoleoptrata var.), ♂ no loc.
- ornata Girschner 1887:415 (Alophora subcoleoptrata var.), ♂ no loc.
- takanoi Draber-Moňko 1965a:147 (Alophora sg. Brumptallophora), ♀ Sudzukh (Primor'e, Soviet Far East). — Japan (Hokkaido).
- zimini Draber-Moňko 1965a:172 (Alophora sg. Alophorella), ♀ Soviet Far East (no loc.). — Primor'e, Amur, Khabarovsk.

Phasia sg. Hyalomylia

- Hyalomyia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:298 (-mya). Phasia semicinerea Meigen (des. Westwood 1840:140) = Phasia pusilla Meigen.
Ref. Draber-Moňko 1965a:85-117 (Alophora sg.Hyalomyia).
- emdeni Draber-Moňko 1970:693 (Hyalomyia), ♀ Hyères (Var, France).
- girschneri Draber-Moňko 1965a:93 (Alophora sg.Hyalomyia), ♀ Zayachi I. nr Astrakhan (S Russia).
- karczewskii Draber-Moňko 1965a:105 (Alophora sg.Hyalomyia), ♀ Zaisan nr Ulan-Baator (Mongolia). — Hungary (Kiskunság), N Kazakhstan, S Siberia (Tomsk, Irkutsk, Chita).
- mesnili Draber-Moňko 1965a:109 (Alophora sg.Hyalomyia), ♀ Tinguta nr Volgograd (S Russia). — Ukraine, Caucasus, S Kazakhstan, Soviet Middle Asia, N China (Sinkiang: Gashun Gobi).
- pandellei Dupuis 1957:73 (Hyalomyia), ♀ Tarbes (Hautes-Pyrénées, France). — Spain (Salamanca), Italy (Apennino Bolognese, Campania), Switzerland (Wallis, Tessin), Yugoslavia (Istria).
- pusilla (Meigen) of Pandellé 1894:86 (Halophora), ♀ misident.
- pusilla Meigen 1824:198 (Phasia), ♂ Stolberg (Nordrhein, Germany). — Europe northwards to Scotland, middle Sweden (Dalarna) and Lenin-grad; Palestine, Transcaucasia, Kazakhstan, S Siberia (Novosibirsk to Chita), Soviet Far East (Primor'e), Mongolia, Japan (Hokkaido).
- semicinerea Meigen 1824:199 (Phasia), Stolberg (Nordrhein, Germany).
- carbonaria Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:300 (Hyalomyia), ♂♀ St.Sauveur (Yonne, France).
- corinna Rob.-Desv. 1830:301 (Hyalomyia), 1t ♂ France, des. Herting 1974a:37.
- vitripennis Zetterstedt 1859:6169 (Phasia), ♀ Skåne (Sweden).
- chorea Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(II):266 (Hyalomyia), France.
- theodori Draber-Moňko 1965a:114 (Alophora sg.Hyalomyia), ♀ Ein-Gedi (Israel). — Portugal, S Spain, Algeria, Tunisia, Greece (Crete, Santorin).
- truncata Herting 1983a:7 (Phasia sg.Hyalomyia), ♀ El Rosio, Las Marismas (Huelva, Spain).
- venturii Draber-Moňko 1965a:101 (Alophora sg.Hyalomyia), ♀ Bou Hedma (Tunisia). — Greece (Trikkala and I.Santorin).
- aethiopica (Bezzi) of Mesnil 1953b:177 (Parallophora), ♀ misident.

Alophorophasia

- Alophorophasia Townsend 1927c:287. A. alata Townsend (orig. des.).
Kosempomyia Villeneuve 1932a:243. K. tibialis Villeneuve (mon.), Oriental species.
- alata Townsend 1927c:288 (Alophorophasia), ♂ Mt.Banahao (Luzon, Philip-pines). — Japan (Honshu).
- crassipes Mesnil 1953b:175 (Kosempomyia), ♂ Mt.Limay (Luzon, Philipp.).
- rubida Mesnil 1953b:175 (Kosempomyia), ♂ Kambaiti (NE Burma). — Japan (Honshu, Hokkaido).

Xysta

- Xysta Meigen 1824:181. X. cilipes Meigen (des. Rondani 1856:82) = Thereva holosericea Fabricius.
- Kiritshenkia Zimin 1926:265. K. stackelbergi Zimin (mon.) = Thereva holosericea Fabricius.

holosericea Fabricius 1805:218 (Thereva), Austria (prb. Trieste or Dalmatia). — Spain, S France (Var, Vaucluse), Ukraine, Malta, Israel. cilipes Meigen 1824:182 (Xysta), ♀ Carpentras (Vaucluse, S France). stackelbergi Zimin 1926:265 (Kiritshenkia), ♀ Aleshki (= Tsyurupinsk nr Kherson) and Starobel'sk (Ukraine).

Tribe CATHAROSIINI

Catharosia

Catharosia Rondani 1868a:46. *Thereva pygmaea* Fallén (orig. des.). Procatharosia Villeneuve 1924a:31. *Leucostoma flavicornis* Zetterstedt (mon.).

Alitophasia Townsend 1934:213. *Litophasia albisquama* Villeneuve (orig. des.).

Ref. Kugler 1977:10.

albisquama Villeneuve 1932a:242 (*Litophasia*), ♂ Farga de Moles nr Seo de Urgel (Pyrenees, Lerida, Spain). — SW Germany (Sandhausen nr Heidelberg), Hungary, Palestine.

claripennis Kugler 1977:8 (*Catharosia*), ♀ Re'im (N Negev, Israel).

flavicornis Zetterstedt 1859:6166 (*Leucostoma*), ♂ (as ♀) Illstorp (Skåne, Sweden). — France (Seine-et-Oise, Indre-et-Loire), S Poland, Palestine, S Siberia (Chita). Type seen.

?rubescens Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:273 (*Melanophora*), S France.

pygmaea Fallén 1815:234 (*Thereva*), ♂ Beckaskog (Skåne, Sweden). —

Europe northwards to S Sweden (to Östergötland and Gotland) and Leningrad (not Britain); Palestine, Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Chita), Mongolia.

nana Fallén 1815:233 (*Thereva*), 1t ♀ Esperöd (Skåne, Sweden), des. Herting 1981:13.

limbata Meigen 1824:288 (*Tachina*), ♂ Europe.

nigrisquama Zetterstedt 1859:6165 (*Leucostoma*), ♂ Illstorp (Skåne, Sweden).

nigripes Strobl 1906:340 (*Catharosia nigrisquama* var.), ♀ Madrid (Spain).

Litophasia

Litophasia Girschner 1887:380. *Thereva hyalipennis* Fallén (des. Brauer 1893:497).

hyalipennis Fallén 1815:233 (*Thereva*), ♂♀ Esperöd (Skåne, Sweden). —

England (Sussex), SW Germany (Kaiserstuhl), Switzerland (Neuchâtel), NW Yugoslavia (Tolmin), Hungary (Bükk mts.).

Stackelbergomyia

Stackelbergomyia Rohdendorf 1948:457. *S. arenaria* Rohdendorf (mon.).

Ref. Herting 1981:12-13.

arenaria Rohdendorf 1948:457 (*Stackelbergomyia*), ♂♀ Astrakhan (S Russia).

Tribe I M I T O M Y I I N I

R i e d e l i a

Riedelia Mesnil 1942:290. *R. bicolor* Mesnil (orig. des.).

bicolor Mesnil 1942:291 (Riedelia), ♂ Maoershan (Manchuria, China). — Soviet Far East (Primor'e).

D i p l o p o t a

Diplopota Bezzi 1918:272. *Himantostoma mochii* Bezzi (orig. des.), Afro-tropical species.

Himantostomopsis Townsend 1921:133. *Himantostoma hungarica* Thalhammer (orig. des.).

Imitelfa Richter 1976b:591 (subg. of *Imitomyia*). *Imitomyia* (*Imitelfa*) *mica* Richter (orig. des.).

hungarica Thalhammer 1897:145 (*Himantostoma*), ♂ Apaj nr Budapest (Hungary). Type lost, unrevised. Note 126.

mica Richter 1976b:591 (*Imitomyia* sg. *Imitelfa*), ♀ Taishir (Gobi Altai aimak, Mongolia).

Tribe S T R O N G Y G A S T R I N I

S t r o n g y g a s t e r

Strongygaster Macquart 1834:211. *Tachina globula* Meigen (mon.).

Tamiclea Macquart 1836:188. *T. cinerea* Macquart (mon.) = *Tachina globula* Meigen.

Strongylogaster Blanchard 1840:612 (preocc. Dahlbom 1835). Emendation of *Strongygaster* Macquart.

Eratia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(II):237. *E. occlusa* Rob.-Desv. (mon.) = *Cistogaster celer* Meigen.

Etheria Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(II):273. *E. pedicellata* Rob.-Desv. (des. Townsend 1916a:7) = *Tachina globula* Meigen.

Cristoforia Rondani 1868a:48. *Tachina globula* Meigen (orig. des.).

Christoforia Scudder 1882:72. Emendation of *Cristoforia Rondani*.

Androphana Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:149. *A. grandis* Brauer & Bergenst. (mon.) = *Tachina globula* Meigen. Note 127.

celer Meigen 1838:207 (*Cistogaster*), ♂ no loc. — Europe northwards to N Sweden (Norrbotten) and Leningrad (not Britain).

convexa Zetterstedt 1844:1256 (*Phasia*), Överluleå (Norrbotten, Sweden).

occlusa Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(II):237 (*Eratia*), France.

globula Meigen 1824:367 (*Tachina*), ♀ no loc. — Europe northwards to Belgium, DDR (Halle/Saale) and Leningrad; Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Novosibirsk, Altai, Krasnoyarsk, Chita), Soviet Far East (Primor'e, Kunashir), Mongolia.

cinerea Macquart 1836:188 (*Tamiclea*), N France.

testaceicornis von Roser 1840:57 (*Xysta*), ♀ Würtemberg.

pedicellata Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(II):275 (*Etheria*), France.

occlusa Rob.-Desv. 1863(II):278 (*Opesia*), ♀ France.

villana Rob.-Desv. 1863(II):286 (*Clytia*), ♀ France.

petiolata Strobl 1880:60 (*Xysta*), Seitenstetten nr Steyr (Austria).

grandis Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:171 (*Androphana*), ♂♀ Lower Austria.

grisea (Robineau-Desvoidy) of Pandellé 1896:116 (Etheria), misident.
nishijimai Mesnil 1957:73 (Strongygaster), ♂ Maruyama (Hokkaido, Japan).

Tribe PARERIGONINI

Parerigone

Parerigone Brauer 1898:540. *P. aurea* Brauer (mon.).

Ref. Mesnil 1957:60-61. Herting 1981:18.

aurea Brauer 1898:540 (Parerigone), ♂ r.Sidemi, Ussuri (Soviet Far East).
 Note 128.

macrophthalma Herting 1981:16 (Parerigone), ♀ Aburayama (Fukuoka, Kyushu,
 Japan).

takanoi Mesnil 1957:62 (Parerigone), ♂ Obihiro (Hokkaido). — Japan
 (also Kyushu and Honshu), Kuril Is. (Kunashir).

Zambesomima

Zambesomima Mesnil 1967:44. *Z. hirsuta* Mesnil (orig. des.).

hirsuta Mesnil 1967:45 (Zambesomima), ♂ Maruyama (Hokkaido). — Japan
 (also Honshu).

Tribe LEUCOSTOMATINI

Dionaea

Dionaea Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:253. *D. forcipata* Rob.-Desv. = *D. lineata*

Rob.-Desv. (des. Rob.-Desv. 1863(II):54) = *Tachina aurifrons* Meigen.

Ref. Herting 1966:10. Herting 1977:14.

aurifrons Meigen 1824:295 (*Tachina*), ♂ no loc. — Europe northwards to
 S England (Devon), S Germany (to r.Main), DDR (Thüringen) and
 Slovakia; Palestine, Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Krasnoyarsk).

forcipata Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:253 (*Dionaea*), ♂♀ St.Sauveur (Yonne).

aurulans Rob.-Desv. 1830:254 (*Dionaea*), St.Sauveur (Yonne, France).

lineata Rob.-Desv. 1863(II):55 (*Dionaea*), new name for *forcipata* R.-D.

binotata Rob.-Desv. 1863(II):56 (*Dionaea*), ♂♀ France.

flavisquamis Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(II):57 (*Dionaea*), ♂♀ France. —

SW Germany, Swiss Jura. Ref. Herting 1977:14. Addendum page 193.

magnifrons Herting 1977:14 (*Dionaea*), ♂ Iagnes (Vaucluse, S France). —

? Japan (Honshu).

Takanoella

Takanoella Baranov 1935a:558. *T. parvicornis* Baranov (orig. des.).

parvicornis Baranov 1935a:559 (*Takanoella*), ♂ Sapporo (Hokkaido). —
 Japan (also Honshu).

Calyptromyia

Calyptromyia Villeneuve 1915a:92. *C. barbata* Villeneuve (orig. des.).

barbata Villeneuve 1915a:92 (*Calyptromyia*), ♂ Kosempo (Formosa). —

Japan (Kyushu, Honshu, Tsushima).

regina Villeneuve, in coll. (*Calyptromyia*), Mesnil & Pschorn 1968:171.

Eulabidogaster

Eulabidogaster Belanovsky 1951:186. *Labidigaster setifacies* Rondani (mon.).

setifacies Rondani 1861a:88 (*Labidigaster*, note 128), ♂♀ Parma (Italy).
— Europe northwards to France (Seine-et-Oise), S Germany (Stuttgart, Bamberg) and Austria (Graz, Wien), found also in Gotland (Sweden); Canary Is., Palestine, Transcaucasia, Uzbekistan, S Siberia (Krasnoyarsk).

Leucostoma

Leucostoma Meigen 1803:279 (no species), 1824:234. *Ocyptera simplex* Fallén (mon.). Note 129.

Clelia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:255 (preocc. Fitzinger 1826). *C. agilis* Rob.-Desv. = *Tachina tetraptera* Meigen (des. Rob.-Desv. 1863(II):61).
Psalida Rondani 1856:76. *Ocyptera simplex* Fallén (des. Brauer 1893:495).
Pseudoleucostoma Jacentkovský 1938:2. *P. buresi* Jacentkovský (mon.) = *Tachina tetraptera* Meigen.
Leucostomyia Jacentkovský 1938:3 (subg. of *Leucostoma*). *L. (L.) vimmeri* Jacentkovský (mon.) = *Tachina anthracina* Meigen.
Ref. Kugler 1966:173-182.

abbreviata Herting 1971:16 (*Leucostoma*), ♂ Neusiedl (Burgenld., Austria).
— France (Indre-et-Loire), SW Germany (Kaiserstuhl), Israel.

anthracina Meigen 1824:289 (*Tachina*), 1 ♀ S France, des. Herting 1972:3.
— Europe northwards to France (Seine-et-Oise), S Germany (Stuttgart, München), DDR (Thüringen) and Leningrad; Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Chita), Mongolia.

vimmeri Jacentkovský 1938:3 (*Leucostoma* sg. *Leucostomyia*), ♀ Hádý nr Brno (Moravia, Czechoslovakia).

crassa Kugler 1966:175 (*Leucostoma*), ♀ Jerusalem. — Portugal, Spain (Granada, Salamanca), S France (Briançon), Switzerland (Wallis, Tessin), SW Germany (Kaiserstuhl), Dalmatia. Greece, Malta, Turkey.

edentata Kugler 1978b:344 (*Leucostoma*), ♀ Zefat (Galilea, Israel).

engeddense Kugler 1966:177 (*Leucostoma*), ♀ En-Gedi (Dead Sea area, Israel). — Canary Is. (Fuerteventura), S Spain (Granada), Algerian Sahara.

meridiana Rondani 1868a:43 (*Psalida*), ♂ Palermo (Sicily). — France (Pyrénées to Seine-et-Oise), Italy (Emilia), E Austria (Burgenland).

?minor Macquart 1855a:195 (*Leucostoma*), ♀ Switzerland. Note 130. Name preoccupied by *Clelia minor* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830.

pubens Pandellé 1894:79 (*Clairvillia* sg. *Clelia*), ♀ Tarbes (Hautes-Pyrénées, France).

obsidiana Wiedemann 1830:341 (*Tachina*), ♀ Nubia (= N Sudan). — Malta, Israel. Ref. Herting 1982:12.

marismortui Kugler 1966:179 (*Leucostoma*), ♀ En-Gedi (Dead Sea area, Israel).

simplex Fallén 1815:240 (*Ocyptera*), ♂♀ Kalmar Län (Småland, Sweden). — Europe northwards to S England, middle Sweden (Uppland, Gotland) and Leningrad; Transcaucasia, Kazakhstan, Uzbekistan, S Siberia (Chita), Mongolia.

?aterrima Villers 1789:548 (*Musca*), ♂ Europe.

rapida Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:255 (*Clelia*), ♂ France.

minor Rob.-Desv. 1830:256 (*Clelia*), ♂ Paris and St.Sauveur (Yonne, Fr.).

tetraptera Meigen 1824:290 (*Tachina*), ♂ Toulon (Var, France). —

S France (to Indre-et-Loire), Morocco, E Austria (Rosaliengebirge), E Slovakia, Eulgaria, Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Chita).

- analis* Meigen 1824:290 (*Tachina*), ♂ between Arles and Salon (Bouches-du-Rhône, France). Homonym of *Tachina analis* Fabricius 1805.
- agilis* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:255 (*Clelia*), ♂♀ Paris. Note 131.
- slivensis* Jacentkovský 1937b:12 (*Pseudoleucostoma*), nom. nudum.
- buresi* Jacentkovský 1938:2 (*Pseudoleucostoma*), ♀ Sliven (Bulgaria).
- turonica* Dupuis 1964:77 (*Leucostoma*), ♀ Richelieu (Indre-et-Loire, Fr.).
— France (also Vaucluse), Switzerland (Wallis, Tessin), Austria (Burgenland; Neusiedl), Slovakia.
- species dubia:
apicalis Rondani 1861a:93 (*Psalida*), new name for *Leucostoma analis* (Meigen) of Macquart 1855a:191. ♂ Malta.

Clelimyia

- Clelimyia* Herting 1981:15. *C. paradoxa* Herting (orig. des.).
- paradoxa* Herting 1981:15 (*Clelimyia*), ♂ Minano (Saitama, Honshu, Japan).
— Soviet Far East (Amur).

Clairvillia

- Clairvillia* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:234. *Ocyptera pusilla* Meigen (mon.).
misident. = *Tachina biguttata* Meigen.
- Phanemya* Rob.-Desv. 1830:254. *P. musca* Rob.-Desv. (mon.) = *Tachina biguttata* Meigen.
- Phaniomyia* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:144. Emendation of *Phanemya* R.-D.
biguttata Meigen 1824:320 (*Tachina*), ♂ no loc. — Europe northwards to Belgium, Germany (Rheinland), DDR (Frankfurt/Oder) and Leningrad; Palestine, Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Chita), Mongolia.
- pusilla* (Meigen) of Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:234 (*Clairvillia*), misident.
- musca* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:254 (*Phanemya*), ♂ France.
- irregularis* Loew 1844:229 (*Ocyptera*), new name for *pusilla* Macquart (= *Rob.-Desv.*), not Meigen.
- dispar* Rondani 1861a:86 (*Clairvillia*), new name for both *pusilla* Rob.-Desv. (not Meigen) and *musca* Rob.-Desv.
- ocypterina* Schiner 1862:418 (*Clairvillia*), new name for *pusilla* R.-D.
- forcipata* Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(II):186 (*Clairvillia*), new name for *pusilla* Rob.-Desv., not Meigen.
- flavipalpis* Rondani 1868b:603 (*Clairvillia*), ♂ Sicily. Note 132.
- pninae* Kugler 1971:81 (*Clairvillia*), ♀ Ramot Naftali (Galilea, Israel).
— Portugal, Spain, Sicily, Malta, Dalmatia, Greece.

Psalidoxena

- Psalidoxena* Villeneuve 1941:110. *Dionaea transsylvanica* Villen. (mon.).
- transsylvanica* Villeneuve 1929d:184 (*Dionaea*), ♂ Gyulafehérvár (= Alba-Iulia, Rumania). — France (Indre-et-Loire), Hungary.
Ref. Dupuis 1968:23-30,38-40 (*ocypterina*). Note 133.
- ocypterina* (Schiner) of Dupuis 1968:23 (*Psalidoxena*), misident.

Brullaea

- Brullaea* Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):773. *B. ocypteroidea* Rob.-Desv. (mon.). Ref. Dupuis 1968:10-16,35-37.
- ocypteroidea* Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):773 (*Brullaea*), ♂ France. — France (to Seine-et-Oise), Italy, SW Germany (Freiburg), E Austria (Vienna), Moravia (Brno), Hungary, Leningrad, Ukraine.

- hospes (Meigen) of Pandellé 1894:102 (Myobia), misident.
 longicornis Hendel 1901:209 (Clairvillia), ♂ Bisamberg nr Wien
 (E Austria).
 ocypterina (Schiner) of Bezzi 1907a:332 (Brullaea), misident.

Labigaster

- Labigaster Macquart 1834:244 (-era). *Tachina forcipata* Meigen (des. Brauer 1893:495). Note 134.
 Labidigaster Meigen 1838:228. Emendation of *Labigaster* Macquart.
 Medorilla Rondani 1856:74. *M. subfasciata* Rondani (orig. des.) = *Labidigaster pauciseta* Rondani.
 Labidogyne Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:144. *Tachina forcipata* Meigen (orig. des.).
 Cassidocida Belanovsky 1951:186 (preocc. Crawford 1913). *Tachina forcipata* Meigen, by present designation.
 Ref. Herting 1966:10.
forcipata Meigen 1824:272 (*Tachina*), ♀ no loc. — Europe northwards to S England, Germany (r.Main), DDR (Sachsen), Sweden (only Gotland) and Middle Russia.
 uncinata Rondani 1868a:43 (*Labidigaster*), new name for *forcipata* of Macquart and Rondani, not Meigen (unjustified, see note 135).
 grandis Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:144 (*Labidogyne* sg. *Labidogaster*), ♂ Neusiedl (E Austria).
 rondanii Pandellé 1894:77 (*Clairvillia* sg. *Dionaea*), new name for *forcipata* of Rondani, not Meigen (unjustified, see note 135).
nitidula Meigen 1824:297 (*Tachina*), ♂ no loc. — Spain (Granada, Huelva, Salamanca), France (Seine-et-Oise), Switzerland (Wallis), Italy (Vulcano Is.), Algeria, Palestine.
 algira Macquart 1843:223 (*Labidigaster*), ♀ Algeria.
pauciseta Rondani 1861a:89 (*Labidigaster*), ♀ Parma (Italy). — France (Var, Vaucluse, Indre-et-Loire, Seine-et-Oise), Switzerland (Wallis), SW Germany (Sandhausen), S Austria (Klagenfurt), Greece.
 subfasciata Rondani 1861a:78 (*Medorilla*), ♂ Parma (Italy).

Weberia

- Weberia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:233. *W. appendiculata* Rob.-Desv. (mon.) = *Tachina digramma* Meigen.
 Lepidosyntoma Becker 1908a:127. *L. lucidifrons* Becker (mon.) = *Tachina digramma* Meigen.
 Ref. Dupuis 1968:16-23, 37-38 (*Lepidosyntoma*).
digramma Meigen 1824:346 (*Tachina*), ♀ between Arles and Salon (Bouches-du-Rhône, France). — Canary Is. (Tenerife), Spain, France (to Seine-et-Oise), Bulgaria, Greece (Santorin), Israel, Turkmenia.
 appendiculata Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:233 (*Weberia*), ♀ France.
 lucidifrons Becker 1908a:127 (*Lepidosyntoma*), ♀ Tenerife (Canary Is.).

Dionomelia

- Dionomelia Kugler 1978b:346. *D. hennigi* Kugler (orig. des.).
hennigi Kugler 1978b:346 (*Dionomelia*), ♀ Ein Boqeq (Dead Sea area, Israel).

Clairvilliops

- Clairvilliops Mesnil 1959:29 (subg. of *Dionaea*). *D. (C.) inermis* Mesnil

(mon.) = *Clairvillia breviforceps* van Emden.

Paradionaea Baranov in Hennig 1941:189 (nomen nudum). *P. orientalis* Baranov (mon.) = *Clairvillia breviforceps* van Emden.

Ref. Herting 1981:14-15 (under *Paradionaea*).

breviforceps van Emden 1954b:549 (*Clairvillia*), ♀ Rutshuru (Kivu, Zaire).

— Japan (Kyushu), Formosa.

orientalis Baranov in Hennig 1941:189 (*Paradionaea*), ♀ Kankau, Formosa. Nomen nudum.

inermis Mesnil 1959:29 (*Dionaea* sg. *Clairvilliops*), ♀ Usangi, Pare mts. (Tanzania). *N.syn.*, types of *breviforceps* and *inermis* compared by R.W. Crosskey (pers. comm.).

Oblitoneura

Oblitoneura Mesnil 1975b:3. *O. agromyzina* Mesnil (orig. des.).

agromyzina Mesnil 1975b:4 (*Oblitoneura*), ♂ Sedom (Israel).

Cinochira

Cinochira Zetterstedt 1845:1358. *C. atra* Zetterstedt (mon.).

atra Zetterstedt 1845:1359 (*Cinochira*), ♂ Östergötland (Sweden). — Europe northwards to England, Sweden (Uppland) and Leningrad.

pinguicula Zetterstedt 1846:1759 (*Anthomyza*), ♂ Abusa nr Lund (Skåne, Sweden).

Tribe CYLINDROMYIINI

Lophosia sg. Lophosia

Lophosia Meigen 1824:216. *L. fasciata* Meigen (mon.).

Ref. Herting in Lindner 64c:7-29.

fasciata Meigen 1824:216 (*Lophosia*), ♂ Neuwied and Stolberg (Rheinland, Germany). — Europe northwards to Ireland, S England, S Sweden and Leningrad; Transcaucasia, Kuril Is. (Kunashir), Japan (Hokkaido).

Lophosia sg. Paralophosia

Paralophosia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:164. *Ocyptera imbuta* Wiedemann (mon.), Oriental species.

Ref. Herting in Lindner 64c:11-12, 22-23.

imbecilla Herting 1983b:22 (*Lophosia*), ♀ Kankau, Formosa. — N China (Shantung).

formosensis Townsend in Hennig 1941:188 (*Palpocyptera*), nom. nudum.

Cylindromyia sg. Exogaster

Exogaster Rondani 1856:78. *E. carinata* Rondani (orig. des.) = *Ocyptera rufifrons* Loew.

Ref. Herting in Lindner 64c:36, 82-83.

rufifrons Loew 1844:232 (*Ocyptera*), ♂ Rhodos (Greece). — Mediterranean (northwards to S France and Hungary), Transcaucasia, Uzbekistan, Tadzhikistan, Iran (Elburz mts.).

carinata Loew 1845:176 (*Ocyptera*), ♂♀ Sicily.

carinata Rondani 1861a:131 and 1861d:277 (Exogaster), ♂♀ Parma (Italy).
Secondary homonym (and synonym) of *carinata* Loew 1845.

Cylindromyia sg. *Plesioocyptera*

Plesioocyptera Brauer & Bergenstamm 1893:144. *Ocyptera bicolor* Wiedemann
(mon.) = *Ocyptera rubida* Loew.

Ref. Herting in Lindner 64c:36,80-82.

rubida Loew 1854:19 (*Ocyptera*), ♂ Dalmatia (Yugoslavia). — S Portugal,
Algeria, Greece, Israel, Tadzhikistan, India, Ceylon.

bicolor Wiedemann 1819:37 (*Ocyptera*), 1t ♂ India, des. Crosskey 1966a:
666. Homonym of *Ocyptera bicolor* Olivier 1812.

wiedemanni Crosskey 1976:170 (*Cylindromyia*), new name for *Ocyptera*
bicolor Wiedemann.

Cylindromyia sg. *Partheniella*

Partheniella Herting 1983b:35,36 (subg. of *Cylindromyia*). *Cylindromyia*
aurora Herting (orig. des.).

aurora Herting 1983b:54 (*Cylindromyia*), ♂ Maknassy (Tunisia). — Spain
(Granada).

dolichocera Richter 1972a:929 (*Cylindromyia*), ♂ Ordubad (Nakhichevan,
Transcaucasia, USSR).

Cylindromyia sg. *Eucylindromyia*

Eucylindromyia Herting 1983b:35,36 (subg. of *Cylindromyia*). *Exogaster*
gemma Richter (orig. des.).

gemma Richter 1972a:931 (Exogaster), ♂ Bilav nr Ordubad (Nakhichevan,
Transcaucasia, USSR). — N Greece (Strimon valley).

robusta Loew 1874:418 (*Ocyptera*), ♂ Shahrud (N Iran).

theodori Kugler 1974:121 (*Cylindromyia*), ♀ Mt. Hermon (Palestine). —
Afghanistan.

Cylindromyia sg. *Cylindromyia*

Cylindromyia Meigen 1803:279. *Musca brassicaria* Fabricius (mon.).

Ocyptera Latreille 1804:195. *Musca brassicaria* Fabricius (des. Curtis
1837:629). Note 136.

Ocypteryx Leach 1817:162. Emendation of *Ocyptera* Latreille.

Parthenia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:231. *P. boscii* Rob.-Desv. (des.

Coquillett 1910:585) = *Musca brassicaria* Fabricius.

Elaphroptera Gistel 1848:X (preocc. Guérin 1838). New name for *Ocyptera*
Latreille.

Chaetocyptera Enderlein 1936:242. *Ocyptera bicolor* Olivier (mon.).

Thyrsocyptera Enderlein 1936:242. *Ocyptera pilipes* Loew (mon.).

Ref. Herting in Lindner 64c:30-91.

angustipennis Herting 1983b:50 (*Cylindromyia*), ♀ Tolbuzino (Amur, Soviet
Far East). — Primor'e.

bicolor Olivier 1812:423 (*Ocyptera*), Paris. — Warmer parts of Europe,
northwards to middle France (Seine-et-Oise), SW Germany (Freiburg),
E Austria (Wien), Moravia and Ukraine; Transcaucasia, Uzbekistan,
E Kazakhstan, N Iran.

coccinea Meigen 1824:211 (*Ocyptera*), ♂ Bois de Boulogne (Paris, Fr.).

pentatomae Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:229 (*Ocyptera*), new name for *Ocyptera*
bicolor Olivier.

- brassicaria Fabricius 1775:778 (Musca), no loc. — Europe northwards to Ireland (Cork), S England (Cornwall), middle Sweden (Gästrikland) and S Finland; Madeira, Canary Is., N Africa, Near East, Iran (Khorassan), Soviet Middle Asia, S Siberia (Novosibirsk to Vladivostok), Mongolia, Manchuria, Sakhalin, Japan (Honshu, Hokkaido).
- cylindrica DeGeer 1776:30 (Musca), no loc.
- boscii Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:232 (Parthenia), France.
- trinacrina Bigot 1878:42 (Ocyptera), ♀ (as ♂) Sicily.
- sapporensis Matsumura 1916:400 (Phania), Sapporo (Hokkaido).
- brevicornis Loew 1844:237 (Ocyptera), ♀ Wien (Austria). — Spain (Teruel), France (Hautes-Alpes), Switzerland (Wallis), S Germany (Nördlingen), DDR (Frankfurt/Oder), Poland (Nida), Rumania, Ukraine, Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Chita).
- montana Kugler 1974:124 (Cylindromyia), ♀ Mt. Hermon (Palestine). — Lebanon (Bsharri).
- pilipes Loew 1844:233 (Ocyptera), ♂ Istanbul and Bursa (Turkey). — Warmer parts of Europe, northwards to middle France (Seine-et-Oise), Germany (r.Main), S Poland and Ukraine; Morocco, Algeria, Israel, Lebanon, Transcaucasia, Iran (Mazandaran), Uzbekistan, S Siberia (Krasnoyarsk).
- tincticornis Rondani 1861a:129 and 1861d:276 (Ocyptera), ♂♀ Parma, Toscana, Piemonte (Italy). Note 137.
- xylotina Egger 1860:801 (Ocyptera), ♂♀ Wien (Austria). — France (Hte-Saône, Basses-Alpes), S Germany (Nürnberg), Italy (Lombardia and Piemonte).
- alpestris Rondani 1861a:126 and 1861d:274 (Ocyptera), ♀ Alps of Lombardia and Piemonte (Italy).

Cylindromyia sg. *Ocypterula*

- Ocypterula Rondani 1856:78. *Ocyptera pusilla* Meigen (orig. des.).
- Aubaea Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(II):182 (preocc. Rob.-Desv. 1863(I)185).
Ocyptera interrupta Meigen (mon.), misident. = *Ocyptera pusilla* Meigen.
- Ref. Herting in Lindner 64c:39,77-79.
- pusilla Meigen 1824:214 (Ocyptera), ♂ Fontainebleau (Seine-et-Marne, France) and Köln (= Cologne, Nordrhein, Germany). — Europe northwards to N Sweden (Norrbotten) and Leningrad (not Britain); Palestine, Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Altai, Krasnoyarsk), Mongolia.
- cylindrica (Fabricius) of Fallén 1815:236 (Ocyptera), misident.
- gracilis Loew 1844:266 (Ocyptera), ♂♀ no loc.
- costalis Loew 1844:268 (Ocyptera), ♂ Kellekish (Turkey).
- interrupta (Meigen) of Zetterstedt 1844:1222 (Ocyptera) and Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(II):183 (Aubaea), misident.
- rectinervis Herting 1973b:37 (Cylindromyia), ♂ Somon Burenchaan (Chövsgöl aimak, Mongolia). — SE Siberia (Chita).

Cylindromyia sg. *Conopisoma*

- Conopisoma Speiser 1910:146. *C. miraculum* Speiser (mon.), Afrotropical species. Ref. Herting in Lindner 64c:39,84-85.
- rufipes Meigen 1824:215 (Ocyptera), ♂ France. — Mediterranean, northwards to S France (Indre-et-Loire) and S Hungary (Kiskunság); Ukraine, Transcaucasia, Saudi-Arabia, Pakistan.

Cylindromyia sg. *Dupuisia*

Dupuisia Lehrer 1973:413. *Ocyptera crassa* Loew (orig. des.).

Ref. Herting in Lindner 64c:39,60-61.

crassa Loew 1845:178 (*Ocyptera*), ♂ Sicily. — Spain (Teruel), Hungary, Rumania, Greece, Palestine, Crimea, Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Tuva).
hungarica Villeneuve 1903:38 (*Ocyptera*), ♂ Hungary.

Cylindromyia sg. *Calocyptera*

Calocyptera Herting 1983b:35,39 (subg. of *Cylindromyia*). *Ocyptera intermedia* Meigen (orig. des.).

intermedia Meigen 1824:212 (*Ocyptera*), ♂ no loc. — Warmer parts of Europe, northwards to the French Alps, S Switzerland (Wallis), Austria (Wien) and Ukraine; Palestine, Iran, Transcaucasia, Uzbekistan, Tadzhikistan, S Siberia (Altai, Tuva, Chita), Primor'e, Mongolia.

cylindrica (Fabricius) of Meigen 1824:213 (*Ocyptera*), misident.

scalaris Loew 1844:240 (*Ocyptera*), ♀ Wien (Austria).

excisa Loew 1845:171 (*Ocyptera*), ♂ Mehadia (Rumania).

rufiventris Strobl 1906:338 (*Ocyptera excisa* var.), ♂ Villa Rutis (Spain).

boscii (Robineau-Desvoidy) of Bezzi 1907a:429 (*Ocyptera*), misident.

reinigi Enderlein 1934a:132 (*Ocyptera*), ♀ (as ♂) Kara-su (Pamir, Tadzhikistan, USSR).

Cylindromyia sg. *Neocyptera*

Neocyptera Townsend 1916b:32. *Ocyptera dosiades* Walker (orig. des.) = *Ocyptera interrupta* Meigen.

Psilaubaea Enderlein 1936:240. *Ocyptera coarctata* Loew (orig. des.) = *Ocyptera auriceps* Meigen.

Aubaeina Enderlein 1937:442. *Ocyptera dosiades* Walker (orig. des.) = *Ocyptera interrupta* Meigen.

Ref. Herting in Lindner 64c:39-40,51-54,64-65,67-68,85-86.

arator Reinhard 1956:121 (*Cylindromyia*), ♂ Chang Hyon (S Korea). — Soviet Far East (Primor'e), Mongolia, Manchuria.

lehri Kolomiets 1976:158 (*Cylindromyia*), ♂ Komarovo (Primor'e, USSR).

auriceps Meigen 1838:215 (*Ocyptera*), ♂ no loc. — Europe northwards to Sweden (Gotland) and Leningrad (not Britain); Algeria, Israel, Transcaucasia.

coarctata Loew 1844:239 (*Ocyptera*), ♂ Posen (= Poznan, W Poland).

cylindrica (Fabricius) of Zetterstedt 1844:1221 (*Ocyptera*), misident.

mussinii Rondani 1861a:125 and 1861d:273 (*Ocyptera*), ♂ Liguria and Toscana (Italy).

picciolii Rondani 1861a:128 and 1861d:275 (*Ocyptera*), ♀ Toscana (It.).

hermonensis Kugler 1974:118 (*Cylindromyia*), ♀ Mt. Hermon (Palestine).

interrupta Meigen 1824:213 (*Ocyptera*), ♂ no loc. — Europe northwards to England, middle Sweden (Dalarna) and Leningrad; Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Tomsk, Krasnoyarsk, Altai, Tuva, Buryatia), N America.

setulosa Loew 1844:237 (*Ocyptera*), ♂♀ Posen (= Poznan, W Poland).

dosiades Walker 1849:695 (*Ocyptera*), Nova Scotia (Canada).

scapularis Loew 1845:182 (*Ocyptera*), ♂ Sicily. — S France (Vaucluse), Spain (Murcia).

interjecta Herting 1977:15 (*Cylindromyia*), ♀ Lagnes (Vaucluse, France).

Cylindromyia sg. *Gerocyptera*

- Gerocyptera* Townsend 1916e:322. *Trichoprosopa marginalis* Walker (orig. des.), Indoaustralian species.
Vespoxyptera Townsend 1927a:279. *V. petiolata* Townsend (orig. des.).
 Ref. Herting in Lindner 64c:40,74-75.
- petiolata* Townsend 1927a:279 (*Vespoxyptera*), ♂ Sokutsu (Formosa). — Japan (Kyushu).

Cylindromyia sg. *Malayocyptera*

- Malayocyptera* Townsend 1926b:31. *M. munita* Townsend (orig. des.), Oriental species.
Androcyptera Townsend 1927c:286. *A. anorbitalis* Townsend (orig. des.) = *Ocyptera umbripennis* Wulp.
 Ref. Herting in Lindner 64c:41,49-50,73-74,87-88.
- agnieszkae* Kolomiets 1977:53 (*Cylindromyia*), ♂ Ussurinsk (Primor'e, Soviet Far East). — N Korea.
- pandulata* Matsumura 1916:399 (*Ocyptera*), ♂ Nikko (Honshu). — Japan (also Hokkaido).
munita (Townsend) of Mesnil & Pschorn 1968:172 (*Malayocyptera*), misid.
- umbripennis* Wulp 1881:35 (*Ocyptera*), ♀ (as ♂) Surulangun (Sumatra). — Korea, Japan (Tsushima), widespread in Oriental Region.
anorbitalis Townsend 1927c:287 (*Androcyptera*), ♂♀ Luzon and Mindanao (Philippines).
ambulatoria Villeneuve 1943:144 (*Ocyptera*), 1t ♂ Takao (Formosa), des.
 Crosskey 1976:272.

Hemyda

- Hemyda* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:226. *H. aurata* Rob.-Desv. (mon.), Nearctic species.
Evihrissa Rondani 1861a:74. *Phania obscuripennis* Meigen (orig. des.).
Phania Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:143. *Phania vittata* Meigen (mon.).
 Incorrect use of *Phania* Meigen.
Euphania Townsend 1916a:12 (preocc. Westwood 1841). *Phania vittata* Meig. (orig. des.).
Phaniaba Dupuis 1973:371. *Phania vittata* Meigen (orig. des.).
- obscuripennis* Meigen 1824:219 (*Phania*), ♂ S France. — Warmer parts of Europe, northwards to Paris, S Germany (Freiburg, Stuttgart, Bamberg), Moravia, S Poland (Nida valley) and Ukraine; Japan.
vittata Meigen 1824:219 (*Phania*), ♂♀ S France. — Europe northwards to NW Germany (Münster), S Sweden (Småland) and Leningrad; Transcaucasia, S Siberia (Novosibirsk, Altai), Japan.

Besseria

- Besseria* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:232. *B. reflexa* Rob.-Desv. (mon.).
Wahlbergia Zetterstedt 1842:51 (no species), 1844:1223. *Tachina melanura* Meigen (des. Rondani 1861a:151).
Anepsia Gistel 1848:XI. New name for *Wahlbergia* Zetterstedt. Note 11.
Phaniosoma Rondani 1856:74. *P. apennina* Rondani (orig. des.) = *Phania lateritia* Meigen.
Apostrophus Loew 1871:310. *A. anthophilus* Loew (des. Dupuis 1958:694). Note 138.
Apostrophus Townsend 1933:454. *Apostrophus anthophilus* Loew (orig. des.).

anthophila Loew 1871:310 (Apostrophus), ♂ München-Geiselgasteig (Bavaria, Germany, note 139). — Alps in France (Dauphiné), Switzerland (Engadin) and Italy (Passo dello Stelvio and Dolomiti), Leningrad, Mongolia. Ref. Herting 1979:4-7.

forcipata Bigot 1881:368 (Melia), ♀ (as ♂) Abriès (Queyras, Hautes-Alpes, France).

dimidiata Zetterstedt 1844:1225 (Wahlbergia), ♀ Glogów (Lower Silesia, W Poland). — Spain (Santander), France (Landes), Berlin, Hungary, Serbia.

bicolor Perris 1852:209 (Phania), ♀ Grandes-Landes (SW France).

lateritia Meigen 1824:220 (Phania), ♀ Nice (Côte d'Azur, France). —

Portugal, S France (to Eure-et-Loir), Italy (Emilia), E Austria (Neusiedl), Hungary, Ukraine, Transcaucasia, Uzbekistan, Palestine.

phaniaeformis Egger 1861:215 (Redtenbacheria), ♂♀ Austria (no loc.).

apennina Rondani 1861a:73 (Phaniosoma), ♂ Apennines nr Parma.

melanura Meigen 1824:286 (Tachina), ♂ no loc. — France (Landes), DDR,

N Poland (Pomorze), S Sweden (Skåne, Öland), Leningrad, Ukraine, Kazakhstan, Turkmenia, S Siberia (Altai, Tuva, Chita), Mongolia.

lateralis Fallén 1815:236 (Ocyptera), ♂ Skåne (Sweden). Name preoccupied in Ocyptera (sensu Latreille) by lateralis Fabricius 1775.

dimidiata (Zetterstedt) of Zetterstedt 1859:6159 (Wahlbergia), misid.

nuditibia Kugler 1977:12 (Besseria), ♂ Wadi Faria (Samaria, Palestine).

pilimacula Herting 1973b:38 (Besseria), ♂ Somon Urtdamir (Archangai aimak, Mongolia). — SE Siberia (Chita).

reflexa Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:233 (Besseria), ♀ St.Sauveur (Yonne, Fr.).

— France (also Landes), Switzerland (Vaud), SW Germany (Kaiserstuhl), NW Czechoslovakia (Cheb), E Austria (Wien), Yugoslavia (Croatia), Ukraine.

appendiculata Perris 1852:210 (Phania), ♀ Grandes-Landes (SW France).

melanura (Meigen) of Mik 1886:204 (Besseria), misident.

dimidiata (Zetterstedt) of Stein 1924:244 (Besseria), misident.

zonaria Loew 1847:275 (Actia), ♂ Syrakus (= Siracusa, Sicily). — Spain (Granada), S Italy (Vulcano I.), Dalmatia, Turkey, Kazakhstan, Turkmenia, Uzbekistan, Tadzhikistan.

suspectus Loew 1871:312 (Apostrophus), ♂ Zerafshan valley (Uzbekistan or Tadzhikistan, USSR).

Phania

Phania Meigen 1824:218. Tachina curvicauda Fallén (des. Westwood 1840:140).

Uromyia Meigen 1838:202. Tach. curvicauda Fallén (des. Rondani 1856:75).

Bohemia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(II):10 (preocc. Stål 1855). New name for Uromyia Meigen. Note 140.

Cercomyia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:143. Tachina curvicauda Fallén (mon.), misident. = Tachina funesta Meigen.

Neuromyia Townsend 1891:382. New name for Uromyia Meigen.

Weberia Bezzi 1907a:563. Incorrect use of Weberia Robineau-Desvoidy.

albisquama Villeneuve 1924b:6 (Weberia), ♂♀ Maine-et-Loire and Gers (Fr.).

— France (also Hautes-Alpes), Spain (Salamanca), Yugoslavia (Hercegovina), Canary Is. (Lanzarote), Israel.

curvicauda Fallén 1820b:17 (Tachina), ♂♀ Beckaskog (Skåne) and Gotland (Sweden). — Denmark, DDR (Brandenburg, Oberlausitz), Moravia (Brno), E Austria (Neusiedl), N Poland (Pomorze), Leningrad, Moscow.

zetterstedti Villeneuve 1907a:14,38 (Cercomyia), ♂ Niederoderwitz (Oberlausitz, DDR).

- funesta Meigen 1824:346 (Tachina), ♂ no loc. — Europe northwards to S England, NW Germany and N Poland; Ukraine, Transcaucasia.
curvicauda (Fallén) of Meigen 1824:221 (Phania), misident.
nitida Macquart 1834:251 (Megaera), ♀ Lille (N France).
pseudofunesta Villeneuve 1931:70 (Weberia), new name for curvicauda of Meigen, not Fallén.
incrassata Pandellé 1894:70 (Phania sg.Uromyia), ♂♀ Hautes-Pyrénées (Fr.) and Bilbao (Spain). — France (to Seine-et-Oise), Germany (Stuttgart, Kissingen), DDR (Thüringen), E Austria, Ukraine.
speculifrons Villeneuve 1919b:306 (Weberia), ♀ Stollberg (Sachsen, DDR).
 — France (Hautes-Pyrénées, Indre-et-Loire, Hautes-Alpes, Ardennes), SW Germany (Kaiserstuhl), S Poland, Ukraine.
speculifera Villeneuve 1922a:337 (Weberia), inadvertent change of speculifrons.
thoracica (Meigen) of Pandellé 1894:72 (Phania sg.Uromyia), misident.
aureovittata Belanovsky 1951:170 (Weberia), ♂ Borki and Kuryazh nr Kharkov (Ukraine, USSR).
thoracica Meigen 1824:220 (Phania), ♂ Stolberg (Nordrhein, Germany). — Europe northwards to England, Lapland and Leningrad.

List of new synonyms

- Anaeodora sabroskyi Zimin = Anaeodora patellipalpis Mesnil
Aphrimyobia japonica Townsend = Atylostoma towadensis Matsumura
Aphrimyobia simillima Townsend = Atylostoma towadensis Matsumura
Asiogonia tomentosa Rohdendorf = Gonia asiatica Rohdendorf
Billaea araxana Kolomiets = Billaea maritima Schiner
Billaea caucasica Kolomiets (subsp.) = Billaea adelpha Loew
Billaea inumbrata Kolomiets = Billaea steini Brauer & Bergenstamm
Billaea mesnili Kolomiets = Billaea adelpha Loew
Billaea sibirica Kolomiets = Dinera ferina Fallén
Billaea stackelbergi Kolomiets = Billaea irrorata Meigen
Billaea trigonota Kolomiets = Billaea triangulifera Zetterstedt
Billaea tsherepanovi Kolomiets = Billaea triangulifera Zetterstedt
Billaea uralensis Kolomiets = Billaea adelpha Loew
Blepharidea unguiculata Hendel = Huebneria affinis Fallén
Borisia kuzini Rohdendorf = Subclytia rotundiventris Fallén
Carcelia susurrans Robineau-Desvoidy = Carcelia rasa Macquart
Chaetona japonica Matsumura = Thelaira nigripes Fabricius
Chrysocosmiomima magnifica Zimin = Janthinomyia elegans Matsumura
Dionaea inermis Mesnil = Clairvilliops breviforceps van Emden
Dorbinia nitida Robineau-Desvoidy = Phebellia villica Zetterstedt
Echinomyia autumnalis Giglio-Tos = Tachina fera Linnaeus
Echinomyia dendrolimusi Matsumura = Mikia tepens Walker
Echinomyia ligustica Giglio-Tos = Tachina fera Linnaeus
Echinomyia similis Giglio-Tos = Tachina praeceps Meigen
Ectophasia antennata Villeneuve = Ectophasia platymesa Walker
Ectophasia sinensis Villeneuve = Ectophasia rotundiventris Loew
Elodia subfasciata Aldrich = Elodia morio Fallén
Eriothrix paramonovi Belanovsky = Eriothrix argyreata Meigen
Eucarcelia japonica Shima = Senometopia rondaniella Baranov
Exorista humilis Mesnil = Neophryxe psychidis Townsend
Exorista jugoslavica Lehrer = Exorista larvarum Linnaeus

- Gigliomyia stackelbergi Zimin = Nowickia rondanii Giglio-Tos
 Gonia picea Matsumura = Gonia divisa Meigen
 Hyalurgus itoi Mesnil = Hyalurgus abdominalis Matsumura
 Leiosiopsis maculibasis Baranov = Calozenillia tamara Portshinsky
 Leskia fasciata Matsumura = Trigonospila transvittata Pandellé
 Megacarcelia pavlovskyi Stackelberg = Chaetexorista eutachinoides Baranov
 Mimomeriania elongatula Zimin = Rhaphiochaeta breviseta Zetterstedt
 Morinia bigoti Millièrè = Actia pilipennis Fallén
 Musca larvincola Ratzeburg = Exorista larvarum Linnaeus
 Musca monachae Ratzeburg = Exorista larvarum Linnaeus
 Nowickia deflexa Zimin = Nowickia atripalpis Robineau-Desvoidy
 Nowickia gussakovskiyi Zimin = Nowickia rondanii Giglio-Tos
 Ocyptera hystrix Olivier = Mintho rufiventris Fallén
 Olivieria suavissima Loew = Fischeria bicolor Robineau-Desvoidy
 Oswaldia bicoloripes Mesnil = Drinomyia hokkaidensis Baranov
 Paraneaera carinthiaca Strobl = Erythrocer a nigripes Robineau-Desvoidy
 Paraneaera varipes Strobl = Cyzenis albicans Fallén
 Parestheria unicolor Stein = Estheria littoralis Rondani
 Phasia appendiculata Jacobson = Ectophasia leucoptera Rondani
 Phasia jezoensis Matsumura = Ectophasia rotundiventris Loew
 Phasia nigerrima Hubenov = Ectophasia leucoptera Rondani
 Phasia unifera von Roser = Phasia aurigera Egger
 Phorocera bicolor Chao = Parasetigena takaonis Mesnil
 Phorostoma offae Kolomiets = Dinera ferina Fallén
 Sarcophaga edax Walker = Estheria cristata Meigen
 Servillia suzukii Matsumura = Tachina (Servillia) politula Coquillett
 Sonaca araxicola Richter = Sonaca moderata Herting
 Tachina avicola Richter = Tachina corsicana Villeneuve
 Tachina bizonata Zetterstedt = Aplomyia confinis Fallén
 Tachina cuneicornis Zetterstedt = Klugia marginata Meigen
 Tachina cymelus Walker = Sturmia bella Meigen
 Tachina fimbriata Walker = Tachina magna Giglio-Tos
 Tachina invaria Walker = Bithia modesta Meigen
 Tachina ipthime Walker = Bithia spreta Meigen
 Tachina monstrosa Zimin = Tachina genurufa Villeneuve
 Tachina nakanensis Matsumura = Exorista japonica Townsend
 Tachina nepia Walker = Baumhaueria goniaeformis Meigen
 Tachina nigriventris Zimin = Tachina nupta Rondani
 Tachina opiter Walker = Senometopia excisa Fallén complex
 Tachina pamirica Zimin = Tachina fera Linnaeus
 Tachina pusilla Zetterstedt = Phryxe magnicornis Zetterstedt
 Tachina rugifrons von Roser = Ptesiomyia alacris Meigen
 Tachina scotinus Walker = Pseudopachystylum gonioides Zetterstedt
 Tachina segonax Walker = Heliozeta pellucens Fallén
 Tachina seticeps Zetterstedt = Ramonda spathulata Fallén
 Tachina spinicosta Palm = Voria ruralis Fallén
 Tachina suffusa Meigen = Ramonda spathulata Fallén
 Tachina turanica Zimin = Tachina nupta Meigen
 Tachina unicingulata Bonsdorff = Campylochaeta inepta Meigen
 Tachina vidua Boheman = Dufouria chalybeata Meigen
 Thecocarcelia laticornis Chao = Thecocarcelia thrix Townsend
 Trigonospila magna Shima = Trigonospila vittigera Coquillett
 Trixiceps aegyptiaca Villeneuve = Trixiceps magnipalpis Bezzi
 Xysta lesinensis Strobl = Rondania dispar Dufour
 Zenillia mirabilis Mesnil = Zenillia phrynoides Baranov

A n n o t a t i o n s

(0) General remark on emendations: It is a human right to make mistakes and to correct them as far as possible. There must be a uniform spelling for well-known words, such as myia and chaeta, which are often used as components of entomological names. Every language has its orthography, and science cannot dispense with it. The adherence to original spellings no matter how bad, has lead to a "glorious mixture of spellings" (Curtis W. Sabrosky 1967, Proc. helminthol. Soc. Wash. 34:239) which is nothing but a burden to memory. The worst case is Rondani who confused Latin and Italian, and was very often inconsistent in the spelling of names (see notes 3,19,25,37,39,54,85). All emendations considered to be justified in this Catalogue were already used in the literature before.

(1) The family-group name Tachinariae Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:185 is accepted here both in the nominal sense (type-genus Tachina Meigen 1803) and in the factual sense (type-genus Tachina Rob.-Desv. 1830 = Exorista Meigen 1803). The subfamily names Tachininae and Exoristinae are thus based on it.

(2) The species amoena Mesnil and rossica Mesnil have been transferred from the sg. Ptilotachina (Pokornya) to the sg. Exorista because of their male genital characters.

(3) Rondani used the variant spellings Thrycolyga 1856:68, Tricoliga 1856:225, Thricolyga 1859:184, Thricholyga 1859:242, before he came to the correct spelling Tricholyga in 1865:208 and 1868b:583. The latter is valid under art. 32(b) of the Rules. See also note 4.

(4) Schiner 1862 is not accepted as first reviser, because he cited Rondani's generic names only in synonymy and did not use them as valid.

(5) Adenia has been chosen as valid name under art. 24(a) of the Rules by Herting 1974a:28.

(6) For comment on the identity of Phorocera agilis Rob.-Desv. see Herting 1974a:13-14.

(7) The original spelling takaoui has been emended here to avoid confusion with the species name takanoui.

(8) Setigena was introduced by Brauer & Bergenstamm as an (unjustified) emendation of Chaetogena Rondani, but they used the name in the sense of Phorocera Rob.-Desv.

(9) Pseudolecanipus: See Herting 1982:2 for details confirming this synonymy.

(10) Villeneuve 1929d:184 (note) has selected Bessa Rob.-Desv. as valid name for the genus under art. 24(a) of the Rules.

(11) Gistel believed that the names of genera must not be based on personal names. He therefore proposed many unjustified new names.

(12) In the description of Arrhinomyia, Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889: 105 wrongly associated the ♀ holotype of Tachina separata Meigen (in Coll. Winthelm) with the ♂ of Leiophora innoxia Meigen.

(13) The genera Medina, Paratrixa, Phytorophaga and Perichaeta constitute a special complex which is characterized by the adaptation of the ♀ postabdomen. In retracted state, the tergite 7 closes the end of the abdomen like a lid.

(14) Three variant spellings are used by Schiner 1862: Frivaldskia on p.LXXV, Frivaldzkia on p.527, and Frivaldszkie on p.673. There is no misidentification of the type-species, because Schiner (1862:527) says

that longicornis Fallén occurs in Sweden and was not found in Austria. Later on, a ♀ of Campylochaeta inepta Meigen was found misidentified as longicornis in the Schiner collection (see Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:93), and this induced Stein (1924:104) and others to use the name Friwaldzkia wrongly in the sense of Elpe Robineau-Desvoidy.

(15) It is not certain that the Japanese specimens used by Mesnil for the redescription of Urophyllina bicolor Villeneuve in Lindner 64g: 694, are really that species. Istochoaeta (Centeter) ussuriensis Rohdendorf may be a synonym of bicolor or conspecific with the Japanese specimens (for details see Borisova 1964:768).

(16) Prohypostena: Townsend 1916a:12 refers to both Rondani and Brauer & Bergenstamm, but he was misinformed about Hypostena procera Rondani which is the correct sense of procera Meigen. P. braueri is therefore a new name for H. procera as misidentified by Brauer & Berg.

(17) The original misspelling spathulaefornis was corrected by Zet-terstedt 1844:1065.

(18) Strobl 1909a:137 has taken Admontia as valid genus name and placed Trichoparia as a subgenus (first reviser in the sense of art.24a).

(19) Rondani himself has used the correct spelling Lomacantha in his Catalogue of 1868b:582.

(20) The genera Picconia and Erynniopsis are characterized by a special ovipositor with laterally compressed 7th sternite. Lixophaga tenuiseta has also this character and is therefore transferred to Picconia, whilst P. angustata Villeneuve is placed in the separate genus Robinaldia Herting.

(21) Ligeriella has a special mode of reproduction. It produces dark microtype eggs which are apparently unincubated and not identical with the eggs of Goniini. H.P.Tschorsch has now observed the same type of eggs in the dissected female of Rioteria submacula Herting.

(22) Blondelia was described with 4 included species, but only nitida has been definitely retained in the genus by Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(II):28. B. abdominalis was included with doubt, and the 2 other species were placed in separate genera. Coquillett 1910:515 designated Tachina nigripes Fallén as type-species, referring 3 of the 4 originally included species as synonyms to it.

(23) The specimen cited as Nilea anatolica from Japan by Mesnil & Pschorn 1968:153 belongs to an undescribed species.

(24) Blondelia piniariae is ecologically different from B. nigripes, but morphologically indistinguishable. Reliable data on distribution and synonymy can therefore not be given.

(25) Rondani later used the variant spelling Macherea (1859:239, 1861a:159 and 1868b:583).

(26) There is a double misidentification in the type-species of Microvibrissina Villeneuve. Tachina muscaria was described by Fallén (see Oswaldia), but the specimen under this name in Meigen's collection is a Vibrissina turrita ♀. Villeneuve saw it, mistook the sex and misidentified the specimen as a V. debilitata ♂.

(27) Acemya was emended to Acemyia by Macquart 1834:267.

(28) kramerella: The unnamed description is by Stein, the missing name was given in a footnote by Strand.

(29) Winthemia: "Ce genre se rapporte au Musca quadripustulata de Fabricius" is considered to be a type-designation. There is an obvious mistake in Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):207 ("Typus: Musca variegata Fabricius"), because the only Winthemia-species described in the genus Musca and by Fabricius is quadripustulata.

(30) The synonymy of Aplomyia zonata is stated by Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):459 in the text preceding the designation of confinis as type of Aplomyia. Townsend 1916a:9 has overlooked this.

(31) fuscipennis Rob.-Desv.: For details about this misidentification see Herting 1974a:9-10.

(32) The name quadriseta was given by Villeneuve to the misassociated ♂ standing under the name arvicola in Meigen's collection in Paris.

(33) The holotype of hortulana Meigen is the ♂ described in 1824, but later a ♀ of Phebellia glauca was wrongly associated with it in Meigen's collection. Robineau-Desvoidy erroneously considered this to be the type and gave a new name to the true hortulana.

(34) The use of the genus name Tlephusa is maintained here, although the description of the type-species aurifrons (unrecognized species) does not agree well with cincinna.

(35) P.H.Arnaud examined Robineau's type-specimen of Lespesia and identified it as L. datanarum Townsend (pers. comm.).

(36) The species names nemestrina (Catagonia) and gratiosa (Leptotachina) are attributable to Brauer & Berg. under art. 70(b)(i).

(37) Rondani used the variant spellings Chetylya 1861a:158, Chetylia 1861a:159, and Chetilya 1861c:372 and 1868b:583. The paper 1861c was published in November (date on p.3 of the reprint), probably later than the Prodrum (1861a).

(38) The published type-locality Nova Bystrice (S Bohemia) is an error. The material was wrongly labeled, see Crosskey 1966c:135.

(39) Rondani used the spelling Chetoliga in 1856, but Chetolyga later on (1859:103, 234 and 1868b:581). The type-designation was changed by Rondani 1857:13 (Musca quadripustulata), but this is not valid.

(40) Townsend gave the name Girschneria mirabilis to the "merkwürdige Muscide" of Girschner 1885:3, a Carcelia sp. with feathered hairs of the host caterpillar sticking in the ptilinal suture.

(41) There has been some confusion about Tachina gnava Meigen, see Herting 1975a:4. Villeneuve's lectotype designation is expressed in the words: "...le mâle seul doit fixer l'espèce" (1900:159).

(42) Villeneuve gave the name laxifrons to the so-called type of lucorum Meigen in the Wiener Naturhistorisches Museum. No locality is cited, but the specimen is from the Winthem collection and is likely to have been found near Hamburg (Germany).

(43) C. (E.) hemimacquartioides Baranov is not a synonym of ceylanica Brauer & Bergenstamm (Eufischeria). The types of the two species (seen by me) differ markedly in the width of the frons and the shape of the third antennal joint.

(44) For the sake of uniformity, I accept the name Senometopia as used by Crosskey in the Catalogues of Oriental and Afrotropical Diptera. The type-species aurifrons Rob.-Desv. remains enigmatic, but it has been treated as a synonym of excisa Fallén in the past literature.

(45) The species excisa Fallén, lena Richter and pilosa Baranov are different in ♂ genitals, but not in outer characters. They have been mixed until now under the name excisa. Swedish ♂♂ from different places (samples of the Ringdahl collection) are all identical, so we may conclude that the lectotype (♀) of excisa must be the same species. The paralectotype ♂ of the original series is misassociated, it is a S. pollinosa Mesnil.

(46) The position of the genus Catena is uncertain, it may belong to the Goniini.

(47) Villeneuve 1931:52,53 has synonymized fimbriata and nemestrina and used fimbriata as the valid name (first reviser, art. 24(a)).

(48) When Townsend (1940:45) used the name spernenda for westermanni, he was not informed that linearicornis was available as another name. The synonymy of the latter was first recognized by Ringdahl 1945a:28, who continued to call the species westermanni.

(49) The exact type-locality is mentioned by Kramer 1911:124 (Hemimacquartia dispar), not in Villeneuve's description of Exorista bicolor.

(50) E. obumbrata is possibly conspecific with the Nearctic species E. futilis Osten-Sacken.

(51) Pales Rob.-Desv. 1830 is a homonym of Pales Meigen 1800, but the names of Meigen 1800 have been suppressed by ICZN (Opinion 678).

(52) H.Shima has kindly informed me about the two papers of Nishikawa which are both written in Japanese. Gaedia puellae was published in March 1930, but there has been a preceding oral report in which the name G. ignavus was used, and this report was abstracted in the JI. sericult. Sci. in August 1930. Both names refer to the same material.

(53) Phryno hemisphaerica Rob.-Desv. 1830:144 (unrecognized species) is different from Cyzenis hemisphaerica. The synonymy cited by Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):545 is an error, see Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):597 and (II):918.

(54) Rondani used the variant spellings Botria (1856:68, 1859:167) and Bothria (1856:203, 1859:233, 1868b:584). The latter paper (1868b) fixes the valid name under art.32(b) of the Rules. See also note 4.

(55) The synonymy of Anurophylla aprica and setosa is not fully certain, for details see Mesnil in Lindner 64g:483.

(56) Brauer and Bergenstamm 1889:88 wrote, by error, tibialis Mg.(= Meigen), but correctly tibialis Macq.(= Macquart) on p.177 (no.16).

(57) There is an error in the description of Simoma grahami in Lindner 64g:287. The width of the frons of the ♀ is only 0,5 of one eye.

(58) According to Crosskey 1976:236, Cadurcia vanderwulpi is a synonym of the Afrotropical species C. lucens Villeneuve 1926d:244.

(59) The sense of Discochaeta as established in the literature and adopted here is based on Brauer & Bergenstamm's fig.95 (scutellaris Rob.-Desv. ♂). The specimen of muscaria Fallén in the collection Winthem as cited in the description of Discochaeta (1889:104) is a ♀ from Sweden and is not misidentified (Oswaldia, seen by me).

(60) The genus Elodia is close to Erynnia and could be considered as a subjective synonym of the latter.

(61) The name Ctenocnemis was proposed as a replacement name for Sturmia Rob.-Desv., because the latter name is preoccupied in botany.

(62) In the full text of Rondani 1861a:13 (note), Blepharipa is declared as a replacement name for Sturmia. There is, however, no reference to Sturmia in the original description and type-designation (1856:71), and this is decisive for the sense of Blepharipa. Blepharipoda was introduced by Brauer & Bergenstamm as a new genus in 1889:96, but stated to be an emendation of Blepharipa in 1891:402.

(63) It is likely that not all the East-Palaearctic forms of Blepharipa listed here are valid species. A revision is needed.

(64) Phryxe pavoniae Rob.-Desv. is included in Masicera silvatica of Macquart, because Macquart cites the breeding of 12 flies from one pupa of Pavonia major (= Saturnia pyri) by Robineau-Desvoidy. The name given by Rob.-Desv. is however omitted in the synonymy of M. silvatica by Macq.

(65) The name is dedicated to Francesco Redi and is therefore correctly spelled Redia. Rob.-Desv. wrote Rhedia in 1830, but Redia in 1851a:309-312.

(66) The published type-locality of Gonia oestroides Walker is "Hindostan", but Crosskey 1976:356 presumed that the specimen has a Palaearctic origin.

(67) Crosskey 1967c:106 has designated a neotype (♀ Tientsin, Hopei, China) for Gonia chinensis Wiedemann.

(68) The type-species of Isomera Rob.-Desv. 1851:315 is Reaumuria blondeli Rob.-Desv. 1830:80, but this is a nomen dubium, see Herting 1974a:20-21.

(69) Cnephaliodes is described as having proclinate ocellar bristles. The holotype which in other respects agrees fully with the description, has however, reclinate ocellar bristles, and there is no apparent difference from hebes Fallén.

(70) The name Echinomyia was introduced by Duméril 1800:439 in French vernacular form (Echinomie on p.439, Echinomye in the preceding dichotomic table), but obviously destined for binominal use with 6 included species.

(71) No replacement name is proposed here for Tachina stackelbergi Zimin, because the validity of the species is very doubtful. The hooked shape of the distal bristles of the hind tibia is probably an abnormality.

(72) For details on the type-locality of Xantholarvaevora formosa Townsend see van Emden 1960:480. The letters "Chr." on the label of the holotype were believed by Townsend to stand for Khartum (Egypt), but they actually refer to the collector H.T.Christoph.

(73) The status of Nowickia reducta is uncertain. I am inclined to believe that it is merely a variety of atripalpis.

(74) The name Tetrachaeta Brauer & Berg. is not preoccupied. Tetrachaeta Ehrenberg 1844 is a genus in botany (Bacillariophyta).

(75) The genera Sarromyia, Hystriomyia and Germaria are appended here to the tribe Tachinini, but this position is tentative and not fully justified.

(76) I agree with van Emden 1960:410, that the length of the pteropleural seta is a character of primary importance in the genus Linnaemyia. The following key provides a definition of the main Palearctic subgenera:

- 1 Pteropleural seta not or hardly passing middle of lower calyptra. Prealar bristle short. Sector of m between m-cu and bend longer than 1/2 of m-cu, appendage of m short Homoeonychia
- ptpl reaching or almost reaching apex of calyptra. Sector between m-cu and bend shorter than 1/2 of m-cu, appendage long. 2
- 2 Prealar bristle short, no small bristlet between it and the large supraalar bristle. Wing membrane largely bare (devoid of microscopic hairs) from level of r-m to base. Linnaemyia
- pra as long as 1/3 - 1/2 of the large supraalar bristle, between them a bristlet. Wing membrane covered with microscopic hairs practically everywhere. 3
- 3 Base of r4+5 with a row of setulae extending 1/3 - 4/5 of the section to r-m. Sternite 1 and adjacent parts on venter of abdomen with whitish pilosity. Bonellimyia
- r4+5 with setulae only at the base itself. Abdomen wholly with black hairs, no whitish pilosity on sternite 1. Ophina

(77) L. stackelbergi: Zimin (l.c.) has associated a ♀ from China with the ♂ from Tadzhikistan, but according to Richter 1979b:220, the two specimens are apparently different species, and the ♂ is cited as ♀ and vice versa in the original description.

(78) The stated type-locality of L. pallidohirta is doubtful. According to H.Shima (pers. comm.), the Japanese translation of the Chinese letters would be Shimomizuya or Shimomizutani.

(79) Elachipalpus: The words "yeux velus" in Macquart's description were obviously misunderstood by Rondani, who describes the genus as

having bare eyes. Rondani does not refer to a specimen; it is likely that his new genus is based only on the misinterpreted text of Macquart. The genus and species is not cited as Italian in the Prodrômus (1856-62) and the Catalogue (1868b). Townsend's (1939a:186) reference to a holotype from Italy is thus an erroneous assumption. Linnaemyia-species with elongated haustellum are only known from tropical Africa, and it is quite possible that longirostris Macquart 1843 from the Cape and longirostris Macquart 1845 from "France" are the same species. Tachinomima Brauer & Bergenstamm would thus be a synonym of Elachipalpus Rondani.

(80) Bezzi (l.c.) proposed Chrysocosmius as a replacement for the preoccupied name Chrysosoma Macquart, but he (Bezzi 1907a:209) as well as preceding authors used the latter name in an incorrect sense. His clear intention was to provide a valid generic name for Tachina aurata Fallén and not to create a new synonym of Gymnochaeta Rob.-Desv.

(81) The genus Petagnia is associated here with the Linnaemyiini on the basis of male genital characters (H.P.Tschorsnig, pers. comm.). The chetotaxy of the shoulder is reduced and therefore not typical.

(84) The designation by Westwood is valid, because Macquart (1835:159) has cited Musca tremula Linnaeus as a synonym of Z. temula Scopoli.

(85) The name is misspelled Thrychogrna in the original description, but Rondani later (1859:84 and 1868b:579,580) wrote Tricogena, without noticing that he had used the same name already for another genus (1956:88, 1862:157, 1868b:599).

(86) Crosskey 1974:289 has synonymized Tachina orbilius Walker 1849 with Macquartia viridana Rob.-Desv. 1863 without accepting it as a valid name. I therefore consider orbilius as a nomen oblitum.

(87) Trichoformosomyia has been placed by Mesnil (in Lindner 64g:780) in the tribe Neominthoini which is based on the Neotropical genus Neomintho. The ♂ genitals, however, show no affinities (pers. comm. by H.P.Tschorsnig).

(88) There are intermediates between setipennis and spinipennis, and the ♂ genitals do not indicate a specific difference.

(89) For comment on the identity of Thryptocera securicornis Egger see Strobl 1895:245 and Herting 1974c:132.

(90) Stig Anderson (pers. comm.) has discovered that cingulata R.D. and minutissima Zett. are different species. He has seen the types of minutissima, perpingens and vivipara and informed me about the result.

(91) The type-locality of Craspedothrix amplicornis is, according to Villeneuve (l.c.), the same as in Exorista (= Myxexoristops) bicolor, see note 49.

(92) Stig Andersen (pers. comm.) has recognized P. gracilariae as a valid species different from P. nigrina. He has seen the types of gracilariae, nitidiventris and unicolor and informed me about the result.

(93) The genus Graphogaster is associated here with the tribe Neaerini to which it shows affinities. There are, however, sufficient reasons to place it in a separate tribe.

(94) Some species described by Ratzeburg (1844) are missing in the Catalogue of Bezzi (1907a). Stein (1924) saw the specimens labeled flaviceps in the Ratzeburg collection, believed that the species was undescribed and used the same name in his new description of it.

(95) Coquillett 1910:503 had not the intention to designate a type-species for Actia Rob.-Desv. He believed that the 2 species cingulata and pilipennis, originally included in Actia, were synonyms, and used the name cingulata, because pilipennis Rob.-Desv. is an invalid homonym.

(96) The holotype of discicornis, which is missing in the collection Pandellé in Paris, is kept in the collection Villeneuve in Brussels.

(97) Siphona collini: M.C.Birch, Oxford, kindly informed me about the exact type-locality which was not published by Mesnil.

(98) Bithia cinerea: The type-locality is not cited in the original description by Meade, but it was published subsequently by Wainwright 1938, Ent.mon.Mag. 74:181.

(99) Solieria borealis Ringdahl is not cited by Mesnil in Lindner, but it is a valid species. I have seen a ♀ from Lapland (R.Engelmark leg.), it belongs to Solieria although it has discs on the abdomen.

(100) The genera Mesnilomyia and Plesina seem to be best placed in this tribe, although they do not have the two palpus-like posterior prolongations on their labella, which are characteristic for the Minthoini.

(101) The name Dexiosoma was used in feminine gender by its author (see Rondani 1862:84-86).

(102) In Richteriola, the first antennal joint has a hook-shaped basal prolongation which is directed upward and bent forward (see Richter 1975a, fig.1). This is a unique character.

(103) According to Crosskey 1976:57-58, Hamaxia is a synonym of the Australian genus Palpostoma Robineau-Desvoidy.

(104) The name variegata Meigen 1824, adopted by Mesnil and myself, is untenable, because Pandellé (1896:94, first reviser) has chosen dorsalis Meigen 1824 as valid name for this species. I have therefore introduced the senior name conspersa Harris, although it might be considered as a nomen oblitum.

(105) The ♂ of Sirostoma triangulifera in Rondani's collection is correctly identified, but the associated ♀♀ are Billaea pectinata Meigen (= lata Egger).

(106) Strobl (l.c.) gives no description of Villanovia n.gen., but refers to the notes of Brauer cited previously (Strobl 1895:245). The page number 125 mentioned by Strobl is the one of the reprint.

(107) The name Myostoma was used in feminine gender by its author.

(108) Mesnil, Wood and Herting have requested the ICZN to designate Musca rustica Fabricius as type-species of Dexia Meigen under the plenary powers.

(109) T. sanguinea Meigen has been wrongly synonymized with Eriothrix rufomaculata DeGeer by Bezzi 1907a:426. Meigen's fig. CIX(8) as published by Morge in Beitr.Ent. 26(1976), however, leaves no doubt that it is a Hyperaea. Rondani 1861a:137 has used the name correctly.

(110) The species name longicornis (Hypochaeta), cited by Brauer & Bergenstamm as a misidentification, is attributable to Brauer & Berg. under art. 70(b)(i) of the Rules.

(111) Villeneuve 1907c:248 (Doria distincta), 249 (Hypochaeta longicornis) has stated the synonymy and chosen inepta Meigen as valid name (first reviser, art. 24(a) of the Rules).

(112) Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):836 refers to "Clista senilis", but senilis was not placed in Clista by Meigen. The type of Tachina lentis Meigen is labeled "Clista lentis" and it fits with the description of "Andrina senilis" by Rob.-Desv. There has been as misreading of the label.

(113) Mesnil has used the name Aphelogaster Aldrich for some Palearctic species of Wagneria, but this is apparently not justified (pers. comm. by D.M.Wood). The type-species of Aphelogaster is from Chile.

(114) The type of lacrimans Rondani was revised again and proved to be a distinct species of the W. cunctans-group. It has a median stripe of pruinosity on the presutural part of the mesonotum like micronychia, but differs from the latter in the following characters: 3rd antennal joint shorter, only 2 st, r4+5 bristled only to r-m, petiole of R5 much shorter than the apical cross-vein.

(115) Enderlein's description of Cerodesma digramma is based on 2 ♀♀ of Phyllomyia volvulus and 1 ♂ of Gastrolepta anthracina, all misidentified as Morinia digramma Meigen (for details see Herting 1973a:10-11).

(116) The misidentification is stated by Rondani 1862:49. Moreover, the description of the genus Morphomyia 1856:83 applies only to caliendrata, not to tachinoides.

(117) Villeneuve's syntypes of Stomina varians seem to comprise at least 2 different species. A revision and lectotype designation is therefore needed. If possible, a specimen of iners Meigen should be chosen as lectotype, so that variens becomes an invalid synonym.

(118) Ptilops: The variant spelling Ptylops was used by Rondani 1859:85, 241 and 1868b:580.

(119) Morinia nitida: The type-locality is not mentioned by Brauer & Bergenstamm in their species description, but it is stated by Röder 1892:376.

(120) Shima 1983:345-350 has shown that Oxyphyllomyia does not belong to the Dexiinae-Voriini, but to the Tachininae-Leskiini. The genus is thus misplaced here.

(121) Schiner 1862:511-513 included 3 species in the genus Redtenbacheria, but the type-species spectabilis is not mentioned and not synonymized. Its identity with insignis is supposed here in order to preserve the established use of the genus name. If spectabilis is to be rejected as a nomen nudum et dubium, the type-species of Redtenbacheria is eligible from the two species included by Egger 1861:215, and there is a valid designation of R. insignis Egger by Brauer 1893:498.

(122) The name Gymnosoma has been used in feminine gender by its author, see Meigen 1824:204.

(123) G. brachypeltae is characterized by its egg (see the original description), and I have accepted here only those records in which the egg was also examined or the host was Brachypelta.

(124) Pentatomophaga latifascia is much darker in colour than the type of P. bicincta from Java, but structural differences were not noticed.

(125) In the controversy about the type-species of Phasia Latreille (see Bull.zool.Nomencl. 22:243-245, 23:9-11, 134-144, 196-197, 24:68-69, 70-72, 26:196-199), one important fact was overlooked. Latreille 1809:344-345, refers to the illustrations of Panzer in all the four Phasia-species mentioned. Thereva subcoleoptrata Fabricius in the sense of Latreille and designated as type-species of Phasia by Latreille 1810:444 is therefore documented by the figs.13 and 14 in the volume 74 of Panzer which show 2♂♂ of Phasia hemiptera Fabricius.

(126) The original description of Himantostoma hungarica leaves no doubt that the specimen was a Diplopota. The locality may be wrong, because there is no other record of an Imitomyiini found in Europe.

(127) The type-species was cited as Syntomogaster grandis Schiner by Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889:149, but described as a new species on page 171. The name was not published by Schiner.

(128) Rondani has used the variant spellings setisfacies 1861a:88 and setifacies 1861a:168 and 1868b:590. The latter is valid under art. 32(b) of the Rules.

(129) The name Leucostoma was used in feminine gender by its author, see Meigen 1838:212.

(130) The type of Leucostoma minor Macquart fits with meridiana as to the characters of the female postabdomen, but it has bare parafacials. It may be a separate species, because identical specimens have been found in S Spain and E Austria.

(131) The synonymy agilis Rob.-Desv. = tetraptera Meigen as stated by Rob.-Desv. 1863(11):61-62, is accepted here, although it is uncertain.

(132) The type of Clairvillia flavipalpis Rondani was examined once more. It is not pninae Kugler, but a colour variety of biguttata Meigen with yellow palps.

(133) Psalidoxena: From the synonymy list given by Dupuis 1968:25, all references before 1920 are to be deleted. For details see Herting 1973a:15 (under Clairvillia ocypterina Schiner).

(134) The designation of Clelia minor Rob.-Desv. as type-species of Labigaster by Rondani 1856:76 is invalid because minor is not an originally included species and not, as Rondani wrongly states in 1861a:91, a synonym of Clelia agilis Rob.-Desv. Both Macquart and Rondani misunderstood the description of Clelia which equals Leucostoma (R5 petiolate) and not Labigaster (R5 open).

(135) Tachina forcipata Meigen was wrongly placed by its author in a species-group having hairy eyes, and this error has disturbed subsequent authors. Macquart 1834:245 and Rondani 1861a:90 have used the name correctly for the existing bare-eyed species, but Rondani 1868a:42 introduced a new name for this species and created the hypothetical genus Pyragrura for the non-existent species with hairy eyes.

(136) Latreille 1810:444 has not designated a type-species for Ocyptera, because he cited two species (lateralis Fabricius and rotundata Linnaeus).

(137) A lectotype designation is needed for tincticornis Rondani, because the 9 syntypes present in Rondani's collection in Florence are probably a mixture of pilipes and intermedia. What I saw was pilipes, but I did not look at all the specimens. The specimen in Oxford that was given to Bigot by Rondani and was cited by Brauer 1898:493, is an intermedia (seen by me).

(138) The "Schriften Ges. Fr. nat. Moscou" cited by Bezzi 1907a:564 with the year 1870, were published later than Loew 1871, and the type-species of Apostrophus is therefore not fixed by monotypy, see Dupuis 1958:692-696.

(139) anthophila: The published type-locality "Kreuth" is an error, see Herting 1979:5.

(140) The new name was proposed because Uromyia Meigen 1838 was considered to be a homonym of Uramyia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830.

(141) Protaporia galerucae Townsend: The putative type-locality "Caucasus" is wrong, the species is Australian. See Herting 1982:3-4.

(142) The type material of imberbis is probably lost. The name is used here for that species which is most common and widespread in North Africa and the Middle East. Crosskey 1967b:94 has redescribed this species under the name Palexorista zonata Curran 1927. The name imberbis is used by him in the sense of Drino latigena Mesnil 1944.

Addendum to page 38 (synonym of Winthemia):

Chaetolyga Rondani 1859:103 (Cheto-). Musca quadripustulata Fabricius (des. Rondani 1857:13). Incorrect use of Chaetolyga Rondani 1856.

Addendum to page 125 (synonym of Siphona geniculata):

pauciseta Mesnil 1964:856 (Siphona geniculata ssp.), no loc.

Addendum to page 173 (synonym of Dionaea flavisquamis):

aurulans (Robineau-Desvoidy) of Dupuis 1973:373 (Dionaea), misident.

References

- AGASSIZ, L. 1846 *Nomencl.zool.Index univ.*, 393 pp.
- AGUILAR, J.d' 1957 *Annls Epiphyt.* (C)8:235-270
- ALDRICH, J.M. 1923 *Proc.U.S.natn.Mus.* 63(6);1-4
 1925 *Proc.U.S.natn.Mus.* 66(18):1-36
 1926a " " " 69(22):1-26
 1926b *Insecutor Inscit.menstr.* 14:51-58
 1926c *Trans.Am.ent.Soc.* 52:7-28
 1928 *Proc.U.S.natn.Mus.* 74(8):1-7
 1929 " " " 76(15):1-13
 1932a " " " 80(20):1-8
 1932b " " " 81(9):1-28
 1933 *Proc.ent.Soc.Wash.* 35:19-23
- ALLIONI, C. 1766 *Mélang.Phil.Math.Soc.R.Turin* 3:185-198
- ANDERSEN, S. 1982 *Ent.scand.* 13:149-172
- BARANOV, N. 1926 *Letopis poljopriv.Topčider* 1:153-184
 1929 *Arb.parasit.Abt.Inst.Hyg.Zagreb* 1:1-23
 1931 " " " 3:1-45
 1932a *Encycl.ent. (B)II* 6:83-93
 1932b *Neue Beitr.syst.Insektenk.* 5:70-82
 1932c *Wien.ent.Ztg* 49:212-216
 1934a *Vet.Arh.* 4:472-485
 1934b *Trans.R.ent.Soc.Lond.* 82:387-408
 1934c *Encycl.ent. (B)II* 7:160-165
 1934d *Ent.NachrBl.Troppau* 8:41-49
 1935a *Vet.Arh.* 5:550-560
 1935b *Wiss.Ergebn.niederl.Exp.Karakorum* 1:407-409
 1936 *Ann.Mag.nat.Hist. (10)17*:97-113
 1938 *Bull.ent.Res.* 29:405-414
 1939 *Ent.NachrBl.Troppau* 12(1938):110-112
 1952 *Pakist.J.Sci.* 4:118-120
- BECKER, T. 1908a *Mitt.zool.Mus.Berl.* 4:1-180
 1908b *Mitt.zool.Mus.Berl.* 4:181-206
- BELANOVSKY, I.D. 1929 *Trudy fisich.-mat.vseukr.Akad.Nauk* 13:109-111
 1931a *Trudy prirod.-tekhn.vseukr.Akad.Nauk* 5:17-42
 1931b In *Zverezomb-Zubovsky, Pub.Ukr.sci.Invest.Inst.Sugar Ind.*
 Kiev p.157-160
 1937 *Trav.Mus.zool.Acad.Sci.UkrSSR* 19:217-222
 1951 *Takhiny UkrSSR vol.1*, 190pp.
 1953 " " *vol.2*, 240pp.
- BEQUAERT, J. 1922 *Revue zool.afr.* 10:301-308
- BERG, C. 1898 *Comun.Mus.nac.Buenos Aires* 1:16-19
- BEZZI, M. 1894 *Bull.Soc.ent.ital.* 26:242-261
 1906 *Z.syst.Hymenopt.Dipterol.* 6:49-55,144
 1907a In *Becker et al., Katalog paläarkt.Dipt.* vol.3, 828pp.
 1907b *Wien.ent.Ztg* 26:292-296
 1909 *Broteria (Zool.)* 8:37-67
 1918 *Boll.Lab.Zool.gen.agr.R.Scuola Agric.Portici* 12:272-274
 1922 *Mem.Soc.ent.ital.* 1:140-157
 1923 *Treubia* 3:411-412
 1925a *Proc.Linn.Soc.N.S.W.* 50:275-283

- BEZZI, M. 1925b Bull.ent.Res. 16:113-123
- BIGOT, J.M.F. 1860 Annls Soc.ent.Fr. (3)8:765-784
 1874 Annls Soc.ent.Fr. (5)4:116
 1878 " " " (5)8:31-48
 1880 Bull.Soc.ent.Fr. 1880:CL-CLI
 1881 Annls Soc.ent.Fr. (6)1:363-371
 1888 Explor.Sci.Tunisie, Dipt. 1-11
 1891 Bull.Soc.zool.Fr. 16:275-279
- BISCHOF, J. 1900 Sber.math.-nat.Cl.Akad.Wiss.Wien 109:490-497
 1906 Annln naturh.Mus.Wien 20:170-179
- BLANCHARD, E. 1840 In Laporte, Hist.nat.Anim.artic., vol.3, 672 pp.
- BOHEMAN, C.H. 1828 K.svenska Vetensk.Akad.Handl. (3)1828:164-166
 1852 K.svenska Vetensk.Akad.Handl. (3)1851:53-210
 1863 Öfvers.K.Vetensk.Akad.Förhandl. 20:57-85
- BONSDORFF, E.J. 1866 Bidrag Känned.Finl.Nat.Folk 7:1-306
- BORISOVA-ZINOV'eva, K.B. 1962 Trudy zool.Inst.Akad.Nauk SSSR 30-326-329
 1963 Ent.Obozr. 42:678-690
 1964 " " 43:768-788
 1965 Zool.Zhurn. 44:1363-1370
 1966a Trudy zool.Inst.Akad.Nauk SSSR 37:272-276
 1966b Acta ent.bohemoslov. 63:420-439
- BOUCHE, P.F. 1834 Naturgesch. Insekten, vol.1, 216 pp.
- BRAUER, F. 1862 Verh.zool.-bot.Ges.Wien 12:1231-1232
 1893 Verh.zool.-bot.Ges.Wien 43:447-525
 1895 Sber.math.-nat.Cl.Akad.Wiss.Wien 104:582-604
 1898 " " " 107:519-546
- BRAUER, F. & BERGENSTAMM, J.v. 1889 Denkschr.Akad.Wiss.Wien 56:69-180
 1891 Denkschr.Akad.Wiss.Wien 58:305-446
 1893 " " " 60:89-240
 1894 " " " 61:537-624
- BRISCHKE, C.G.A. 1885 Schr.naturf.Ges.Danzig (2)6:15-22
- BRULLE, A. 1832 In Bory de St.Vincent, Expéd.sci.Morée, vol.3(2), 400pp.
- ČEPELAK, J. 1952 Acta Soc.ent.Čsl. 49:169-180
 1962 Acta Soc.ent.Čsl. 59:341-347
 1963 Biológia Bratislava 18:756-759
 1969 Annot.zool.-bot.Bratislava 60:1-3
- ČEPELAK, J. & SISOJEVIČ, P. 1974 Biológia Bratislava 29:831-836
- CHAO, C.M. 1962a Acta ent.sin. 11:83-98
 1962b Acta ent.sin. 11(Suppl.):45-65
 1963 " " 12:37-40
 1964a " " 13:362-375
 1964b Acta zootax.sin. 1:293-297
 1965 " " 2:101-105
 1974 Acta ent.sin. 17:474-478
 1976 " " 19:335-338
 1979a Acta zootax.sin. 4:156-161
 1979b Entomotaxonomia 1:79-82
- CHAO, C.M. & LIANG, E. 1982 Zool.Research 3:77-81
- CHAO, C.M. & SHI, Y.S. 1980a Acta zootax.sin. 5:264-272
 1980b Acta ent.sin. 23:314-319
 1981a Sinozoologia 1:75-82
 1981b Acta ent.sin. 24:203-208
- COQUILLET, D.W. 1897 Tech.Ser.U.S.Dept.Agric.Div.Ent. 7:1-156
 1898 Proc.U.S.natn.Mus. 21:301-340
 1902 " " " 25:83-126
 1910 " " " 37:499-647

- COSTA, A. 1847 *Annali Accad. Aspir. natural. Napoli* (2)1:89-131
 COSTA, O.G. 1844 *Atti R. Accad. Sci. Napoli* 5(2):81-107
 CROSSKEY, R.W. 1966a *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (13)8(1965):661-685
 1966b *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* (B)35:101-110
 1966c " " " (B)35:133-137
 1967a *Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* 20:1-39
 1967b " " " 21:35-97
 1967c *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* (B)36:95-108
 1969 *Beaufortia* 16:87-107
 1974 *Bull. Br. Mus. nat. Hist. (Ent.)* 30:267-308
 1976 " " " *Suppl.* 26:1-357
 CURRAN, C.H. 1925 *Can. Ent.* 57:281-286
 1939 *Am. Mus. Novit.* no.1022, 5 pp.
 CURTIS, J. 1837 *Brit. Entomology* 14:626-673
 1838 *Brit. Entomology* 15:674-721
 CZERNY, L. 1939 *Festschr. E. Strand* 5:68
 DEGEER, C. 1776 *Mém. Hist. Insectes*, vol.6, 523 pp.
 DONOVAN, E. 1810 *Nat. Hist. Br. Insects*, vol.14, 90 pp., t.469-504
 DRABER-MONKO, A. 1965a *Annls zool. Warsaw* 23:69-194
 1965b *Polskie Pismo ent.* 35:475-482
 1970 *Bull. Acad. polon. Sci.* (2)18:693-696
 DRABER-MONKO, A. & KOLOMIETS, N. 1982 *Annls zool. Warsaw* 36:385-390
 DUFOUR, L. 1827 *Annls Sci. nat.* (1)10:248-260
 1851 *Annls Soc. ent. Fr.* (2)9:63-67
 DUMERIL, C. 1800 *J. Phys. Chim. Hist. nat. Arts* 51:427-439
 DUPUIS, C. 1949 *Annls Parasit. hum. comp.* 24:503-546
 1950 *Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris* (2)22:590-595
 1951 *Bull. Soc. zool. Fr.* 76:129-137
 1957 *Cahiers Natural.* 13:71-79
 1958 *Beitr. Ent.* 8:692-696
 1961 *Cahiers Natural.* 16:69-76
 1963 *Mém. Mus. natn. Hist. nat. Paris* (A)26:1-461
 1964 *Cahiers Natural.* 20:73-86
 1966 " " 22:111-128
 1968 " " 24:1-43
 1973 *Annls Parasit. hum. comp.* 48:359-376
 EGGER, J. 1855 *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien* 5:9-12
 1856 *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien* 6:383-390
 1860 " " " 10:795-802
 1861 " " " 11:208-216
 1862 " " " 12:777-784
 1865 " " " 15:291-298
 EMDEN, F.I. van 1954a *Handbk Ident. Br. Insects* 10, pt.4(a), 133 pp.
 1954b *Annls Mus. r. Congo belge, Sér 4to (Zool.)* 1:548-552
 1960 *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* 134:313-487
 ENDERLEIN, G. 1930 *Zool. Anz.* 92:41-56
 1934a *Dt. ent. Z.* 1933:129-146
 1934b *Sber. Ges. naturf. Freunde Berl.* 1934:181-190
 1936 *Tierwelt Mitteleur.* Bd.6, Abt.XVI (Dipt.), 259 pp.
 1937 *Sber. Ges. naturf. Freunde Berl.* 1936:431-443
 FABRICIUS, J.C. 1775 *Systema Entomologiae*, 832 pp.
 1781 *Species Insectorum*, vol.2, 517 pp.
 1787 *Mantissa Insectorum*, vol.2, 382 pp.
 1794 *Entomologia systematica*, vol.4, 472 pp.
 1798 *Supplementum Ent. syst.*, 572 pp.
 1805 *Systema Antliatorum*, 372 pp.

- FALLEN, C.F. 1810 K.svenska Vetensk.Akad.Handl. (2)31:253-287
 1815 K.svenska Vetensk.Akad.Handl. (3)1815:229-240
 1816 " " " (3)1816:226-254
 1820a Rhizomyzides Sueciae, 10 pp.
 1820b Monographia Muscidum Sueciae, part 1-3, 40 pp.
- FOURCROY, A.F. 1785 Entomologia Parisiensis, 2 vols., 544 pp.
- GERCKE, G. 1889 Wien.ent.Ztg 8:219-226
- GERSTAECKER, A. 1863 Verh.zool.-bot.Ges.Wien 12:1033-1035
- GIARD, A. 1893 Bull.Soc.ent.Fr. 1893:CCXIII-CCXV
- GIGLIO-TOS, E. 1890 Atti Accad.Sci.Torino 25:457-461
 1891a Boll.Mus.zool.Torino 6(96):1-16
 1891b " " " 6(97):1-8
- GIL COLLADO, J. 1931 Eos Madrid 7:349-354
- GIMMERTHAL, B.G. 1829 Bull.Soc.imp.Natural.Moscou 1:136-141
 1834 Bull.Soc.imp.Natural.Moscou 7:98-121
 1842 " " " 15:639-686
 1847 " " " 20:175-223
- GIRSCHNER, E. 1881 Ent.Nachr. 7:277-279
 1885 Ent.Nachr. 11:3-6
 1886 Wien.ent.Ztg 5:1-6,65-70,103-107
 1887 Z.ges.Naturw. 60:375-426
 1888 Ent.Nachr. 14:225-234
 1897 Illustr.Wochenschr.Ent. 2:33-36,184
 1899 Ent.Nachr. 25:177-186
 1901 Wien.ent.Ztg 20:69-72
- GISTEL, J. 1848 Naturgesch. Thierreichs, 216 pp.
- GMELIN, J.F. 1790 Systema Naturae, Ed.13, I(5):2225-3020
- GRILAT, R. 1915 Anns Soc.linn.Lyon 62:99
- HALL, D.G. 1937 Proc.U.S.natn.Mus. 84:201-216
- HARRIS, M. 1776 Expos.engl.Insects, p. 1-72
 1780 Expos.engl.Insects, p.73-166
- HARTIG, T. 1838 Jahresber.Fortschr.Forstw.forstl.Naturk. 1:275-306
- HENDEL, F. 1901 Verh.zool.-bot.Ges.Wien 51:198-211
 1908 Verh.zool.-bot.Ges.Wien 58:43-69
- HENNIG, W. 1941 Ent.Beih.Berl.-Dahlem 8:1-239
- HERING, M. 1926 Konowia 5:21-24
- HERTING, B. 1958 Commentat.biol. 18(7):1-7
 1959 Annln naturh.Mus.Wien 63:423-429
 1960 Monogrnr angew.Ent. 16:1-188
 1961 Stuttg.Beitr.Naturk. 65:1-12
 1963 Mitt.schweiz.ent.Ges. 36:105-112
 1964 Entomophaga 9:59-65
 1966 Stuttg.Beitr.Naturk. 146:1-12
 1967 " " " 173:1-11
 1968a " " " 196:1-8
 1968b Reichenbachia 11:47-64
 1969a Ent.Meddr 37:207-224
 1969b Memorie Soc.ent.ital 48:189-204
 1969c Tech.Bull.Commonw.Inst.biol.Control 12:1-19
 1971 Stuttg.Beitr.Naturk. 237:1-18
 1972 " " " 243:1-15
 1973a " " " (A)254:1-18
 1973b " " " (A)259:1-39
 1974a " " " (A)264:1-46
 1974b Naturk.Jb.Stadt Linz 1973:91-121
 1974c " " " 1974:129-145

- HERTING, B. 1975a Stuttg.Beitr.Naturk. (A)271:1-13
 1975b Stuttg.Beitr.Naturk. (A)287:1-7
 1976 " " " (A)289:1-10
 1977 " " " (A)295:1-16
 1978 " " " (A)316:1-8
 1979 " " " (A)323:1-10
 1980 " " " (A)335:1-8
 1981 " " " (A)346:1-21
 1982 " " " (A)358:1-13
 1983a " " " (A)364:1-8
 1983b In Lindner, Fliegen paläarkt.Reg. 64c:1-88
- HUBENOV, Z. 1982 Reichenbachia 20:163-166
- JACENTKOVSKY, D. 1937a Ent.Listy Brno 1:67-69
 1937b Bull.Inst.natn.agron.Brno (D)24:1-54
 1938 Acta Soc.sci.nat.morav. 11(5):1-4
 1941 " " " 13(4):1-64
 1944 Sborn.ent.Odd.Mus.Praze 21-22:380-395
- JACOBSON, G. 1899 Annu.Mus.zool.St.Petersburg 4:297-299
- JAENNICKE, F. 1867 Abh.senckenb.naturforsch.Ges. 6:311-408
- KERTESZ, K. 1901 In Horvath, 3.asiat.Forschungsr.E.Zichy 2:181-201
- KIRBY, W.F. 1884 Ann.Mag.nat.Hist. (5)13:456-460
- KOCHA, T. 1969 Kontyù 37:344-354
- KOLOMIETS, N.G. 1952 Zool.Zhurn. 31:297-304
 1966 Novye Vidy Faun.Sibir., p.57-104
 1967 Ent.Obozr. 46:241-258
 1969 Novye maloizv.Vidy Faun.Sibir. 3:53-76
 1971 " " " 4:28-61
 1973a " " " 6:85-95
 1973b " " " 7:102-111
 1974 " " " 8:95-103
 1975 Trudy biol.-pochv.Inst.Vladivostok 27:21-46
 1976 " " " 43:143-164
 1977 Izv.sib.Otdel.Akad Nauk SSSR, Ser.biol. 3:52-55
- KOWARZ, F. 1868 Verh.zool.-bot.Ges.Wien 18:213-222
 1873 Verh.zool.-bot.Ges.Wien 23:453-464
 1885 Wien.ent.Ztg 4:51-52
- KRAMER, H. 1907 Z.syst.Hymenopt.Dipterol. 7:313-315
 1910 Ber.naturw.Ges.Isis Bautzen 1906-1909:30-33
 1911 Abh.naturforsch.Ges.Görlitz 27:117-166
 1917 " " " 28:257-287
- KUGLER, J. 1963 Israel J.Zool. 12:25-34
 1966 Israel J.Zool. 15:173-182
 1968 Israel J.Ent. 3:59-68
 1971 Israel J.Zool. 20:69-88
 1972 " " 21:103-112
 1974 Israel J.Ent. 9:109-131
 1977 Stuttg.Beitr.Naturk. (A)301:1-14
 1978a Ent.Germ. 4:84-96
 1978b " " 4:344-348
 1980a Israel J.Ent. 13(1979):27-60
 1980b " " 14:67
- LATREILLE, P.A. 1804 Nouv.Dictionnaire Hist.nat. 24:129-200
 1809 Genera Crust.Insect., vol.4, 399 pp.
 1810 Considér.gén.Ordre nat.Anim., 444 pp.
 1829 In Cuvier, Règne anim. (Ed.2) vol.5, 556 pp.
- LEACH, W.E. 1817 In Brewster, Edinburgh Encycl., vol.12, 376 pp.

- LEHRER, A.Z. 1967 Bull. Annls. Soc. r. ent. Belg. 103:53-62
1973 Zool. Anz. 190:409-416
- LEPELETIER, A.L.M. & SERVILLE, J.G.A. 1828 In Latreille et al., Encycl. méthod., Hist. nat., Entomologie 10(1825):345-832
- LINNAEUS, C. 1758 Systema Naturae, (Ed.10) vol.1, 824 pp.
1761 Fauna svecica, Ed.2, 578 pp.
1767 Systema Naturae, (Ed.13), vol.1(2):533-1327
- LIOY, P. 1864 Atti R. Ist. veneto Sci. (3)9:1311-1352 and (3)10:59-84
- LOEW, H. 1844 Stettin. ent. Ztg. 5:226-240, 266-269
1845 Stettin. ent. Ztg. 6:170-183
1847 " " 8:259-276
1854 Programm K. Realschule Meseritz 1854:1-24
1858 Wien. ent. Monatschr. 2:100-112
1866 Berl. ent. Z. 10:1-54
1869 Ber. naturhist. Ver. Augsburg 20:39-59
1871 Beschreibungen europ. Dipteren vol. 2, 319 pp.
1873a " " " 3, 320 pp.
1873b Berl. ent. Z. 17:33-52
1874 Z. ges. Naturw. Berl. 43:413-420
- LUNDBECK, W. 1927 Diptera Danica, vol.7, 560 pp.
- MACQUART, J. 1834 Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille 1833:137-368
1835 Histoire nat. Insectes, Diptères, vol.2, 703 pp.
1839 In Webb & Berthelot, Hist. nat. îles Canar. 2(2):97-119
1843 Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille 1842:162-460
1845 Annls Soc. ent. Fr. (2)3:237-296
1847 Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille 1846:21-120
1848 Annls Soc. ent. Fr. (2)6:85-138
1849a " " " (2)7:353-418
1849b In Lucas, Explor. sci. Algérie (Zool.) 3:414-503
1850 Annls Soc. ent. Fr. (2)8:419-492
1851 Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille 1850:134-294
1854 Annls Soc. ent. Fr. (3)2:373-446, 733-754
1855a " " " (3)3:21-47, 177-204
1855b Mém. Soc. Sci. Agric. Lille 1854:25-156
- MALLOCH, J.R. 1930 J. fed. Malay St. Mus. 16:119-153
1934 Peking nat. Hist. Bull. 9:147-150
- MASSON, J.M. 1969 Bull. Soc. zool. Fr. 94:671-676
- MATSUMURA, S. 1905 Thous. Insects Japan, vol.2, 144 pp.
1911 J. Coll. Agric. Sapporo 4:1-145
1916 Thous. Insects Japan, Addit. 2:185-474
1926 J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido Univ. 18:1-42
- MEADE, R.H. 1891 Entomologist's mon. Mag. 27:85-94, 125-129, 153-157, 228-232, 263-267, 324-329
1892a Entomologist's mon. Mag. 28:17-20, 35-39, 75-79, 93-97, 126-130, 150-153, 177-182, 210-212, 233-237, 259-262
1892b Wien. ent. Ztg 11:114
1894 Entomologist's mon. Mag. 30:69-73, 107-110, 156-160
1897 " " " 33:223
- MEIGEN, J.W. 1800 Nouv. Classification Mouches, 40 pp.
1803 Magazin Insektenk. (Illiger) 2:259-281
1824 Syst. Beschr. eur. zweiflüg. Insekten, vol.4, 428 pp.
1826 " " " 5, 412 pp.
1830 " " " 6, 401 pp.
1838 " " " 7, 434 pp.
- MEIJERE, J.C.H.de 1917 Tijdschr. Ent. 60:238-251
- MELLINI, E. 1954 Riv. Parassit. 15:489-512

- MESNIL, L.P. 1939a Bull.Soc.ent.Fr. 44:194-199
 1939b Revue fr.Ent. 6:168-173
 1939c Bull.Anns Soc.ent.Belg. 79:209-212
 1939d Monogrs Sta.Lab.Rech.agron. 7:1-67
 1940 Bull.Soc.ent.Fr. 45:38-40
 1941a " " " 46:20-22
 1941b " " " 46:98
 1942 Arb.morph.taxon.Ent.Berl. 9:288-292
 1944a In Lindner, Fliegen paläarkt.Reg. 64g:1-48
 1944b Revue fr.Ent. 11:10-17
 1946 Encycl.ent. (B)II 10:37-80
 1949a Bull.Inst.r.Sci.nat.Belg. 25(42):1-38
 1949b In Lindner, Fliegen paläarkt.Reg. 64g:49-104
 1950 " " " 64g:105-160
 1951 " " " 64g:161-208
 1952a " " " 64g:209-256
 1952b Bull.Anns Soc.ent.Belg. 88:149-158
 1953a In Lindner, Fliegen paläarkt.Reg. 64g:257-304
 1953b Bull.Anns Soc.ent.Belg. 89:85-114,146-178
 1953c Bull.Soc.ent.Fr. 58:50
 1954a In Lindner, Fliegen paläarkt.Reg. 64g:305-368,369-416
 1954b Explor.Parc natn.Albert Miss.G.F.de Witte 81:1-41
 1955 In Lindner, Fliegen paläarkt.Reg. 64g:417-464
 1956a " " " 64g:465-512,513-560
 1956b Entomophaga 1:76-80
 1957 Mém.Soc.r.ent.Belg. 28:1-80
 1959 Stuttg.Beitr.Naturk. 23:1-31
 1960a In Lindner, Fliegen paläarkt.Reg. 64g:561-608,609-656
 1960b Bull.Anns Soc.ent.Belg. 96:187-192
 1961a In Lindner, Fliegen paläarkt.Reg. 64g:657-704
 1961b Bull.Anns Soc.ent.Belg. 97:201-204
 1962 In Lindner, Fliegen paläarkt.Reg. 64g:705-752,753-800
 1963a " " " 64g:801-848
 1963b Bull.Anns Soc.ent.Belg. 99:143-145
 1963c Bull.Inst.r.Sci.nat.Belg. 39(24):1-56
 1964 In Lindner, Fliegen paläarkt.Reg. 64g:849-864
 1965a " " " 64g:865-879
 1965b Bull.Soc.ent.Fr. 69:261-264
 1966a " " " 70:232
 1966b In Lindner, Fliegen paläarkt.Reg. 64g:881-928
 1967 Mushi 41:37-57
 1968a " 41:173-174
 1968b Bull.Anns Soc.ent.Belg. 104:173-188
 1970a In Lindner, Fliegen paläarkt.Reg. 64g:929-976
 1970b Mushi 44:89-123
 1971a Entomophaga 16:67-73
 1971b In Lindner, Fliegen paläarkt.Reg. 64g:977-1024
 1972 " " " 64g:1025-1064,1065-1112
 1973 " " " 64g:1113-1168,1169-1232
 1974 " " " 64g:1233-1304
 1975a " " " 64g:1305-1384,1385-1435
 1975b Stuttg.Beitr.Naturk. (A)277:1-5
 1980 In Lindner, Fliegen paläarkt.Reg. 64f:1-52
 MESNIL, L.P. & ABDUL RASSOUL, M.S. 1972 Bull.Iraq nat.Hist.Mus. 5(2):1-3
 MESNIL, L.P. & PSCHORN-WALCHER, H. 1968 Mushi 41:149-173
 MESNIL, L.P. & SHIMA, H. 1977 Kontyû 45:36-42

- MESNIL, L.P. & SHIMA, H. 1978 *Kontyû* 46:312-328
 1979 *Kontyû* 47:476-486
- MEUNIER, F. 1892 *Bull.Soc.ent.Fr.* 1892:208-209
 1893 *Bull.Soc.ent.Fr.* 1893:273-275
 1895 " " " 1895:294-296
- MIK, J. 1863 *Verh.zool.-bot.Ges.Wien* 13:1237-1240
 1866 *Verh.zool.-bot.Ges.Wien* 16:301-310
 1874 " " " 24:329-354
 1883 " " " 33:181-192
 1884 " " " 33:251-262
 1886 *Ent.Nachr.* 12:201-205
 1887 *Wien.ent.Ztg* 6:264-269
 1889 " " 8:129-134
 1890a " " 9:153-158
 1890b " " 9:309-316
 1891a " " 10:189-194
 1891b " " 10:206-212
 1892 " " 11:116-117
 1894a " " 13:49-54
 1894b " " 13:100
 1898 " " 17:196-219
- MIK, J. & WACHTL, F.A. 1895 *Wien.ent.Ztg* 14:213-248
- MILLIERE, P. 1864 *Iconograph.Descr.Chenilles Lép.* 1(10):373-411
- MORLEY, C. 1944 *Trans.Suffolk Nat.Soc.* 5:170
- MOTSCHULSKY, V. 1859 *Bull.Soc.Natural.Moscou* 32:487-507
- NEWMAN, E. 1833 *Ent.Mag.* 1:505-514
- NEWPORT, G. 1853 *Proc.Linn.Soc.Lond.* 2:247-249
- NIELSEN, J.C. 1917 *Vidensk.Meddr Dansk naturh.Fören.* 68:23-36
- NISHIKAWA, H. 1930a *Rep.Gifu Sericult.Exp.Sta.* 7:1-277
 1930b *J.sericult.Sci.* 1:259
- NOWICKI, M. 1868 *Verh.naturforsch.Ges.Brünn* 6(1867):70-97
- OLDENBERG, L. 1904 *Z.syst.Hymenopt.Dipterol.* 4:65-81
- OLIVIER, G.A. 1812 *Encycl.méthod. Insectes* 8:361-722
- OSTEN-SACKEN, C.R. 1882 *Annali Mus.civ.Stor.nat.Genova* 18:10-20
 1887 *Can.Ent.* 19:161-166
- PALM, J. 1876 *Verh.zool.-bot.Ges.Wien* 25:411-422
- PANDELLE, L. 1894 *Revue Ent.* 13:1-113
 1895 *Revue Ent.* 14:287-351
 1896 " " 15:1-230
- PANTEL, J. 1910 *Cellule* 26:25-216
- PANZER, G.W.F. 1798a *Faun.Insect.germ*, pt.54, 24 pp.
 1798b *Faun.Insect.germ.*, pt.59, 24 pp.
 1798c " " " pt.60, 24 pp.
 1800a " " " pt.73, 24 pp.
 1800b " " " pt.74, 24 pp.
 1809 " " " pt.104, 24 pp.
- PERRIS, E. 1847 *Mém.Acad.Sci.Lyon* 2:433-506
 1852 *Annls Soc.linn.Lyon* 1850-52:145-216
- PODA, N. 1761 *Insecta Mus.graec.*, 127 pp.
- POKORNY, E. 1886 *Wien.ent.Ztg* 5:191-196
 1893 *Verh.zool.-bot.Ges.Wien* 43:1-19
- PORTSHINSKY, J.A. 1873 *Horae Soc.ent.ross.* 9:292-293
 1875 *Horae Soc.ent.ross.* 11:27-36
 1879 " " " 15:157-158
 1881 " " " 16:136-145,273-284
 1882 " " " 17:3-12

- PORTSHINSKY, J.A. 1884 Horae Soc.ent.ross. 18:122-134
 1887 Horae Soc.ent.ross. 21:176-200
 PREYSSLER, J.D.E. 1793 Meyer Samml.physik.Aufsätze 3:135-378
 RATZEBURG, J.T.C. 1840 Forstinsekten, vol.2, 252 pp.
 1844 Forstinsekten, vol.3, 314 pp.
 REINHARD, H.J. 1943 J.Kans.ent.Soc. 16:14-23
 1956 Ent.News 67:121-129
 RICHTER, V. 1967a Ent.Obozr. 46:478-479
 1967b Dokl.Akad.Nauk Armyan.SSR 44:41-43
 1968 " " " 46:264-266
 1969 Ent.Obozr. 48:561-572
 1970a " " 49:899-900
 1970b Vest.Zool. 5:54-61
 1971 Ent.Obozr. 50:811-825
 1972a " " 51:919-932
 1972b Zool.Zhurn. 51:618-619
 1972c Nasekom.Mongol. 1:937-968
 1973 Ent.Obozr. 52:948-952
 1974a " " 53:929-932
 1974b Dokl.Akad.Nauk Armyan.SSR 58:242-247
 1974c Nasekom.Mongol. 2:396-426
 1974d Zool.Zhurn. 53:1268-1270
 1975a " " 54:622-624
 1975b Nasekom.Mongol. 3:628-654
 1976a Ent.Obozr. 55:319-331
 1976b Nasekom.Mongol. 4:529-595
 1977a Trudy zool.Inst.Akad Nauk SSSR 71:90-93
 1977b Novye maloizv.Vidy Nasekom.Evrop.SSSR (O.A.Skarlato ed.)66-69
 1977c Nasekom.Mongol. 5:731-736
 1977d Ent.Obozr. 56:698-704
 1979a " " 58:898-900
 1979b Trudy vses.ent.Obshch. 61:217-220
 1980 Nasekom.Mongol. 7:518-552
 1981a Zool.Zhurn. 60:940-942
 1981b Ent.Obozr. 60:917-933
 1981c Trudy zool.Inst.Akad Nauk SSSR 92:136-138
 1982 " " " 110:109-112
 RINGDAHL, O. 1933 Skr.Svalbard Ishavet 53:15-18
 1942 Opusc.ent. 7:62-65
 1945a " " 10:26-35
 1945b Ent.Tidskr. 66:177-210
 1947 " " 68:50
 1952 Opusc.ent. 17:129-186
 ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, J.B. 1830 Essai Myodaires, 813 pp.
 1844 Annls Soc.ent.Fr. (2)2:5-38
 1846 " " " (2)4:17-38
 1847 " " " (2)5:255-287,591-617
 1848 " " " (2)6:429-499
 1850a " " " (2)8:157-181
 1850b " " " (2)8:183-209
 1851a " " " (2)9:177-190,305-321
 1851b Bull.Soc.ent.Fr. 1851:XXVI-XXVIII
 1851c Rev.Mag.Zool.Paris (2)3:147-153
 1853 Bull.Soc.Sci.Hist.nat.Yonne 7:531-536
 1863 Hist.nat.Dipt.Env.Paris, 2 vols., 1143 & 920 pp.
 RÖDER, V.von 1888 Sber.naturw.Ges.Dorpat 8:227-233

- RÖDER, V. von 1892 Ent.Nachr. 18:374-376
 1893 Ent.Nachr. 19:234-236
- ROHDENDORF, B.B. 1923 Zool.Anz. 57:24-28
 1924a Ent.Mitt. 13:125-216
 1924b Zool.Anz. 58:228-231
 1927 Revue russe Ent. 21:91-95
 1928 Zool.Anz. 78:97-102
 1931 Plant Prot.Leningrad 8:87-92
 1934 Dokl.Akad.Nauk SSSR 1:151-154
 1937 Trudy Sov.izuch.proizvod.Sil, Ser.turkmen. 9:141-145
 1947 In Fedotov, Vrednaya Cherepashka 2:75-88
 1948 Dokl.Akad.Nauk SSSR 63:455-458
 1949 Ent.Obozr.30:418-419
- RONDANI, C. 1842 Nuovi Annali Sci.nat.Bologna (1)8:456-463
 1843 Nuovi Annali Sci.nat.Bologna (1)10:32-46
 1845 " " " (2)3:25-36
 1846 Annali Accad.Aspir.nat.Napoli 3:21-26
 1847 Nuovi Annali Sci.nat.Bologna (2)8:66-70
 1850 " " " (3)2:165-197
 1856 Dipterol.ital.Prodromus, vol.1, 228 pp.
 1857 " " " 2, 265 pp.
 1859 " " " 3, 243 pp.
 1861a " " " 4, 174 pp.
 1861b Atti Soc.ital.Sci.nat. 3:206-220
 1861c " " " 3:371-373
 1861d Archo Zool.Modena 1:268-277
 1861e " " " 1:278-282
 1862 Dipterol.ital.Prodromus, vol.5, 239 pp.
 1864 Archo Zool.Anat.Fisiol. 3:1-99
 1865 Atti Soc.ital.Sci.nat. 8:193-231
 1868a " " " 11:21-54
 1868b " " " 11:559-603
 1870 Bull.Soc.ent.ital. 2:134-137
 1872 " " " 4:107-108
- ROSER, K.L.F.von 1840 CorrespBl.landw.Ver.Württ.Stuttgart 37(1):49-64
- ROSSI, P. 1790 Fauna etrusca, vol.2, 348 pp.
- ROTERMUND, 1837 Übers.Arb.schles.Ges.vaterld.Kultur 1937:86
- RUBTSOV, I.A. 1969 Ent.Obozr. 48:211-216
- SABROSKY, C.W. & CROSSKEY, R.W. 1969 Bull.Br.Mus.nat.Hist.(Ent.)24:27-63
- SACK, P. 1923 In Holtedahl, Rep.Norw.Exp.Nov.Zemlya 15:1-10
- SCHINER, J.R. 1857 Verh.zool.-bot.Ges.Wien 7:3-20
 1861 Wien.ent.Monatschr. 5:137-144,250-255
 1862 Fauna austriaca, vol.1, 674 pp.
 1865 Verh.zool.-bot.Ges.Wien 15:989-1000
 1868 Reise österr.Fregatte Novara, Zool. 2(1)B, 388 pp.
 1869 Verh.zool.-bot.Ges.Wien 19:841-842
- SCHNABL, J. & MOKRZECKI, S. 1903 Revue russe Ent. 3:211-214
- SCHRANK, F.P. 1781 Enumer.Insect.Austriae, 548 pp.
 1803 Fauna Boica, vol.3(1), 272 pp.
- SCOPOLI, J.A. 1763 Entomologia carniolica, 421 pp.
- SCUDDER, S.H. 1882 Nomenclator zool., 376 pp.
- SEGUY, E. 1925 Bull.Mus.natn.Hist.nat.Paris 31:439-441
 1926 Encycl.ent. (B)II 3:17-20
 1936 Annls Parasit.hum.comp. 14:321-326
 1948 Notes Ent.chin. 12:143-147
- SHIMA, H. 1968a Kontyû 36:355-358

- SHIMA, H. 1968b *J.Fac.Agric.Kyushu Univ.* 14:507-533
 1968c *Mushi* 42:9-14
 1969a *Kontyû* 37:233-236
 1969b " 37:237-246
 1970 *J.Fac.Agric.Kyushu Univ.* 16:179-192
 1973 *Sieboldia* 4:147-152
 1976 *Kontyû* 44:311-322
 1979 " 47:126-138,298-311
 1980a " 48:6-14
 1980b " 48:259-266
 1981a *In Schaefer & Shima, Kontyû* 49:367-384
 1981b *Bull.Kitakyushu Mus.nat.Hist.* 3:53-67
 1982 " " " 4:57-75
 1983 *Annotnes zool.Jap.* 56:338-350
- SINTENIS, F. 1897 *Stettin.ent.Ztg* 58:150-155
- SMIRNOV, E. 1922 *Izv.Otdel.prikl.Ent.Petrograd* 2:175-179
- SPEISER, P. 1903 *Berl.ent.Z.* 48:65-72
 1910 *Schwed.zool.Exp.Kilimandjaro* 2(10):113-202
- STACKELBERG, A.A. 1943 *Dokl.Akad.Nauk SSSR* 39:163-164
- STAEGER, C. 1849 *In Zetterstedt, Dipt.Scand.* 8:3210-3213
- STEIN, P. 1924 *Arch.Naturgesch.* 90(A)6:1-271
- STEPHENS, J.F. 1829 *Syst. Catalogue Br.Insects, pt.2*, 388 pp.
- STRAND, E. 1928 *Arch.Naturgesch.* 92(A)8:30-75
- STROBL, G. 1880 *Programm Ober-Gymnasium Seitenstetten* 14:3-65
 1893 *Wien.ent.Ztg* 12:89-108,214
 1894 *Mitt.naturw.Ver.Steierm.* 30:1-152
 1895 " " " 31:121-246
 1898 " " " 34:192-298
 1899 *Wien.ent.Ztg* 18:213-229
 1901 *Jb.Mus.Kärnten* 26:171-246
 1902 *Glasn.zemalj.Muz.Bosni Herceg.* 14:461-517
 1906 *Mems Soc.esp.Hist.nat.* 3:271-422
 1909a *Mitt.naturw.Ver.Steierm.* 46:45-293
 1909b *In Czerny & Strobl, Verh.zool.-bot.Ges.Wien* 59:121-301
- ȘUSTER, P.M. 1929 *Ann.sci.Univ.Jassy* 16:57-248
 1933 *Ann.sci.Univ.Jassy* 18:479-511
 1934 " " " 19:370-372
 1936 *C.R.Acad.Sci.Roumanie* 1:234-236
 1953 *Bul.sti.Acad.Rep.roman.(Biol.)* 5:753-773
- TAKANO, S. 1956 *Ann.Rep.Coop.Res.(Agric.), Min.Educ.* 1956:59-63
- THALHAMMER, J. 1897 *Természetr.Füz.* 20:145
- TIENSUU, L. 1939 *Ark.Zool.* 30(A), no.22, 11pp.
- TOTHILL, J.D. 1918 *Bull.ent.Res.* 9:47-60
- TOWNSEND, C.H.T. 1891 *Trans.Am.ent.Soc.* 18:349-382
 1892a *Trans.Am.ent.Soc.* 19:88-132
 1892b " " " 19:284-289
 1908 *Smithson.misc.Collns* 51(no.1803):1-138
 1909a *Ann.ent.Soc.Am.* 2:243-250
 1909b *Can.Ent.* 41:244
 1911 *Proc.ent.Soc.Wash.* 13:151-170
 1912a " " " 14:45-53
 1912b " " " 14:163-166
 1915 *Can.Ent.* 47:285-292
 1916a *Insecutor Inscit.menstr.* 4:4-12
 1916b " " " 4:17-33
 1916c *Proc.U.S.natn.Mus.* 49(2128):617-633

- TOWNSEND, C.H.T. 1916d Can.Ent. 48:151-160
 1916e Proc.U.S.natn.Mus. 51(2152):299-323
 1916f Ent.News 27:178
 1919a Insecutor Inscit.menstr. 6:157-182
 1919b Proc.U.S.natn.Mus. 56(2301):541-592
 1921 Insecutor Inscit.menstr. 9:132-134
 1926a " " " 14:24-41
 1926b Supplta ent. 14:14-42
 1926c Philipp.J.Sci. 29:529-544
 1927a Ent.Mitt. 16:277-287
 1927b Supplta ent. 16:56-76
 1927c Philipp.J.Sci. 33:279-290
 1927d Revta Mus.paul. 15:203-385
 1928 Philipp.J.Sci. 34:365-397
 1931 Revta Ent.,Rio de J. 1:313-354,437-479
 1932 Ann.Mag.nat.Hist. (10)9:33-57
 1933 J1 N.Y.ent.Soc. 40(1932):439-479
 1934 Ent.News 45:213
 1936a Manual of Myiology, vol.3, 255 pp.
 1936b " " 4, 309 pp.
 1938 " " 7, 434 pp.
 1939a " " 8, 408 pp.
 1939b " " 9, 270 pp.
 1940 " " 10, 335 pp.
 1941 " " 11, 342 pp.
- TSCHORSNIG, H.P. 1983 Stuttg.Beitr.Naturk. (A)365:1-4
- UEDA, S. 1960a Insecta matsum. 23:14-20
 1960b Insecta matsum. 23:112-114
- VERBEKE, J. 1970 S.Afr.anim.Life 14:268-300
- VILLENEUVE, J. 1900 Bull.Soc.ent.Fr. 1900:157-162
 1903 Wien.ent.Ztg 22:37-40
 1907a Feuille jeun.Natural. 38:12-16,35-39
 1907b Annl's Soc.ent.Fr. 76:379-398
 1907c Wien.ent.Ztg 26:247-263
 1908a Feuille jeun.Natural. 38:96-101,114-118
 1908b Wien.ent.Ztg 27:281-288
 1909a Verh.naturw.Ver.Karlsruhe 21:71-83
 1909b Wien.ent.Ztg 28:333-338
 1910a " " 29:86-92
 1910b " " 29:304-305
 1910c In Becker, Denkschr.Akad.Wiss.Wien 71:131-160
 1910d Feuille jeun.Natural. 41:21-23
 1911a Wien.ent.Ztg 30:56
 1911b " " 30:81-84
 1911c " " 30:84-87
 1911d In Becker et al., Dt.ent.Z. 1911:117-130
 1912a Bull.Mus.natn.Hist.nat.Paris 18:415-417,505-511
 1912b Bull.Soc.Amis Sci.nat.Rouen 47:40-55
 1912c Feuille jeun.Natural. 42:89-92
 1913a " " " 43:111-113
 1913b Wien.ent.Ztg 32:119-121
 1914 Annl's hist.-nat.Mus.natn.hung. 12:435-442
 1915a " " " 13:90-94
 1915b Revue zool.afr. 4:191-209
 1917 Bull.Soc.ent.Fr. 1917:306-309
 1919a " " " 1919:264-266

- VILLENEUVE, J. 1919b Bull.Soc.ent.Fr. 1919:305-308
 1919c Bull.Soc.ent.Fr. 1919:352-355
 1919d " " " 1919:355-356
 1920a Annls Soc.ent.Belg. 60:114-120
 1920b " " " 60:199-205
 1921a " " " 61:45-47
 1921b Bull.Soc.ent.Fr. 1921:117-118
 1922a Annls Sci.nat.Zool. (10)5:337-342
 1922b Bull.Mus.natn.Hist.nat.Paris 28:291-294
 1922c " " " 28:514-516
 1923 Bull.Soc.r.ent.Egypte 1922:88-94
 1924a Annls Sci.nat.Zool. (10)7:5-39
 1924b Encycl.ent. (B)II 1:5-8
 1925 Konowia 4:48-52
 1926a Bull.Annls Soc.ent.Belg. 66:197-200
 1926c Encycl.ent. (B)II 2:189-192
 1926d Revue zool.afr. 14:242-247
 1927a " " " 15:118-122
 1927b Bull.Annls Soc.ent.Belg. 67:268-272
 1928a " " " 68:47-52
 1928b Bull.Soc.ent.Fr. 1928:66-67
 1928c Konowia 7:305-306
 1928d Bull.Soc.Amis Sci.nat.Rouen 62-63:59-61
 1929a Bull.Soc.r.ent.Egypte 1928:43-46
 1929b Bull.Annls Soc.ent.Belg. 69:61-68
 1929c " " " 69:99-102
 1929d " " " 69:181-187
 1930a " " " 70:41-45
 1930b " " " 70:98-104
 1931 Konowia 10:47-74
 1932a Bull.Annls Soc.ent.Belg. 71:241-245
 1932b Bull.Soc.ent.Fr. 37:32-34
 1932c " " " 37:268-271
 1932d " " " 37:271-272
 1933a " " " 38:102-104
 1933b " " " 38:210-211
 1933c Bull.Annls Soc.ent.Belg. 73:195-199
 1934a " " " 74:184
 1934b Konowia 13:54-57
 1934c Revue fr.Ent. 1:180-183
 1934d Revue Zool.Bot.afr. 26:68-72
 1936a Ark.Zool. 27 A, no.34, 13 pp.
 1936b Bull.Mus.r.Hist.nat.Belg. 12(42):1-7
 1936c Bull.Soc.r.ent.Egypte 20:329-333
 1936d In Frey, Commentat.biol. 6(1):138-147
 1936e Konowia 15:155-158
 1937a Bull.Mus.r.Hist.nat.Belg. 13(13):1-4
 1937b " " " 13(34):1-16
 1937c Bull.Annls Soc.ent.Belg. 77:404-408
 1938 " " " 78:413-414
 1939 " " " 79:347-354
 1942a Bull.Soc.ent.Fr. 47:50-55
 1942b " " " 47:133-135
 1943 " " " 48:144-145
 VILLENEUVE, J. & Mesnil, L.P. 1936 Bull.Soc.ent.Fr. 41:270-276
 VILLERS, C.J.de 1789 Caroli Linnaei Entomologia, vol.3, 657 pp.

- VIMMER, A. 1934 Acta Soc.ent.Csl. 31:126-129
- WACHTL, F.A. 1894 Wien.ent.Ztg 13:140-144
- WAINWRIGHT, C.J. 1928 Trans.R.ent.Soc.Lond. 76:139-254
 1932 Trans.R.ent.Soc.Lond. 80:405-424
 1933 Entomologist's mon.Mag. 69:160-162
 1940 Trans.R.ent.Soc.Lond. 90:411-448
- WALKER, F. 1849 List dipt.Insects Br.Mus. 4:689-1172
 1852 Insecta Saundersiana 1:252-414
 1853 Insecta britannica, Diptera vol.2, 297 pp.
 1856a J.Proc.Linn.Soc.Lond. 1:4-39
 1856b " " " 1:105-136
 1859 " " " 4:90-144
 1860 " " " 5:144-168
 1871 Entomologist 5:339-346
- WESTWOOD, J.O. 1840 Synopsis Genera Br.Insects, 158 pp.
- WIEDEMANN, C.R.W. 1819 Zool.Mag.Kiel 1(3):1-39
 1824 Analecta entomologica, 60 pp.
 1830 Ausserer.zweiflüg.Insekten, vol.2, 684 pp.
- WOOD, D.M. 1974 Can.Ent. 106:667-671
- WULP, F.M.van der 1867 Tijdschr.Ent. 10:125-164
 1869 Tijdschr.Ent. 12:136-154
 1881 Dipt.medegebr.Sumatra-exped., 60pp.
 1890 In Godman & Salvin, Biologia cent.-am., Dipt. vol.2, 489 pp.
 1893 Tijdschr.Ent. 36:159-188
- ZELLER, P.C. 1842 Isis Oken 1842:807-847
- ZETTERSTEDT, J.W. 1838 Insecta lapponica, sect.3 (Dipt.):477-868
 1842 Diptera Scandinaviae 1:1-440
 1844 " " 3:895-1280
 1845 " " 4:1281-1738
 1846 " " 5:1739-2162
 1849 " " 8:2935-3366
 1852 " " 11:4091-4546
 1859 " " 13:4943-6190
- ZIMIN, L.S. 1926 Revue russe Ent. 20:265-268
 1928 Bull.Inst.Zool.appl.Phytopath.Leningrad 4:21-37
 1929a Revue russe Ent. 23:89
 1929b " " 23:210-224
 1931a Annu.Mus.zool.Acad.Sci.URSS 32:29-35
 1931b Izv.Inst.Borby Vredit.Bolez.Leningrad 1:171-179
 1935 Trudy zool.Inst.Akad.Nauk SSSR 2:509-636
 1947 Dokl.Akad.Nauk SSSR 58:1829-1832
 1949 Ent.Obozr. 30:420-422
 1951 Sb.Rab.Inst.prikl.Zool.Fitopat. 1:37-40
 1954 Trudy zool.Inst.Akad.Nauk SSSR 15:258-282
 1957 Ent.Obozr. 36:501-537
 1958 Sb.Rab.Inst.prikl.Zool.Fitopat. 5:40-66
 1960 Ent.Obozr. 39:725-747
 1961 Trudy vses.ent.Obshch. 48:230-334
 1963 Trudy vses.nauchno-issled.Inst.Zashch.Rast. 17:186-215
 1965 Ent.Obozr. 44:946-950
 1966 " " 45:424-456
 1967 " " 46:468-477
 1974 " " 53:459-469
 1980 " " 59:206-222

Index to species-group names

page number underlined = valid name

page number in parentheses = misidentification

- abbreviata Herting 174
 abbreviata Zetterstedt 49
 abdominalis Girschner 169
 abdominalis Matsumura 107
 abdominalis Mesnil 22
 abdominalis R.D. 9,92,104,
124,127,133,157,167
 aberrans Egger 73
 aberrans Loew 145
 aberrans Mesnil 112
 aberrans Rondani 50
 aberrans Schiner 35
 aberrans Strobl 7
 abietis Herting 65
 abnormis Brischke 43
 abnormis Stein 118
 acanthina Mesnil 30
 acanthina Rondani 43
 acanthophora Rondani 128
 accidens Walker 156
 accolus Kolomiets 146
 achilleae Kugler 134
 acris Macquart 46
 acrochaeta Br. & Berg. 65
 acronita see acronyctae R.D.
 acronyctae Bouché 32
 acronyctae R.D. 43
 acronyctarum Macquart 43
 acrosterni Kugler 165
 activa R.D. 46
 acuminata Becker 34
 acuminata Rondani 13
 acuta Portshinsky 142
 acuta Zimin 166
 acutangulata Macquart 60
 acuticornis Meigen 33
 acutiforceps Zimin 92
 adelpha Loew 139
 adelphe Zimin 92
 adentata Zimin 92
 adiscalis Mesnil 16,75
 adjuncta Herting 109
 admete Walker 9
 adolescens Rondani 159
 adrufipes Borisova 24
 adspersa R.D. 167
 adulterina Rondani 164
 adusta Walker 78
 aegyptia Villeneuve 123
 aegyptiaca Villeneuve 14,144
 aemula Meigen 35
 aenea Meigen 101, (118)
 aenea v. Roser 169
 aeneiventris Bigot 68
 aenescens Macquart 40
 aequa Meigen 127
 aestiva Meigen 112
 aestiva R.D. 50
 aestivalis Baranov 88
 aestivalis Macquart 112
 aestivalis R.D. 28,42,63,96
 aestuans Fallén 38
 aestuans Meigen 68
 aethiopica Bezzi (170)
- affinis Fabricius 168
 affinis Fallén 55
 affinis R.D. 96
 affinis Schiner 114
 agata Zimin 166
 agathe Zimin 104
 agchista Zimin 166
 agilis Meigen 32
 agilis R.D. 16, (15),19,69,175
 agnata Rondani 41
 agnatella Mesnil 41
 agnieszkae Kolomiets 181
 agraria R.D. 113
 agrestis R.D. 20,28,72,164
 agromyzina Mesnil 177
 agrorum R.D. 10
 alacris Meigen 43
 alata Townsend 170
 albanica Bigot 92
 albescens Pandellé 79
 albibarbis Rondani 102
 albicans Fallén 69
 albiceps Macquart 9
 albiceps Meigen 77
 albiceps R.D. 10
 albicincta Zetterstedt 27
 albicollis Meigen 117
 albida R.D. 9
 albidopilosa Portshinsky 88
 albifacies R.D. 164
 albifrons Kugler 7,151
 albifrons Macquart 9
 albifrons R.D. 10
 albifrons Rondani 5
 albifrons Stephens 157
 albifrons Villeneuve 36
 albinervis Zetterstedt 33
 albipennis Meigen 169
 albipennis R.D. 135
 albipennis Villeneuve 118,160
 albipennis Zetterstedt 161
 albipila Mesnil 66,143
 albiseta Macquart 167
 albisquama Rondani 84
 albisquama Villeneuve 171,182
 albisquama Zetterstedt 28
 albivillosa Macquart 167
 albocincta Macquart 51
 albocincta Mesnil
 albocingulata Fallén 25, (80)
 albomicans Zimin 107
 albopunctata Baranov 168
 aldrichi Mesnil 24
 algerica Br. & Berg. 83
 algerica Mesnil 18
 algira Macquart 85,132,176
 algira R.D. 92
 alipes Villeneuve 124
 alivarians Pandellé 139
 alnicola Pandellé 148
 alpestris Herting 56
 alpestris Rondani 84,179
 alpestris Villeneuve 109
 alpicola Rondani 88
- alpicola Villeneuve 133,160
 alpina Meigen 137, (138)
 alpina Pokorny 107
 alpina Villeneuve 151,160
 alpina Zetterstedt 88
 altaica Borisova 24
 altaica Mesnil 119
 altaica Richter 99
 alticola Mesnil 142
 amasiae Br. & Berg. 117
 ambigua Fallén 153
 ambigua R.D. 45
 ambigua Villeneuve 57
 ambivius Walker 52
 ambulans Meigen 37
 ambulans Rondani 62
 ambulatoria Meigen 75
 ambulatoria Villeneuve 181
 ambulatrix R.D. 17
 amica Meigen (27)
 amica R.D. 10
 amica Rondani 39
 amicorum Draber & Kolom. 99
 amita Borisova 24
 amnicola Richter 107
 amoena Meigen 37
 amoena Mesnil 5,71,149
 amoena R.D. 17
 amorphus Villeneuve 127
 amurensis Borisova 37
 amurensis Kolomiets 143
 amurensis Zimin 86
 amphion R.D. 57
 amphiro Walker 45
 amplicornis Villeneuve 118
 amplicornis Zetterstedt 149
 amsteinii Macquart 138
 analis Fabricius 164
 analis Macquart 38,61,98
 analis Meigen 125,175, (175)
 analis R.D. 96
 anatolica Mesnil 43
 anceps R.D. 9
 ancilla Meigen 66
 ancilla R.D. 11,46
 ancora Meigen 164
 ancyrensis Villeneuve 128
 andalusica Strobl 120
 angelicae Meigen 18
 angiotoma Br. & Berg. 34
 angulicornis Speiser (97)
 angulicornis Zetterstedt 33
 angulatum Br. & Berg. 111
 angusta Br. & Berg. 57
 angusta Macquart 16
 angustata Villeneuve 31
 angustata Zetterstedt 95
 angusticornis Loew 30
 angusticornis Ratzeburg 79
 angustifacies Mesnil 53
 angustifasciata Macquart 8
 angustifrons Herting 149
 angustifrons Kugler 157
 angustifrons Macquart 161

- angustifrons Meade 147
 angustifrons Mesnil 68, (68),
 76
 angustifrons Portshinsky 142
 angustigena Tschornig 26
 angustipennis Herting 178
 angustipennis Meigen 39
 angustiventris Macquart 94
 anicula Meigen 121
 annularis Villeneuve 155
 anomala Zetterstedt 124
 anomalon Sintenis 120
 anorbitalis Townsend 181
 anser Townsend 8
 antennalis Chao 12
 antennalis Rondani 122
 antennalis Townsend 106
 antennata Br. & Berg. 63
 antennata Rondani 31
 antennata Villeneuve 154, 164
 anthomyaria Rondani 25
 anthophila Loew 182
 anthophila R.D. 104, 141
 anthracina Meigen 21, 174
 anthracina Richter 110
 antiopis R.D. 32
 antiqua Meigen 72
 antiqua Mesnil 155
 apennina Rondani 146, (146),
 182
 aperta Egger 146
 aperta R.D. 159
 aperta Strobl 140
 aperticeolla Belanovsky 155
 apicalis Matsumura 91
 apicalis Mesnil 28
 apicalis Pandellé 43
 apicalis R.D. 55, 123, 141
 apicalis Rondani 175
 apicalis Stephens 68
 apicalis Villeneuve 67, (67),
 81
 apicata Pandellé 71
 apomyioides Villeneuve 54
 appellata R.D. 47
 appendicula Zimin 103
 appendiculata Jacobson 164
 appendiculata Perris 182
 appendiculata R.D. 40, 176
 approximata Villeneuve 14
 aprica Meigen 72
 aprica R.D. 63
 aprica Villeneuve 70
 aprica Zetterstedt 19
 aragvicola Richter 109
 aralica Smirnov 92
 arator Reinhard 180
 aratoria Meigen 47
 araxana Kolomiets 140
 araxicola Richter 108
 arctica Sack 147
 arctica Zetterstedt 65
 arcuata Macquart 127, 153
 arcuatum Mik 80
 ardeacea R.D. 10, 17
 ardens Macquart 64
 ardens Zimin 86
 arenaria Rohdendorf 171
 areolaris Rondani 169
 argentea Egger 157
 argenteiceps Macquart 53
 argentifera Meigen 102
 argentifera Zetterstedt see
 argentigera 42
 argentifrons Macquart 88
 argentigera Zetterstedt 42
 argunica Richter 128
 arguta R.D. 57
 argyrea Meigen 146
 argyrocephala Macquart 93
 argyrocephala Villeneuve 104
 arida R.D. 141
 arion R.D. 57
 aristalis Mesnil & Shima 155
 aristalis Rondani 40, 122
 aristalis Townsend 54
 aristata Rohdendorf 118
 aristata Rondani 25, 44
 aristata Villeneuve 31
 aristella Rondani 52
 armeniaca Richter 104, 146
 armeniaca Zimin 167
 arrogans Macquart 39
 articulata Stein 121
 arvensis Meigen 63
 arvensis R.D. 72, 164
 arvicola Meigen 35
 asiatica Herting 135
 asiatica Mesnil 34, 154
 asiatica Richter 141
 asiatica Rohdendorf 81
 asiatica Zimin 90
 assimilis Fallén 15
 astra Zimin 89
 ater Kugler see atra 132
 ater Mesnil 109
 ateripalpis Shima see atrip-
 aterrima Strobl 94
 aterrima Villers 174
 aterrimus R.D. 94
 athaliae R.D. 47
 atra Brauer 104
 atra Egger 159
 atra Kugler 132
 atra Meigen 81
 atra R.D. 75, 113, 117, 169
 atra Rondani 112
 atra Zetterstedt 177
 atrabilis R.D. 46
 atrata Bischof 81
 atrata Fallén 115
 atrata R.D. 9, 46 (= atrabi-
 lis R.D.)
 atratula Herting 23
 atratus Mesnil 107
 atricans Herting 67
 atricans Villeneuve 81
 atricauda Mesnil 60
 atricolor Zetterstedt 20
 atricosta Herting 56
 atricula Pandellé 75
 atripalpis R.D. 89
 atripalpis Rondani 50
 atripalpis Shima 12
 atripalpis Villeneuve 105
 atripennis Townsend (164)
 atripes Villeneuve 142
 atropicida Perris 53
 atropivora R.D. 53
 atropurpurea Meigen 169
 atypica Mesnil 44
 audax Macquart 47
 audens Macquart 9
 augur R.D. 10
 aurantiaca Meigen 166
 aurata Fallén see auratus 100
 aurata Mesnil 71, 130
 auratus Fallén 100
 aurea Brauer 173
 aurea Egger 157
 aurea Fallén 130
 aurea Kolomiets 137
 aurea R.D. 9, 46, 66, 67, 163
 aureifrons Baranov 12
 aureocephala Townsend 91
 aureola Mesnil 130
 aureola Richter 77
 aureovittata Belanovsky 183
 auriceps Macquart 6, 163
 auriceps Meigen 9, 180
 aurifacies R.D. 11, 64
 aurifluae Wulp 154
 aurifrons Malloch 96
 aurifrons Meigen 173
 aurifrons R.D. 9, 16, 46, 59
 aurifrons Villers 164
 aurigera Egger 168
 aurinia Walker 144
 auripilus Br. & Berg. 71
 auroincta R.D. 46
 auronitens Hartig 78
 aurora Herting 178
 aurora Mesnil 53
 aurozonata R.D. 17
 aurulans Meigen 168
 aurulans R.D. 167, 173, (193)
 aurulenta Meigen 49
 aurulenta Perris 67
 aurulenta R.D. 39, 41, 46 (see
 aurea), 69
 austera Meigen 72
 autumnalis 85
 avicula Richter 85
 axillaris Meigen 165
 badensis Macquart 51, (32)
 bakeri Townsend (154)
 balassogloi Portshinsky 94
 baranoffi Wainwright 6
 barbara Mesnil 14, 24, 95
 barbata Mesnil 101, 150
 barbata Villeneuve 173
 barbatula Rondani 35
 barbicultrix 37
 barbifrons Girschner 168
 basalis Baranov 13
 basalis Meigen 165
 basalis Zimin 86
 basilaris Macquart 127
 beata Richter 136
 beelzebul Wiedemann 162
 belanovskii Richter 7
 bella Meigen 75
 bella Mesnil 99
 bella Richter 107
 bellardii Giglio-Tos 93
 bellatrix Zetterstedt 16
 bellierella R.D. 68
 bellina Mesnil 18
 benoisti Mesnil 34
 bequaerti Villeneuve 116
 berberidis Meigen 101
 berceella R.D. 45
 bercei R.D. 33

- beybienkoi Zimin 103
 bezziana Baranov 130)
 bezzii Townsend 133
 bibens Meigen 32
 bicincta Meigen 26, 81
 bicingulata Zetterstedt 40
 bicolor Chao 15
 bicolor Macquart 122
 bicolor Meigen 121, (124)
 bicolor Mesnil 172
 bicolor Olivier 178
 bicolor Perris 182
 bicolor R.D. 131
 bicolor Villeneuve 24, 65
 bicolor Wiedemann 178
 bicoloripes Mesnil 29, 148
 bifasciata Meigen 104, 157
 bifasciata R.D. 157
 bifida Herting 9
 bigoti Millièrè 123
 bigotina R.D. 13
 biguttata Meigen 175
 bilineata Macquart 147
 bimaculata Hartig 53, (31)
 bimaculata Meigen 19
 bimaculata Stephens 46
 bimaculata Wiedemann 81
 binotata R.D. 46, 64, 131, 173
 bipartita Malloch 95
 bipartita R.D. 30
 biserialis Macquart 57
 biserialis Portshinsky 139
 bisetosa Br. & Berg. 36, 84
 bisetosa Mesnil 12
 bisignata Meigen 19
 bizonata Zetterstedt 40
 blanda Fallén 27
 blanda R.D. 11, 17
 blandula R.D. 10
 blaptis Kugler 48
 blepharipoda Br. & Berg. 43
 bleusei Villeneuve 118
 blondeli R.D. 65, (65), (83)
 bodenheimeri Mesnil 77
 boettcheri Villeneuve 43
 bohmani Draber-Mofko 119
 bohemani Rondani 142
 bohemani Zetterstedt 38
 bohemica Kramer 118, (118)
 bohemica Mesnil 53
 bombycivora R.D. 14, 32, 60
 bombylans R.D. 56, 81, 96
 bombylia Villeneuve 86
 bonapartei Rondani 168
 bonsdorffi Zetterstedt 65
 borealis Ringdahl 130
 borealis R.D. 17, 19, 96
 borealis Zetterstedt 152
 boreata Mesnil 125
 boscii R.D. 179, (180)
 boscorum R.D. 46
 brachycera Br. & Berg. 145
 brachypeltæ Dupuis 165
 brachyptera Panzer 164
 brachystoma Br. & Berg. 65
 brassicaria Fabricius 179
 braueri Hendl 29
 braueri Strobl 62
 braueri Townsend 27, 51, 74, 162
 bremii Macquart 79, (80), (111),
 brevicauda Rondani 104
 breviceps Shima 31
 breviceps Zimin 86
 brevicornis Egger 145
 brevicornis Loew 179
 brevicornis Macquart 114
 brevicornis Mesnil 66
 breviforceps van Emden 177
 brevifrons Br. & Berg. 55
 brevifrons Rondani 109, (110)
 brevifusa Pandellè 41
 brevinervis Mesnil 155
 brevipalpis Portshinsky 93
 brevipennis Br. & Berg. 132
 brevipennis Meigen 63
 brevipulvilla Kolomiets 140
 brevis Macquart 47, (74)
 breviseria Pandellè 51
 breviseta Zetterstedt 37
 breviunguis Chao & Shi 104
 brigantina Herting 43
 broteas Walker 123
 brucorum Rondani 11
 brunea R.D. 69
 brunicans R.D. 68
 brunicornis R.D. 76
 brunicosa R.D. 130
 brunisquamis R.D. 114
 brunneri Loew 84
 brunnescens Mesnil 136
 brunnescens Villeneuve 119, 124
 brunnipalpis Villeneuve 124
 buccalis Mesnil 72
 buccalis R.D. (113)
 buccata Br. & Berg. 154
 buccata Herting 119
 buccata Meigen 19
 bucentoidea R.D. 72
 bucharensis Kolomiets 142
 buchtarmaensis Kolomiets 138
 burei Jacentkovsky 175
 cabreræ Mesnil 81
 caerulescens Meigen 137
 caerulescens R.D. 68
 caesia Fallén 104
 caesia R.D. 10, 17
 caesifrons Macquart 16
 caiaæ R.D. 32
 calceolus Richter 80
 callindrata Rondani 157
 callida Meigen 109
 callimorphæ R.D. 57
 calloti Séguy 34
 calvescens Herting 158
 camerani Giglio-Tos 90
 campestris R.D. 9, 39, 164
 cana Meigen 167, (163)
 canariensis Macquart 85
 canariensis Villeneuve 61
 candidæ Shima 56
 canella Herting 119
 canescens Herting 159
 canina Fabricius 135
 canora R.D. 56
 cantans Mesnil 12
 cantans R.D. 56
 capillata Rondani 62
 capitata DeGeer 81
 capitata Mesnil 72
 capitata Villeneuve 27
 capitata Zimin 92
 carbonaria Panzer 151, (150)
 carbonaria R.D. 114, 170
 carbonata Mesnil 68, 76, 110
 carceli R.D. 23
 carceliaeformis Villeneuve 41
 carinata Kolomiets 140
 carinata Loew 177
 carinata Rondani 178
 carinata Townsend (143)
 carinifrons Fallén 141
 carinthiaca Strobl 73
 carmelitana Kugler 16, 36
 carporocidus Dupuis 165
 carthaginiensis Bischof 48
 caspica Baranov 59
 cassidæ Dufour 159
 casta Rondani 74, 85
 castellana Strobl 104, 148
 caucasica Kolomiets 139
 caucasica Richter 106, 116, 137 (-us)
 caudata Baranov 56
 caudata Rondani 45
 caudigera Rondani 61
 cauta Macquart 57
 cauta R.D. 47, 51
 cavifacies Herting 73
 cavigena Pandellè 28
 celebs Rondani 113
 celer Meigen 172
 cenisia Giglio-Tos 85
 cepelaki Mesnil 27
 cephalopalpis Chao 13
 cephalotes Mesnil 73
 cerceis Walker 9
 cercosa Kugler 14
 certans Walker 37
 cervini Bigot 83
 cespitu Macquart 70
 chaetaria Zimin 86
 chaetopyga Zimin 104
 chalconota Meigen 113
 chalybeata Meigen 159
 chaoi Mesnil 86
 chaoi Zimin 92
 chatterjeeana Baranov 54
 chelionæ Rondani 57
 chetigastra Rondani 156
 chetoliga Rondani 125
 chinensis Wiedemann 81
 chorea R.D. 170
 chrysalidarum Rondani 6
 chrysanthæ Kolomiets 147
 chrysa R.D. 105
 ciliaris Zetterstedt 147
 ciliata Aguilar 153
 ciliata Macquart 76, (49), 116
 ciliata R.D. 47
 cilicrura Rondani 38
 ciligera R.D. 67, 101, 161
 cilipeda Rondani 68, 81
 cilipes Meigen 171
 cilitibia Rondani 39
 cinninna Rondani 44
 cincta Allioni 132
 cincta Meigen 28
 cincta Mesnil 86
 cincta R.D. 144
 cinctella Mesnil 29

- cinctus* Villeneuve 107
cineraria Rondani 61
cinerascens Belanovsky 7
cinerascens Br. & Berg. 140
cinerascens R.D. 131
cinerascens Rondani 83
cinerea Aldrich 24
cinerea Belanovsky 116
cinerea Chao & Liang 71
cinerea Fabricius 169
cinerea Fallén 20
cinerea Macquart 19, 24, 172
cinerea Meade 128
cinerea Meigen 125, 145
cinerea Mik 34
cinerea Perris 2* (24)
cinerea R.D. 47, (61), 73, 131, 141
cinerella Mesnil 142
cinerella R.D. 70
cinereus Latreille 125
cingulata R.D. 118
circumflexa Zetterstedt 158
cita Macquart 47
cita R.D. 10, 40, 48, 55
civilis Rondani 7
civiloides Baranov 8
claripalla Chao & Shi 99
claripennis Kugler 171
claripennis Mesnil 134
claripennis R.D. 9, 57, 122, 167
clausa Br. & Berg. 32
clausa Macquart 11
clausa Pandellé (R.D.) 110
clausa R.D. 126, 159, (110)
clausa Villeneuve 48, 110 (as R.D. of Pandellé)
clausa Zetterstedt 148
clauseni Aldrich 72
clausicella Rondani 114
clausina Rondani 19
clausus Rondani 99
clavata (-um) Rohdendorf 165
clavata Villeneuve 117
clavellariae Br. & Berg. 41
clavipalpis Pandellé 36
cleui Herting 150
cloacellae Kramer 75
clymene Walker 108
coarctata Loew 180
coccinea Meigen 178
coelebs Rondani see *celebs*
coelicola Richter 119
coeruleifrons Macquart 51
coerulescens Meigen see *caer-coerulescens* R.D. 169
cognata Egger 129
cognata R.D. 17, 48
cognata Rondani 41, 83
cognata Schiner 74
cognata Stephens 44
collaris Fallén 22
collecta Walker 47
colligata Rondani 131
collina Rondani 7
collini Mesnil 125
collini Wainwright 149
columbina Richter 51
comata Rondani 57
comissa Walker 101
commixta Zetterstedt 63
comosa Walker 101
compar R.D. 10
compos R.D. 48
compressa Baranov (54)
compressa Fabricius 132, (132)
compressa Mesnil 151
compta Fallén, Meigen 96
computa Walker 161
comta Fallén 96
concinmata Meigen 32
concolor R.D. 63, 75
conducta R.D. 48
conducta Walker 102
confinis Fallén 40
confundens Rondani 59
confusa Mesnil 125
congenita Zetterstedt 109
congregata Rondani 131
conica Herting 61
conjugata Rondani 85
conjugata Zetterstedt 105
conjuncta Macquart 96
connexa Meigen 78, (78)
connivens Zetterstedt 104
consecuta R.D. 50
consentanea R.D. 48
consimilis R.D. 126
consobrina Meigen 105, (106)
consobrina R.D. 63
conspersa Harris 138
conspersa Meigen 37
conspersa Townsend 77
constans Walker 47
contenta R.D. 9
continua Panzer 163
continuans Strobl 27
contraria R.D. 9
convexa Zetterstedt 172
convexifrons Zetterstedt 75, (17)
convexinervis Macquart 27
coracina Meigen 74
cordylurina Villeneuve 156
corinna Meigen 159
corinna R.D. 170
cornuta Zetterstedt 64
corsica Villeneuve 127
corsicana Villeneuve 85
corusca Meigen 115
corusca Richter 92
corvina Meigen 159, (159)
costalis Loew 179
costata Fallén 152
costata Panzer 165
cotei Grilat (42)
coxalis Mesnil 68
coxalis R.D. 70
crassa Kugler 174
crassa Loew 180
crassicornis Meigen 122
crassicornis R.D. 39, (39)
crassinervis Mesnil 72
crassipennis Fabricius 164
crassipes Mesnil 110, 170
crassiseta Mesnil 148
crassiseta Ratzeburg 77
crassiseta Rondani 57
crassistylum Macquart 47
crassitarsis Zetterstedt 101
crepusculi Br. & Berg. 90
crinita Rondani 43
crisia Walker 104
cristata Fabricius 125
cristata Meigen 142, (142), (143)
cristata Villeneuve 105, (105)
croci Villeneuve 142
cruciger Zetterstedt 107
cruentata Rondani 38
csikii Kertész 34
cucullata R.D. 159
cuculliae R.D. 33, 77, 87
cunctans Meigen 152
cunctata R.D. 10
cuneata Herting 8
cuneicornis Zetterstedt 154
cupraea R.D. 37
cursitans Rondani 53
cursoria R.D. 10, 11, 23, 43, 51
curtiunguis Zimin 92
curvicauda Fallén 182, (183), (161)
curvicercus Chao & Shi 107
curvicornis Macquart 44
curvinervis Portshinsky 44
curvinervis Zetterstedt 153
cyanea Macquart 68
cyanescens R.D. 9
cyanicolor Villeneuve 106, (106)
cylindracea Zetterstedt 26
cylindrica DeGeer 179
cylindrica Fabricius (179), (180), (180)
cylindrica Fallén 156
cylindrica Macquart 70
cylindrica R.D. 19, 22, (27), 72, 163
cylindroidea Macquart 22
cymelus Walker 75
czernyi Stein 21
dahurica Kolomiets 145
daimio Matsumura 168
dalecarlica Zetterstedt 67
dalii Meade 28
dalmatica R.D. 163, (163)
danilevskiyi Portshinsky 90
datanarum Townsend 49
debilis Rondani 161
debilitata Pandellé 33
decidua Pandellé 7
deglivicornis Macquart (49)
decolor Pandellé 143
decorata Zetterstedt 27
defecta Walker 139
deflexa Zimin 89
delecta Meigen 16, 111
delicata Meigen 161
delicatula Mesnil 27, 67, 126
delicatula R.D. 9, (6), 10
deligata Pandellé 7
delitescens Walker 37
delphinensis Villeneuve 67, 150
deludans Villeneuve 89
demens Zetterstedt 42
demissa Meigen (33)
demota Walker 51
demotica Egger 128
dendrolimusi Matsumura 91
denotans Walker 141
dentata Richter 151

- dentifera Richter 148
 denudata Zetterstedt 161, (162)
 depressa Herting 152
 depressa R.D. 47
 depressariae Br. & Berg. 46
 descendens Herting 167
 deserticola Kugler 134
 deserticola Richter 64
 deserticola Rohdendorf 77
 desertorum Rohdendorf 81, 165,
 (166)
 desvoidyi R.D. 82
 desvoidyi Townsend 32
 dexiaria Rondani 26
 diadema Meigen 55
 diaphana Br. & Berg. 111
 diaphana Fallén 107
 diaphana Rondani 130
 diaphanipennis R.D. 9
 diffusa Macquart 47
 digramma Meigen 176, (21)
 dilatata Kugler 152
 dilecta Herting 121
 dilecta Richter 7
 diligens Zetterstedt 42, (44)
 diluta Meigen 62
 dimano Harris 147
 dimidiata Meigen 160
 dimidiata Panzer 164
 dimidiata R.D. 131
 dimidiata Zetterstedt 182,
 (182), (182)
 diniele Walker 68
 dirphia Walker 139
 discalis Mesnil 54, 136
 discalis Shima 12
 discerpta Pandellé 66
 discicornis Pandellé 123
 discoidalis Macquart 164
 discoidea Meigen 164
 discolor Villeneuve 111
 discolor Zetterstedt 19
 discrepanda Pandellé 75
 discrepans Walker 51
 discreta Herting 152
 discreta R.D. 10, 70, 96
 discreta Rondani 129
 disjuncta Wiedemann (135)
 dispacta Pandellé 19
 dispar Br. & Berg. 119
 dispar Dufour 160
 dispar Fallén 113, 166
 dispar R.D. 114
 dispar Rondani 164, 175
 dispar Villeneuve 52, 65
 dispersa Gaglio-Tos 86
 dissimilis Rondani 164
 distans Wiedemann 145, (145)
 distantipennis Macquart 139
 disterrina Walker 47
 distincta Egger 78
 distincta Meigen 148
 distincta R.D. 9
 distinguenda Herting 81
 distracta Pandellé 23
 disturbata Pandellé 28
 divergens Brauer 105
 diversa R.D. 9, 82
 diversipes Strobl 132
 divisa Meigen 81
 dolichocera Richter 178
 dolosa Meigen 66
 dolycoridis Dupuis 165
 dominula R.D. 11
 doris Meigen 51, (75)
 dorsalis Meigen 18, 138
 dorsalis R.D. 164
 dorsigera Herting 121
 dosiades Walker 180
 dubia Br. & Berg. 56
 dubia Fallén 101
 dubia Macquart (20)
 dubia R.D. 104
 dubia Stephens 51
 dubiosa Belanovsky 139
 dubiosa Br. & Berg. 49
 dubitata Herting 122
 dumetorum Macquart 60
 dumonti Mesnil 97
 duplinervis Zetterstedt 149
 dupuisi Kugler 163
 echnalis Pandellé 114
 echinata Meigen 87
 echinura R.D. 14
 ectinohopliae Borisova 24
 edax Walker 142
 edentata Baranov 153
 edentata Kugler 174
 efflatouni Mesnil 125
 efflatouni Villeneuve 18
 egress Egger 19
 egress Meigen 113
 eggeri Br. & Berg. 14, 28, 37
 elatus(-a) Meigen 154
 elegans Kolomiets 155
 elegans Matsumura 106
 elegans Mesnil 145
 elegans R.D. 17
 elegans Villeneuve 88, 155
 elegantula Mesnil 95
 elliptica Macquart 47
 elongata Zimin 87
 elongatula Zimin 37
 emdeni Draber-Mohko 170
 emdeni Kugler 67
 emdeni Mesnil 50, 105
 emissa R.D. 10
 emporomyioides Townsend 73
 engeddense Kugler 174
 engeli Townsend 94
 enigmatica Villeneuve 93, 120
 ephippium v. Roser 87
 epicurea Rondani 144
 episcopa Townsend 54
 equatorialis Townsend 134
 erebiae Mesnil 50
 eremophila Richter 153
 erevanica Richter 130
 ericetorum Perris 153
 erinaceus Fabricius 150
 errans Meigen 19
 erratica R.D. 97
 erschoffi Portshinsky 92
 erucarum Rondani 8, (7), (11)
 erycastris R.D. 45
 erythraea Egger 145, (146)
 erythrocerus R.D. 153
 erythrostroma Hartig 45
 erythraea Meigen 38
 eufitchiae Townsend (31)
 europaea Egger 135
 europaea Richter 58
 eutachinoides Baranov 12
 evonymellae Ratzeburg 49, (74)
 exaculeata Pandellé 118
 excavata Herting 155
 excavata Zetterstedt 56
 excavatum Mesnil 80
 excellens Zimin 105
 excessa Walker 159
 exigua Meigen 161
 exillis R.D. 10
 eximia Girschner 168
 excisa Fallén 59
 excisa Loew 180
 excisoides Mesnil 58
 excitata R.D. 16
 exoleta Meigen 121, (123), (124)
 excelsa Walker 123
 exsulans Tiensuu 68
 extorris Pandellé 69
 extrema Herting 89
 facialis R.D. 10
 falenaria Rondani 58
 fallax Meigen (8)
 fallax Mesnil 29
 familiaris Meigen 47
 fasciata Egger 14
 fasciata Fallén 5
 fasciata Macquart 51, 160
 fasciata Matsumura 21
 fasciata Meigen 82, 177
 fasciata R.D. 151, 152
 fasciata Stein 121
 fasciata Villeneuve 61
 fasciata Wiedemann 83
 fasciatum Portshinsky 111
 fascicularis Pandellé 114
 fascinans Meigen 18
 fasciola Zetterstedt 160
 fasciipennis Girschner 169
 fasciipennis Loew 162
 fatua Meigen 61
 fauna Meigen 42, (43)
 fausta R.D. 10
 felderi Br. & Berg. 106
 femoralis Meigen 133
 femoralis R.D. 131, 161
 femorata Macquart 129
 fenestrata Meigen 130
 fera Linnaeus 85
 fera R.D. 19
 ferina Fallén 141
 ferina Zetterstedt 92, (92)
 ferox Panzer 89, (89)
 ferruginea Meigen 71, (61), 137
 ferrugineotibialis Zetter-
 stedt 69
 festinans Meigen 61, (61)
 festinans R.D. 51
 festinata R.D. 6
 festiva R.D. 9, 131
 fetissovi Portshinsky 94
 filipalpis Rondani 14
 fimbriata Meigen 63
 fimbriata Walker 84
 fingana Herting 13
 fishelsoni Kugler 34
 fissicornis Strobl 123
 fissiglobula Pandellé 97
 flamma Zimin 108
 flava Costa 131
 flavago R.D. 11

- flaveola* R.D. 159
flavescens Meigen 5
flavescens R.D. 72, 113, 130
flavescens Shima 41
flavibarbata Brischke 14
flavicalyprata Macquart 101
flavicans Macquart (59)
flavicans R.D. 10, 11
flaviceps Ratzeburg 121
flaviceps Stein 121
flaviceps Zetterstedt 83, (83)
flavicornis Meigen 144
flavicornis R.D. 124, 161
flavicornis Zetterstedt 171
flavicoxa Mesnil 115
flavida Macquart 130
flavida Meigen 107
flavifrons Brischke 17
flavifrons Macquart 64, 64
flavifrons R.D. 33
flavifrons Staeger 125
flavipalpis Aldrich 75
flavipalpis Br. & Berg. 55
flavipalpis Macquart 122, 161
flavipalpis Mesnil 26
flavipalpis R.D. 18, 37, 55, 74, 153
flavipalpis Rondani 175
flavipennis Herting 142
flavipennis R.D. 28
flavipennis Zetterstedt 169
flavipes Chao 86
flavipes Coquillett 143
flavipes Meigen 113, (114)
flavipes R.D. 72, 78, 124
flavipes Strobl 88
flavipruina Chao & Liang 71
flavisquama Belanovsky 114
flavisquamis R.D. 17, 72, 75, 123, 173
flaviseta Villeneuve 121
flaviventris Macquart 167
flaviventris Meigen 165
flavoscutellata Zetterstedt 53, (76)
flavovillosa Zimin 102
floralis Fallén 39, (19)
floralis R.D. 11, 19, 142, 159
floreana R.D. 68
florentina Herting 7
floricola Meigen 39
floricola R.D. 75
florida Macquart 47
florilega R.D. 167
florum Macquart 70
florum R.D. 9
foeda Meigen 110
foersteri Meigen 81
foliacea Mesnil 149
foliacea Pandellé 110
forcipata Bigot 182
forcipata Meigen 176
forcipata R.D. 173, 175
forficulae Newport 116
formosa Kolomiets 145
formosa Mesnil 44
formosa Townsend 90
formosensis Townsend 177
forte Rondani see *fortis* 139
forte Townsend 36
fortis Chao 12
fortis Rondani 102, 139, (139)
fractiseta Rondani 35
fragilis R.D. 130
frater Rondani 99, (100)
fressa Villeneuve 151
friedrichi Wachtl 86
frons Chao 12
frontalina R.D. 24
frontalis Macquart 122, 129
frontalis Mesnil 79
frontalis Rondani 24
frontata Boheman 129
frontata Herting 5
frontosa Meigen 70
frontosa Rondani 24
fucosa Mesnil 8, 105
fugax Rondani 17, 53
fugitiva R.D. 48, 51
fulgens Meigen 96
fulgida Zimin 103
fuliginaria Rondani 151
fuliginosa R.D. 51
fuligipennis Rondani 169
fulva Fallén 66, (66)
fulva R.D. 96, 96
fulviceps Meigen 85
fulvicollis v. Roser 166
fulvicornis Macquart 151
fulvicornis Strobl 85
fulvicornis Zetterstedt 135
fulvida R.D. 10
fulvifera v. Röder 143
fulvifrons Zetterstedt 46
fulvipalpis Macquart 9
fulvipalpis R.D. 131
fulvipes Meigen 69
fulvipes R.D. 72, 98, 124, 144
fulvipes Rondani 69
fumata Zetterstedt 114
fumipennis Br. & Berg. 79
fumipennis Girschner 155
fumipennis Zetterstedt 163
funebri Meigen 22
funebri R.D. 11
funebri Villeneuve 89
funebri Zetterstedt 23
funesta Meigen 183
funesta R.D. 111
furibunda Zetterstedt 61
furfus Kolomiets 147
fusca Meade 80
fuscana R.D. 130, 165, 169
fuscanipennis Macquart 22, 88
fusicornis R.D. 126
fuscineris Stein 148
fuscipalpis Perris 33
fuscipennis Aldrich 106
fuscipennis Macquart 20, 133, 169
fuscipennis R.D. 41, 81
fuscipes Matsumura 81
fuscisquama Rondani 84
futilis Zetterstedt 18
gagatea R.D. 75, 152, 161, 167
gagatina R.D. 10
galerucae Townsend 21
galii Br. & Berg. 53
gallica R.D. 84
gelida Coquillett 14
gemina Herting 148
gemina Mesnil 38, 105
gemma Richter 178
genalis Aldrich 72
genarum Zetterstedt 43
genibarbis Mesnil 63
genibarbis Villeneuve 44
geniculata DeGeer 125
geniculata Zetterstedt 128
geometrae Pandellé 114
gentilis R.D. 10, 163
gentilis Rondani 21
genurufa Villeneuve 85
germanicae Brischke 32
germana R.D. 9
germanica R.D. 113
gigas Mesnil 76
gilva Hartig 53
gilva Mesnil 143
girschneri Draber-Mořko 170
glabrata Meigen (103)
glabriventris Wulp 13
glauca Meigen 41
glaucoides Herting 41
glirina Rondani 41, 128
globiventris Chao & Shi 105
globosa Fabricius 166
globula Meigen 172
glossatorum Rondani 6
gnava Meigen 56, (56)
gobica Richter 69, 117
gobica Zimin 88
golanensis Kugler 128
gomerana Enderlein 34
goniaeformis Meigen 79
goniaeoides Zett. see *gonioi-goniata* Chao 108
gonioides Zetterstedt 111
gouraldi R.D. 64
graciliariae Hering 119
gracilis Egger 25
gracilis Kolomiets 145
gracilis Loew 179
gracilis Mesnil 126
gracilis R.D. 17, 144
gracilis Shima 22
gracilistylum Macquart 32
graeca Br. & Berg. 95
grahami Aldrich 73
grahami Villeneuve 91
gramma Meigen 14, (14), (16)
grandicornis Mesnil 65
grandicornis Zetterstedt 27
grandigena Pandellé 19
grandipennis Mesnil 134
grandis Br. & Berg. 172, 176
grandis Egger 5, 167
grandis Matsumura 106
grandis Mesnil 111
grandis R.D. 6
grandis Rondani 16, (16)
grandis Zetterstedt 6
grandistylum Pandellé 125
grata R.D. 48
gratiosa Br. & Berg. 51
gratiosa Meigen 51
grazyna Draber-Mořko 168
grisea Fabricius 144
grisea Fallén 113, (109)
grisea Kowarz 34
grisea Meigen 137
grisea Mesnil 16, 25
grisea Perris 128

- grisea R.D. 9,61,101,116,140,
 141,144,167,(173)
 grisea Zetterstedt 33,169
 griseifrons Macquart 47
 griseiventris Herting 83
 grisella Mesnil 11,61
 grisella R.D. 50
 grisella Rondani 66
 griseola Mesnil 125
 griseocens Fallén 141
 griseocens R.D. 19,51,(51),
 141
 grossa Br. & Berg. 41
 grossa Linnaeus 84
 grossicornis Zetterstedt 101
 grossiora R.D. 10,10
 guerini R.D. 33
 gussakovskii Zimin 90
 gussakovskii Zimin 90
 gymmodiscus Br. & Berg. 62
 gymnops Herting 67
 gymnops Villeneuve 156
 gynandromima Mesnil 25
 gyrovaga Rondani 54
 habilis Macquart 47
 hadenae R.D. 33
 haematodes Meigen 156
 haemorrhoea Rondani 93
 haemorrhoidalis Fallén 97
 halidayana(-um) Rondani 36
 halli Mesnil 80
 halterata Zetterstedt 22
 hamata Meigen 169
 hamiensis Dupuis 165
 hamiforceps Chao & Shi 107
 handlirschi Br. & Berg. 36,
 (36),151
 hartigii Mik & Wachtl 46
 hartigii Ratzeburg 120
 haustellata R.D. 158
 hebes Fallén 83
 hedini Villeneuve 89
 heilongiana Chao & Shi 105
 helenae Zimin 100
 helleri Palm 168
 helluo Fabricius 163
 helvetica Herting 97
 helvola Meigen 163,(163)
 hemichaeta Br. & Berg. 24
 hemimacquartioides Baranov 58
 hemiptera(-us) Fabricius 168,
 (164)
 hemisphaerica Fourcroy 166
 hemisphaerica R.D. 69
 hemistylosa Pandellé 52
 hennigi Kugler 176
 heraclei Meigen 45
 heraclei R.D. 96
 hermannensis Kugler 95,128,133,
 180
 hertingi Kugler 109
 hertingi Mesnil 65
 hertingi Richter 61
 hervei Bequaert 137
 heterocera R.D. 152
 hiemalis R.D. 152
 hierosolymitana Kugler 61
 hilarella R.D. 10,17
 hilaris R.D. 10
 hilaris Villeneuve 154
 hilfii Strobl 155,(155)
- hingstoniae Mesnil 89
 hirsuta Baranov 58
 hirsuta Macquart 157
 hirsuta Mesnil 15,28,173
 hirta Bigot 46,(50)
 hirtella R.D. 27
 hirtipilis Pandellé 35
 hirtipleura Mesnil 119
 hirtiradia Chao & Shi 99
 hispanica Mesnil 29,78,95
 histrio Meigen 102,(102)
 hokkaidensis Baranov 29,38
 hokkaidensis Mesnil 126
 holosericea Fabricius 171
 holosericea R.D. 165
 honesta R.D. 10,28,44
 honghuang Chao 92
 hortorum R.D. 11
 hortulana Meigen 43
 hospes Meigen 127,(176)
 humeralis Perris 22
 humeralis R.D. 96,123,126
 humeralis Zetterstedt 95
 humiliceps Pandellé 41
 humilis Mesnil 13
 humilis R.D. 17
 hungarica Thalhammer 172
 hungarica Villeneuve 180
 hyalinata R.D. 152
 hyalinata Zetterstedt 63
 hyalinipennis Zetterstedt 63
 hyalipennis Baranov 12
 hyalipennis Fallén 171
 hyalipennis Zetterstedt see
 hyalinipennis
 hybrida Zimin 97
 hyperdiscalis Aldrich 150
 hyponomeutae Rond., Stein 74
 hyrcanica Richter 73
 hystrix Mesnil 113
 hystrix Olivier 132
 hystrix Zetterstedt 80
 hystrix Zimin 105
 ignavus Nishikawa 68
 ignobilis Meigen 103
 ignorabilis Zimin 100
 ignota Perris 32
 ignota R.D. 65
 iliaca Ratzeburg 57
 illustris Meigen 5
 illustris R.D. 85
 imbecilla Herting 177
 imberbis Wiedemann 53
 imhoffi Macquart 138
 imitatrix Zimin 85
 immaculata Herting 128
 immaculata R.D. 117,131
 immissa Walker 51
 immunita Pandellé 53
 imparilis Herting 162
 impatiens R.D. 152
 imperatoriae R.D. 142
 imperfecta R.D. 113
 impigra Kolomiets 139
 impotens Rondani 5
 impressa Wulp 153
 impudica Rondani 97
 inanis Fallén 130
 inanis R.D. 10
 incana Br. & Berg. 49
 incana Fallén 19
- incana R.D. 11
 incedens Rondani 60
 incerta Belanovsky 128
 incerta Bigot 81
 incerta Meade 149
 incisuralis Baranov 143
 incisuralis Macquart 156,161
 inclinata Macquart 47
 inclusa Hartig 31
 incompleta Pandellé 112
 incompta Meigen 20
 incongrua Walker 136
 incongruens Herting 105
 inconspicua Meigen 53
 inconspicua Villeneuve 48,58
 incrassata Pandellé 183
 incurva Macquart 161
 incurva Zetterstedt 30
 indigena Pandellé 105,(105)
 induta Pandellé 73
 inepta Meigen 148
 inermis Mesnil 177
 iners Meigen 158
 infans Rondani 159
 infantilis Rondani 20
 infantula Zetterstedt 122,
 (123)
 infensans Walker 68
 infixata Walker 20
 inflata Bischof 120
 inflatus Kolomiets 147
 inflexa Bouché 32
 infuscata Fallén 28
 ingens Br. & Berg. 42
 ingerae Andersen 125
 inguinata R.D. 11
 innoxia Meigen 26
 innoxia R.D. 43,48
 inornatum Zimin 166
 insciens Pandellé 104
 insidiosa R.D. 10,50
 insignis Egger 162
 insinuans Macquart 47
 instabilis Rondani 88
 insularis Bigot 160
 insularis Shima 123
 insuscepta Walker 6
 intacta R.D. 11
 integra R.D. 47
 interjecta Herting 180
 intermedia Baranov 45
 intermedia Brauer 110
 intermedia Br. & Berg. 44
 intermedia Herting 59
 intermedia Loew 165
 intermedia Meigen 180
 intermedia Portshinsky 139
 intermedia R.D. 85
 intermedia Townsend 54
 intermedia Zetterstedt 105
 internexa Walker 68
 interrupta Macquart (52)
 interrupta Meigen 180,(179)
 interrupta R.D. 72
 interrupta Rondani 83
 interrupta Zetterstedt 153
 interruptella Zetterstedt 101
 intersecta Walker 101
 intersita Walker 39
 intuenta Rondani 157
 inumbata Kolomiets 140

- inusta* Mesnil 53,103
invaria Walker 128
inversa Townsend 54
investigator Harris 97
iovora R.D. 32
iphime Walker 129
iranica Zimin 166
irregularis Br. & Berg. 65
irregularis Loew 175
irrorata Meigen 139
irrorata R.D. 11
isapis Walker 132
isis Wiedemann 132
issikii Baranov 28
itoi Mesnil 107
jacentkovskiyi Mesnil 38
jacentkovskiyi Villeneuve 128
jacobsoni Townsend 76,83
jakovlevi Portshinsky 87
janithrix Hartig 15
japonica Baranov 91,95
japonica Matsumura 157
japonica Mesnil 22,38,54,70,124,157
japonica Mesnil & Shima 115
japonica Shima 60
japonica Townsend 5,129
japonica (-us) Uéda 137
jaroschewskiyi Zimin 98
jaroschewskiyi Portshinsky 116
javana Townsend 136
javana Wiedemann 93
jejuna R.D. 10
jezoensis Matsumura 164
jocosa Villeneuve 89,124
ocularis Mesnil 122
 jucunda Meigen 69
 jucunda R.D. 28
 judicata R.D. 48
 jugorum Strobl 93
 jugorum Villeneuve 150
 jugoslavica Lehrer 6
 juncta Zimin 105
 jussa R.D. 48
 juvenilis R.D. 10
 juvenilis Rondani 51,(52)
 karczewskii Draber-Moňko 170
 katayamai Mesnil & Shima 109
 katoi Mesnil 69
 kaufmanni Br. & Berg. 106
 kockiana Townsend 59
 kolomietzi Zimin 85
 kolomyetzi Mesnil 82,139
 kolomyetzi Zimin 92
 kononenkoi Richter 80
 kowarzi Nowicki 111
 kowarzi Villeneuve 56
 kramerella Stein 35
 kriechbaumeri Schiner 168
 kugleri Mesnil 7,158
 kuramanum Matsumura 166
 kuzini Rohdendorf 165
 kyshuensis Shima 72
 lacera Rondani 132
 lacrimans Rondani 152
 lacteipennis Mesnil 8,142
 lacteipennis Villeneuve 119
 lacustris Herting 51
 laeta Meigen 78
 laeta Mesnil 38
 laeta R.D. 6,17,41,114
 laetabilis Zetterstedt 78
 laevigata Meigen 102
 laevigata R.D. 57
 laevis R.D. 10
 laeiventris Wulp 40
 lamberti R.D. 23
 lamia Meigen 122
 lapponica Ringdahl 42,103
 lapponica Wood 71
 larvarum Linnaeus 5,(9)
 larvincola Ratzeburg 5
 lasiommata Loew 7
 lata Egger 140
 lata Macquart 139
 lata Perris 67
 lata Portshinsky 94
 lata Zetterstedt 15
 lateralis Bigot 57
 lateralis Fabricius 147
 lateralis Fallén 156,182
 lateralis Meigen 167
 lateralis R.D. 9,87,97,103,104,158
 lateralis Zeller 82
 lateritia Meigen 182
 laterolinea Chao 87
 lateromaculata Chao 87
 latacauda Mesnil 38
 laticella Macquart 39
 laticeps Pandellé 45
 laticincta Perris 51
 laticornis Chao 60
 laticornis Meigen 117,(30)
 laticornis R.D. 99
 laticornis Zetterstedt 27
 latifacies Herting 133
 latifascia Villeneuve 167
 latifrons Brauer 105,146
 latifrons Br. & Berg. 44
 latifrons Chao & Shi 107
 latifrons Jacentkovský 18
 latifrons Kugler 68
 latifrons Meigen 120
 latifrons Mesnil 110
 latifrons Portshinsky 145
 latifrons Richter 38
 latifrons R.D. 95,153
 latifrons Rondani 5,102,166
 latifrons Strobl 163
 latifrons Villeneuve 127
 latifrons Zetterstedt 150
 latigena Herting 128
 latigena Kugler 97
 latigena Mesnil 76,148
 latigena Shima 29
 latigena Villeneuve 62,142
 latilobata Wainwright 46
 latimargo Pandellé 90
 latimargo Villeneuve 140
 latipalpis Shima 41
 latipennis Girschner 169
 lauta Richter 78
 lauta R.D. 9
 lavata R.D. 48
 laxiceps Pandellé 41
 laxifrons Shima 41
 laxifrons Villeneuve 56
 lefebvrei R.D. 85
 legeri Villeneuve 116
 lehri Kolomiets 180
 lena Richter 59
 lentis Meigen 151
 leonidei Mesnil 137
 lepida Meigen 51,(51)
 lepis Chao 12
 leptotrichopa Br. & Berg. 24
 lesinensis Strobl 160
 leskiaeformis Herting 22
 lesnei Villeneuve 142
 lestremensis Macquart 129
 lethifera Pandellé 43
 letochai Mik 111
 leucocoma Meigen 87
 leucomas Meigen 26
 leucophaea Meigen 69,(59)
 leucophaea Mesnil 123
 leucoptera Meigen 135
 leucoptera Rondani 164
 leucozona Panzer 156
 levis Macquart 64
 levis R.D. 63
 lianghei Chao 92
 libatrix Panzer 66,(67)
 lichtwardtiana Villeneuve 124
 ligniperdae Br. & Berg. 62
 ligustica Giglio-Tos 85
 ligustri Stein 38
 limbata Meigen 171
 limbata Zetterstedt 137
 limpida R.D. 10
 limpipennis R.D. 20
 linearicornis Zetterstedt 63
 lineata R.D. 173
 lithobii Giard 111
 lithosiophaga Rondani 99
 littoralis R.D. 5
 littoralis Rondani 142
 locuples R.D. 64
 loewii Brauer 36
 loewii Br. & Berg. 42
 longicauda Kugler 52
 longicauda Wainwright 46
 longicaudata Mesnil & Shima 157
 longicercus Kugler 6
 longicornis Br. & Berg. 72,148
 longicornis Fallén 24
 longicornis Hendel 176
 longicornis Herting 153
 longicornis Kugler 43,134
 longicornis Macquart 40
 longicornis Perris 40
 longicornis R.D. 27
 longicornis Shima 18
 longicornis Strobl 104
 longifacies Rondani 135
 longihirtus Chao & Shi 107
 longilingua Rondani 127
 longimana Pandellé 102
 longipennis Portshinsky 113
 longipennis Townsend 143
 longipennis Villeneuve 138
 longipes Gmelin 144
 longipes Meigen 130
 longipes Richter 132
 longipes R.D. 96,141
 longipes Rondani 147
 longiradix Pandellé 117
 longirostris Egger 144
 longirostris Macquart 100,(94),131
 longirostris Meigen 127

- longirostris Strobl 158
 longirostris Villeneuve 141
 longiseta Wulp 54
 longiventris Kugler 102
 lophyri R.D. 53
 lota Meigen 53
 lubrica R.D. 11,17,67
 lucida Zimin 108
 lucidifrons Becker 176
 lucidus Meigen 107
 lucorum Br. & Berg. (57)
 lucorum Meigen 57, (56), (57)
 luctuosa Meigen 22
 luculliana Rondani 144
 ludens Boheman 16
 ludibrina R.D. 10
 ludibunda R.D. 38,120
 ludio Zetterstedt 21
 lugens Meigen 152
 lugubrina Zetterstedt 95
 lugubris Meigen 56
 lugubris Rondani 167
 lupicolor Richter 61
 lurida Fabricius 87, (104)
 lurida Reinhard 125
 lusoria Meigen 9
 lusoria R.D. 47
 luteiceps Mesnil 24
 luteicosta Mesnil 152
 luteipalpis R.D. 55
 luteipennis Mesnil 149
 luteisquama Mesnil 109
 luteisquama Pandellé 159
 luteisquama Villeneuve 30
 luteola Coquillett 87, (86)
 lutescens Macquart 64
 lutescens R.D. 11
 machairopsis Br. & Berg. 32
 macquarti Giglio-Tos 85
 macquarti R.D. 17
 macrocera Macquart 163
 macrocera R.D. 5,111
 macrochaeta Rondani 24
 macroglossae R.D. 5
 macromera R.D. 101
 macronychia Br. & Berg. 139
 macronychia Mesnil 54,82,121
 macrophthalma Belanovsky 54
 macrophthalma Herting 173
 macrophthalma Loew 139
 macrops Br. & Berg. 66
 macularia Wiedemann 89
 macularis Villeneuve 113
 maculata Belanovsky 160
 maculata R.D. 10
 maculata Staeger 125
 maculata Strobl 120
 maculibasis Baranov 66
 maculifacies Macquart 28
 maculifemur Strobl 114
 maculipennis Egger 82
 maculipennis Herting 142
 maculipennis Zetterstedt 101
 maculisquama Zetterstedt 27
 maculiventris Boheman 117
 maculiventris Stein 120
 maculiventris Zetterstedt 111
 maculosa Meigen 39
 maculosa Villeneuve 15,77
 maesta R.D. 11,51
 maga R.D. 70
 mageritensis Mesnil 48
 mageritensis Villeneuve & Mesnil 14
 magna Baranov 142
 magna Giglio-Tos 84
 magna Kolomiets 139
 magna Mesnil 25,53
 magna Shima 21
 magna Zimin 108
 magnicornis Br. & Berg. 64
 magnicornis Mesnil 37
 magnicornis Zetterstedt 46,85
 magnifica Girschner 164
 magnifica Kugler 134
 magnifica Mik 91, (85), (90)
 magnifica Zimin 106
 magnifrons Herting 173
 magnipalpis Bezzi 144
 majae Zimin 86,87,88,98,166
 major Br. & Berg. 50, (50)
 major Macquart 43, (76)
 major Rondani 6
 major Schiner 113
 majuscula Mesnil 67
 majuscula Rondani 19
 makymovi Mesnil 122
 maladerivora Borisova 24
 manca Herting 30
 manni Mik 162
 marginalis Mesnil & Shima 112
 marginalis R.D. 77
 marginalis Shima 36
 marginata Meigen 154
 marginella Macquart 9
 mariettii Rondani 116
 marismortui Kugler 174
 maritima Kolomiets 143
 maritima Perris 81
 maritima Schiner 140, (139)
 marittima Rondani 143
 marklini Zetterstedt 89
 marmorata Fabricius 79
 marmorata Meigen 98,140
 maroccana Mesnil 53
 martini Andersen 125
 masiceraeformis Portshinsky 134
 massilia Herting 67
 matsukarehae Shima 57
 maxima Dupuis 166
 media Macquart 20
 media Rondani 14, (15)
 media Zimin 98
 medinoides Townsend 21
 meditabunda Meigen 32
 meditata Meigen 55
 medoacus Walker 9
 mediora Schiner 22
 megaleas Walker 9
 meigeni Giglio-Tos 85
 meigeni Lepeletier & Serville 125
 meigeni Portschinsky 156
 meigeni R.D. 43
 melania Meigen 22
 melancholica Mesnil 43,155
 melancholica R.D. 6,10
 melanocera R.D. 126
 melanopyga Zimin 102
 melanura Meigen 182, (182)
 memorabilis Zimin 90
 menestho Walker 16
 mera Kolomiets 146
 mera R.D. 17
 meridiana Rondani 174
 meridionalis Mesnil & Shima 157
 meridionalis R.D. 92,116
 meridionalis Rondani 68
 meridionalis Zimin 165
 mesnili Andersen 125
 mesnili Borisova 24
 mesnili Cepelák 128
 mesnili Draber-Moňko 170
 mesnili Herting 36,36
 mesnili Kolomiets 139,147
 mesnili Kugler 74,163
 mesnili Villeneuve 63
 mesnili Zimin 86,92,105,108,166
 mesulla Walker 127
 metallica Wiedemann 40
 metopina Schiner 24
 meyeri Villeneuve 151
 mica Richter 172
 micado Kirby 86
 micans Girschner 165
 micans R.D. 113
 micans Zimin 92
 microcera R.D. 103,113,114,142, (140)
 microchaeta Chao 12
 microchaeta Zimin 98
 micromera 17
 micronychia Masson 14
 micronychia Mesnil 28,129,152
 micronyx Br. & Berg. 44
 micronyx Stein 147
 microps Mesnil 79
 microptera Bezzi 133
 microstoma Br. & Berg. 43
 migrans Stein 151
 miki(i) Schiner 120
 mimetes Zimin 103
 mimula Meigen 8
 miniata R.D. 47
 minima Rondani 7
 minima Zimin 92
 minor Bischof 132
 minor Macquart 174
 minor Nielsen 102
 minor Perris 33
 minor R.D. 79,174
 minor Rondani 9,53
 minor Shima 36
 minor Stein 102
 minuta Br. & Berg. 20
 minuta Chao 87
 minuta Fabricius 125
 minuta Macquart 16,19
 minuta R.D. 40,124
 minutissima Zetterstedt 118
 mira Zimin 103
 mirabilis Br. & Berg. 69
 mirabilis Mesnil 66,111
 mirabilis Townsend 57
 miranda Mesnil 130,141
 miranda Richter 127
 misella Villeneuve 151
 misera R.D. 10,47
 mitis Meigen 64
 mobilis Zetterstedt 47

- moderata Herting 108
 moderatus Kugler 127
 modesta Herting 48
 modesta Meigen 128
 modesta R.D. 131
 moerens Meigen 152
 mollis Herting 57
 monachae Ratzeburg 5
 mongolica Richter 122, 137, 145
 mongolica Zimin 90
 monita R.D. 10
 monochaeta Mesnil 42
 monochaeta Wainwright 147
 monosetosa Kugler 53
 monstrosicornis Stein 121
 monstrosa Kolomiets 145
 monstrosa Zimin 85
 montana Br. & Berg. 130
 montana Kugler 179
 montana Macquart 46
 montana Richter 129
 montana Rondani 84
 monticola Br. & Berg. 148
 monticola Egger 147, (147)
 monticola Mesnil 105
 monticola Rondani 56
 monticola Villeneuve 133
 montium Macquart 51
 montium Villeneuve 120
 montivaga Kolomiets 145
 montivaga Villeneuve 30
 montshadskyi Zimin 99
 moreti R.D. 6, (6)
 morio Fallén 75
 morosa Mesnil 140
 morosa R.D. 10, 48
 motor Walker 101
 mucronifera Rondani 34, (34)
 multisetosa Kugler 149
 multisetosa Macquart 70
 multisetosa Rondani 84
 multispina Herting 22
 munda Meigen 32
 munda Richter 130
 munda R.D. 10, 11
 munda Walker 156
 mundula Zetterstedt 67
 munita Townsend (181)
 munita Walker 16
 murina Mesnil 68
 murina Richter 130
 murina Rondani 169
 murinus Hendel 61
 musca R.D. 9, 19, 45, 175
 muscaria Fallén 28, (74), 169
 muscaria Meigen (33)
 muscaria R.D. 28
 muscidae R.D. 47
 musciformis Rondani 169
 muscina Schiner 110
 mussinii Rondani 180
 mutabilis Fallén 19, (19)
 myoidea R.D. 33, 37
 myophoroidea R.D. 105
 nakanensis Matsumura 5
 nana Becker 82
 nana Fallén 171
 nanshanica Rohdendorf 82
 nasuta Villeneuve 55
 nasutus Kolomiets 147
 nata Richter 129
 naevai Curran 97
 nebulosa Girschner 169
 nebulosa Panzer 169, (167)
 nebulosa R.D. 28, 39, 169
 neglecta Meigen 96
 neglecta R.D. 48
 neglecta Walker 47
 nemea Meigen 46
 nemestrina Br. & Berg. 50
 nemestrina Meigen 63, (35),
 nemorum Meigen 103
 nepia Walker 79
 nervosa Meigen 82, 169
 nervosa R.D. 102
 nidicola Townsend 62
 nielsenii Villeneuve 102
 nigerrima Hubenov 164
 nigra Girschner 164
 nigra Hartig 156
 nigra Macquart 34, 161
 nigra Mesnil 76
 nigra R.D. 9, 103, 131, 164, 167
 nigra Shima 122
 nigrans Meigen 151
 nigrapex Mesnil 52
 nigrata Matsumura 162
 nigrescens Herting 120
 nigrescens Mesnil 155
 nigrescens Mesnil & Shima 31
 nigricans Egger 8, 78, (27)
 nigricans Rondani 80
 nigricans Villeneuve 125
 nigricauda Mesnil 41
 nigricornis Chao 98
 nigricornis Egger 145
 nigricornis Meigen 93
 nigricornis R.D. 89, (90), (93)
 nigrifrons Brischke 54
 nigrifrons R.D. 123
 nigrifacies Enderlein 98
 nigrifacies Zimin 92
 nigrina Fallén 156
 nigrina Meigen 119
 nigrina Mesnil 76
 nigripalpis Giglio-Tos 89
 nigripalpis Kolomiets 145
 nigripalpis Macquart 53
 nigripalpis R.D. 41, 101, 122
 nigripalpis Rondani 16, 50, 154
 nigripennis Br. & Berg. 161
 nigripennis Chao & Shi 105
 nigripennis Meigen 156
 nigripes Fabricius 156, (157)
 nigripes Fallén 32
 nigripes Macquart 145
 nigripes R.D. 55, 72
 nigripes Strobl 171
 nigripes Villeneuve 142
 nigrisquama Zetterstedt 171
 nigrisquamata Zetterstedt 115
 nigrita Fallén 159
 nigrita Mesnil 34
 nigrita R.D. 55, 64
 nigrita Zimin 92
 nigrithorax Egger 39
 nigriventris Mesnil 23
 nigriventris Strobl 120
 nigriventris Zimin 86
 nigroaenea Herting 118
 nigrocastanea Chao 87
 nigrofasciata Portshinsky 139
 nigrofasciata Strobl 14
 nigrohalterata Villeneuve 121
 nigrohirta Stein 87
 nigrolineata Stephens 50
 nigrolineata Walker 50
 nigroscutellata Belanovsky 7
 nigroscutellata Lundbeck 122
 nigrosetosa Zimin 94
 nigrotibialis Baranov 60
 nigrotibialis Shima 78
 nigrovillosa Zimin 89
 nigrovittata Meigen 125
 nishijimai Mesnil 173
 nitens Macquart 32
 nitens Meigen 166
 nitens Mesnil 108
 nitens R.D. 10, 40
 nitens Zetterstedt 115, (115)
 nitida Brauer & Berg. 159
 nitida Macquart 183
 nitida R.D. 11, 26, 27, 32, 37,
42, 63, 74, (31), 101, 114, 147,
150, 169
 nitida Zetterstedt 114
 nitidifrons Strobl 36
 nitidiuscula Zetterstedt 109
 nitidiventris Macquart 6, 130
 nitidiventris Rondani 119
 nitidiventris Zetterstedt 5
 nitidula Meigen 176
 nitidula Villeneuve 31
 nitidus Kolomiets 147
 nivalis Herting 101
 nobilis Baranov 19
 nobilis Mesnil 79, 156
 nobilis R.D. 6, 39
 noctuarum R.D. 32
 noctuarum Rondani 6
 noctuicida Rondani 43
 nonappendix Chao & Shi 99
 noskiewiczii Draber-Mohno 169
 notabilis Meigen 39
 notata Macquart 40
 notata R.D. 159
 notata Wiedemann 40
 notiventris Pandellé 159
 nova Mesnil 128, 159
 nova Perris 52
 nova Rondani 7
 novella Mesnil 60
 nox Hall 65
 nubeculosa Meigen 169
 nubigena Pokorny 94
 nubila Meigen 97
 nubilinervis Becker 116
 nubilis Rondani 20, 114
 nuda R.D. 159
 nudibasis Stein 123
 nudicauda Mesnil 59
 nudicosta Mesnil 27
 nudicosta Shima 41
 nudifacies Macquart 84
 nudifrons Herting 166
 nudigena Belanovsky 145
 nudigena Mesnil 110, 113
 nudigena Villeneuve 48
 nudinerva Mesnil 73, 95
 nudinerva Villeneuve 154
 nudioculata Macquart 34
 nudioculata Villeneuve 77
 nudistylum Macquart 34

- nuditibia Kugler 182
 numidica Mesnil 7,135
 numidica Villeneuve 133
 nupera Rondani 30
 nupta Rondani 86,96
 nyctia Borisova 24
 nympharum Rondani 8,(8)
 nymphidius Walker 9
 nyx Zimin 92
 obenbergeri Vimmer 16,(26)
 obesa Boheman 59
 obesa Fabricius 169
 obesa Zetterstedt 42,(60)
 oblimata Mesnil 67
 obliqua R.D. 76
 obliquata Fallén 14,(70)
 oblonga R.D. 33,164
 obscura Br. & Berg. 94
 obscura Coquillett 114
 obscura Fallén 16,(149)
 obscura Girschner 168
 obscura Zetterstedt 137
 obscurata R.D. 11,55
 obscurella R.D. 23,122
 obscurellina Mesnil 98
 obscuriora Zimin 98
 obscuripennis Meigen 168,181
 obscuripennis R.D. 165
 obsequens R.D. 47
 obsidiana Wiedemann 174
 obsidianus Harris 108
 obsignata Villeneuve 120
 obtenta R.D. 48
 obumbrata Pandellé 65
 occlusa R.D. 45,159,172,172
 occlusa Rondani 14,102,114
 ochracea Herting 97
 ochracea Ratzeburg 66
 ochropus Meigen 113
 oculata Baranov 60
 oculata Pandellé 126
 oculosa Pandellé 65
 ocypterata Fallén 74
 ocypterina Schiner 175,(175),
 (176)
 ocypterina Zetterstedt 74,(30)
 ocypteroidea R.D. 175
 oenanthis R.D. 96
 oestroidea R.D. 138
 oestroides Walker 81
 offae Kolomiets 141
 offusca Meigen 32
 offaciens Pandellé 62
 olgae Rohdendorf 82
 olivacea R.D. 11
 olivaceomaculata Portshinsky
114
 olizon Walker 113
 olsufjevi Zimin 98
 omega Zimin 98
 omnivora Brischke 32
 opaca Meigen 32
 opaca Zetterstedt 160
 opiter Walker 60
 opposita R.D. 50
 opulenta Herting 68
 orbata Wiedemann 123
 orbilius Walker 114
 orgyae R.D. 33,56,66
 orientalis Baranov 177
 orientalis Borisova 38
 orientalis Shima 59
 orientalis Villeneuve 127
 orientalis Zimin 86,165
 ornioides Townsend 136
 ornata Girschner 169
 ornata Meigen 22,82,167
 ornata Rohdendorf 160
 ornaticornis Zetterstedt 103
 orthallidius R.D. 33
 orthoptera Rondani 168
 otiorrhynchi Villeneuve 160
 ovata Macquart 30
 ovata R.D. 166
 oxyrhina Pandellé 19
 pabulina Meigen 39
 pacifica Meigen 130,(114)
 pacifica R.D. 10
 pachychaeta Villeneuve 49
 pachystyla Macquart 71
 pacta Meigen 20
 pagana Meigen 149,(149)
 pagana R.D. 10
 pagasus Walker 9
 palaestina Villeneuve 123
 pales(i)oidea R.D. 50
 paligera Mesnil 9
 pallicornis Loew 143
 pallida Chao 94
 pallida Herting 124
 pallida Mesnil 23
 pallida Zimin 93
 pallidipes Ueda 59
 pallidohirta Chao 99
 pallidohirta Zimin 86
 pallidula Zimin 98
 pallidus Mesnil 129
 pallipes Fallén 71,(69)
 pallipes Mesnil 119
 palpalis R.D. 130,145
 palpalis Rondani 36,122
 palpalis Villeneuve 58
 palpata R.D. 139
 palpella Mesnil 14
 palpina Zetterstedt 125
 palpis Chao 12
 paludosa Mesnil 126
 palumbii Rondani 145
 palustris Macquart 64
 pamesos Walker 9
 pamirica Enderlein 90
 pamirica Richter 119,123
 pamirica Zimin 85
 pandellei Baranov 89
 pandellei Dupuis 170
 pandulata Matsumura 181
 pannonius Loew 161
 pantherina Zetterstedt 149
 paolilli A. Costa 94
 papilionis Brischke 45
 paradoxa Br. & Berg. 14,29
 paradoxa Herting 175
 paradoxa Zimin 95
 paradoxalis Baranov 54
 paradoxum Br. & Berg. 77
 parallela Meigen 17
 paralongipalpis Chao 99
 paramonovi Belanovsky 146
 paramonovi Zimin 93
 parcepilosa Zimin 105
 parens Rondani 41
 parisiaca R.D. 83
 parmensis Rondani 78,146
 parnarae Chao 60
 parra Rondani 29
 parva Br. & Berg. 75
 parva Macquart 19
 parva Portshinsky 120
 parva Rondani 167
 parvicornis Baranov 173
 parvipalpis Kugler 120
 parvula Macquart 46
 parvula Portshinsky 139
 parvula Rondani 110,161
 pascuorum Rondani 70
 patellifera Rondani 26
 patelliforceps Mesnil 12
 patellipalpis Mesnil 91,96
 patellipalpis Pandellé 58
 patruellis Pandellé 142
 pauciseta Br. & Berg. 78
 pauciseta Kugler 128
 pauciseta Mesnil 76,138,193
 pauciseta Rondani 126,176
 pauciseta Villeneuve 42
 pauperata R.D. 10
 pavidata Meigen 68
 pavidata R.D. 52
 pavlovskiy Stackelberg 12
 pavoniae R.D. 77
 pavoniae Zetterstedt 6
 pectinata Meigen 140
 pectinata Zetterstedt 148
 pectinatum Girschner 104
 pedemontana Macquart 87
 pedemontana Meigen 158
 pedemontana R.D. 92
 pedicellata R.D. 172,(120)
 pelmatoprocta Br. & Berg. 60
 pellucens Egger 158
 pellucens Fallén 163
 pellucens Mesnil 138
 pellucida Meigen 85
 pendleburyi Malloch 121
 penicillaris Rondani 14
 penicillum Osten-Sacken 21
 pentatomae R.D. 178
 penteri Bischof 98,132
 perdives Villeneuve 64
 peregrina Herting 68
 perinealis Pandellé 98
 perpendicularis Macquart 34
 perpingens Walker 118
 perplexa Mesnil 52
 perplexa Pandellé 66
 persica Mesnil 166
 persica Portshinsky 87
 perturbans Zetterstedt 69
 perversus Br. & Berg. 84
 pervia R.D. 11
 petiolata Bondorff 143
 petiolata Kugler 98
 petiolata Macquart 74
 petiolata Mesnil 80
 petiolata R.D. 30,78,144,159,
 (110)
 petiolata Strobl 172
 petiolata Townsend 181
 petiolata Villeneuve 62,155
 petiolinervis Zetterstedt 65
 petrosa R.D. 68
 pexops Br. & Berg. 65
 phaeda Rondani 110

- phaeoptera Meigen 110
 phalaenaria Rondani 58
 phalerata Meigen 134
 phanaeiformis Egger 182
 philonis Walker 9
 phrynoides Baranov 66
 phthorimaeae Rubtsov 119
 picciolii Rondani 180
 picea Matsumura 81
 picea R.D. 82
 picipes Rondani 50
 picta Baranov 54
 picta Meigen 98,143
 picta Pokorný 21
 picta Zetterstedt 133
 pictipennis Br. & Berg. 133,
 (133)
 pictiventris Zetterstedt 117
 pieridis Mesnil & Abdul 49
 pieridis R.D. 33,47
 pilibasis Villeneuve 154
 pilicauda Mesnil 160
 piliceps Mesnil 110
 piliceps Zetterstedt 149
 pilifera Rondani 37
 pilifrons Mesnil 35
 piligona Mesnil 96,110
 pilimacula Herting 182
 pilipennis Fallén 123, (123)
 pilipennis R.D. 122
 pilipes Loew 179
 piliseta Br. & Berg. 146
 pilosa Baranov 19,59
 pilosa Kugler 12
 pilosa Mesnil 72
 pilosa R.D. 87
 pilosa Villeneuve 38
 pilosigena Zimin 105
 pinetorum Macquart 32
 pinguicula Zetterstedt 177
 piniariae Hartig 32
 piniperdae Ratzeburg 82
 pinivora Ratzeburg 32
 pisciventris Pandellé 156-
 pitho Walker 9
 placida R.D. 57,165
 plagioderiae Mesnil 115
 planifacies Kugler 100
 planiforceps Chao 87
 planiforceps Chao & Shi 107
 planigena Pandellé 156
 platymesia Walker 164
 plebejus Fallén 127
 plesiomorpha Zimin 165
 pleskei Rohdendorf 30
 plorans Rondani 150
 plumbea Stephens 68
 pniae Kugler 175
 podomyia Br. & Berg. 27
 polita Meigen 9
 polita Zimin 89
 politula Coquillett 87
 polleniella Rondani 67
 pollinosa Mesnil 59
 polonica Br. & Berg. 23
 polychaeta Macquart 55
 polychaeta Zimin 98
 polyphyllae Villeneuve 24
 pomonellae Schnabl & Mokrzc-
 ki 118
 popeli(i) Portshinsky 93
 popularis Meigen 46
 porcula Zetterstedt 65
 porphyrophora Zimin 108
 portentosa Mesnil 136
 potatoria R.D. 11
 praeceps Meigen 88
 praeceps Scopoli 132, (132)
 praecox Meigen 148
 praecox R.D. 149
 praefica Meigen 113
 praefixa R.D. 48
 praepotens Meigen 5
 praetervisa Zetterstedt 47
 prasinanae Wulp 49
 pratensis Meigen 76, (77)
 pratensis R.D. 11
 prima Br. & Berg. 46
 procera Meigen 156, (27), (27)
 processioneae Ratzeburg 57
 proclinata Shima 29
 profuga R.D. 11
 proletaria Egger 128
 proluxa Meigen 147
 promans Harris 159
 prominens Meigen 47
 prompta Meigen 93, (93)
 prompta R.D. 74
 properans Rondani 61
 propinqua R.D. 11
 propinqua Zimin 93
 prorsae R.D. 32
 protopoides Br. & Berg. 67
 protuberans Zetterstedt 109
 provenio Harris 143
 provida Meigen 112
 provida R.D. 47
 proxima Egger 20
 proxima R.D. 48
 proxima Villeneuve 62
 proxima Zimin 90
 pruinosa Herting 135
 pruinosa Meigen 20, (33)
 pruinosa Shima 121
 pruinosa Villeneuve 81
 prunaria Rondani 150
 prunicia Herting 150
 pschorni Mesnil 160
 pseudoershovi Zimin 93
 pseudofunesta Villeneuve 183
 psychidisi Townsend 13
 ptilopareia Br. & Berg. 16
 pubens Pandellé 174
 puberula Mesnil 57
 pubiceps Zetterstedt 114
 pubiculata Mesnil & Shima
122
 pubiseta Mesnil 138
 pudica Rondani 97
 pudica R.D. 129
 puella R.D. 6,11
 puella Rondani 131,159
 puellae Nishikawa 68
 pulchella Meigen 27
 pulchra Zimin 166
 pullata Meigen 67
 pullula Zetterstedt 115
 pulverea Chao 87
 pulverulenta Bigot 164
 pulverulenta Macquart 5,127
 pulverulenta R.D. 93,131
 pumicata Meigen 68, (50,68,68)
 pumila Macquart 20
 pumila R.D. 10
 pumila Rondani 19
 pumilio Aldrich 50
 punctata Kugler 62
 punctata Schiner (119)
 puncticeps Zetterstedt 135
 punctiventris Ringdahl 120
 punctiventris Zetterstedt 34
 punctocincta Villeneuve 87
 punctulata Wulp 160
 punctum Br. & Berg. 101
 punctum Fabricius 102, (57),
 (103)
 puparum R.D. 77,104
 pupiphaga Rondani 75
 pupivora R.D. 46,64
 purpurea R.D. 169
 pusilla Macquart 40,88
 pusilla Meigen 170, (170), 179,
 (175)
 pusilla R.D. 17,33,126
 pusilla Zetterstedt 46
 pygerae R.D. 32
 pygmaea Fallén 171
 pygmaea R.D. 141
 pygmaea Zetterstedt 19
 pyrenaica Mesnil 150
 pyrenaica Villeneuve 138
 pyrrhocera Villeneuve 34
 pyrrhocera Wiedemann 8
 pyrrhogaster Rondani 94
 quadricornis Meade 97
 quadricincta Stephens 46
 quadricincta Walker 46
 quadriguttata R.D. 47
 quadrimaculata Baranov 64
 quadrimaculata Girschner 53
 quadrimaculata Herting 84
 quadrimaculata Macquart 19
 quadrinota Kolomiets 140
 quadrinotata R.D. 126
 quadripustulata Fabricius 38
 quadriseta Billeneuve 42
 quadrisetosa Becker 82
 quadrisetosum Baranov 77
 quaesita R.D. 63
 quieta R.D. 10,11
 tutu Chao 93
 radicum Linnaeus (104), (105)
 raiblensis Br. & Berg. 41
 rapida Macquart 16
 rapida Meigen 53
 rapida R.D. 5,55,174
 rasa Macquart 57
 rasella Baranov 57
 rebaptizata Rondani 101
 reccumbo Harris 85
 recta Meigen 105
 rectangularis Pandellé 51
 rectinervis Herting 179
 rectirostris Herting 158
 rectistylum Macquart 84
 recusata Pandellé 60
 reducta (Herting) Mesnil 90
 reducta Villeneuve 28,123
 reflexa R.D. 182
 reformata Walker 101
 regalis Rondani 89
 regina Villeneuve 173
 regula R.D. 10,73

- reinigi Enderlein 180
 rejecta Walker 151
 rendina Herting 9
 repanda Mesnil 14
 resinellae Schrank 123
 retracta Walker 51
 retroflexa Pandellé 98
 reventa Walker 159
 rhombonicis Borisova 25
 riedeli Villeneuve 118, 152
 ringdahli Villeneuve 140, 150
 ripae Brischke 51
 robertii Macquart 75
 robusta Loew 178
 robusta Mesnil 66
 robusta Rondani 102, 139
 roederi Giglio-Tos 88
 roederi Villeneuve 145
 rohdendorfi Borisova 25
 rohdendorfi Chao 99
 rohdendorfi Draber-Moňko 169
 rohdendorfi Kolomiets 147
 rohdendorfi Zimin 86, 88
 rondaniana Villeneuve 14
 rondaniella Baranov 60
 rondanii Giglio-Tos 90
 rondanii Pandellé 176
 rondanii Townsend 31, 100
 rondanii Villeneuve 110
 roseanae Br. & Berg. 50
 rossica Mesnil 6, 21, 126, 133
 rossica Zimin 98
 rostrata Egger 164
 rostrata Herting 30, 120
 rostrata Zimin 90
 rothi Zetterstedt 167
 rotundata Linnaeus 166
 rotundaticornis Zetterstedt
 47
 rotundicollis Meigen 165
 rotundicornis Zetterstedt 109
 rotundiventris Fallén 165
 rotundiventris Loew 164
 rubens Herting 160
 rubescens R.D. 5, 93, 171
 rubetra R.D. 79
 rubida Loew 178
 rubida Mesnil 127, 170
 rubidigaster Bigot 92
 rubra Chao 95
 rubra Girschner 164
 rubrapex Mesnil 145
 rubrapex Villeneuve 91
 rubrella R.D. 47
 rubrica Meigen 96
 rubricornis R.D. 158
 rubricornis Zetterstedt 40
 rubrifrons Macquart 70
 rubrifrons Perris 73
 rubrifrons R.D. 11, 123
 rubripes R.D. 113
 rubromaculata Strobl 19
 rubtsovi Kolomiets 142
 rudis Fallén 103
 rufa Chao 87
 rufella Bezzi 64
 ruficauda R.D. 38
 ruficauda Wulp 94
 ruficauda Zetterstedt 101
 ruficeps Fallén 95
 ruficeps Macquart 92
 ruficeps Zetterstedt 160
 ruficornis Chao 98
 ruficornis Macquart 93
 ruficornis Meigen 85
 ruficornis R.D. 140
 ruficornis Zetterstedt 153
 ruficrus R.D. 130, (131)
 rufifrons Loew 177
 rufifrons Rondani 141
 rufifrons Wiedemann 83
 rufina Zetterstedt 121
 rufipalpis Macquart 114
 rufipalpis Rondani 153
 rufipalpis Villeneuve 52
 rufipes Baranov 148
 rufipes Bischof 132
 rufipes Br. & Berg. 71, (72),
 143
 rufipes Fallén 113
 rufipes Macquart 114
 rufipes Meigen 179
 rufipes Villeneuve 25
 rufiscutellaris Zetterstedt
 43
 rufitarsis Villeneuve 29
 rufitibia von Roser 34
 rufitibia Strobl 159
 rufiventris Fallén 132
 rufiventris Macquart 39
 rufiventris Mesnil 138
 rufiventris Strobl 180
 rufomaculata DeGeer 147
 rufoscutellata Macquart 61
 rufotibialis Zetterstedt 56
 rugifrons von Roser 43
 rugosa Mik 111
 rungsi Mesnil 36, 166
 ruralis Fallén 153
 ruricola Meigen 153
 russea Mesnil 144
 rustica Fabricius 143
 rustica Fallén 9
 rustica R.D. 64, 131
 rusticana R.D. 98
 rusticoides Mesnil 12
 rutila Meigen 71, (70), (71)
 rutilans Mesnil 7
 rutilans Villeneuve 61
 rutilla Rondani 71
 rutilla Villeneuve 59
 rutilus Harris 132
 ryctina Rondani 128
 sabroskyi Zimin 91
 sabulosa Wulp 95
 saga Richter 98
 sajana Mesnil 71
 saltum Meigen 42
 samarensis Villeneuve 124
 anguea Meigen 133
 sanguinolenta Macquart 38
 sapporensis Kocha 96
 sapporensis Matsumura 179
 satanas Zimin 86
 saturniae R.D. 6
 sauteri Baranov 115
 scalaris Loew 180
 scapularis Loew 180
 schineri Mesnil 76
 schistacea Br. & Berg. 120
 schistacea Meigen 69, (149)
 schistacea R.D. 10
 schnabli Br. & Berg. 150
 schnabli Villeneuve 62
 schummeli(i) Rotermund 137
 scotinus Walker 111
 scutellaris Fallén 49
 scutellaris R.D. 5, 10, 47, 60,
 61, 74, 103, 104, 142
 scutellaris Rondani 122
 scutellata Mesnil 76
 scutellata Newman 137
 scutellata R.D. 76
 scutellata Zetterstedt 62
 scutelligera Zetterstedt 49
 secunda Br. & Berg. 45
 secunda Villeneuve 73, 82
 securicornis Egger 117
 securicornis Mesnil 11
 secutrix R.D. 17
 sedula R.D. 105
 segonax Walker 163
 segregata Rondani 6, (15), 130
 sejuncta Rondani 163
 selecta Meigen 17, (123)
 selecta Pandellé 124, (124)
 semenovi Portshinsky 136
 semicana Egger 167
 semicaudata Herting 46
 semicincta Zetterstedt 23
 semicinerea Meigen 170
 semiglabra Zimin 93
 semizonata Zetterstedt 22
 senilis Meigen (51), (51),
 (151)
 separata Meigen 22, (27)
 separata Rondani 37, 60, (57)
 separata Zimin 104
 serena Richter 62
 serena R.D. 48
 seria Meigen 27, (27)
 sericariae Rondani 76
 sericea R.D. 57
 serriventris Rondani 33
 serva R.D. 47, 141
 servillei R.D. 40
 setibarba Egger 110, (109)
 seticeps Zetterstedt 151
 seticincta Mesnil 144
 setifacies Mesnil 133
 setifacies Rondani 45, 174
 setifacies Villeneuve 46
 setifrons Zimin 98
 setigena Portshinsky 113
 setigena Rondani 52
 setigera Br. & Berg. 48, (46)
 setinerva Mesnil 73
 setinervis Zimin 88
 setipennis Fallén 116
 setiventris Macquart 27
 setosa Br. & Berg. 41
 setosa Brischke 154
 setosa Chao 12
 setosa Macquart 105
 setosa Mesnil 126
 setosa Villeneuve 70
 setulosa Kugler 128
 setulosa Loew 180
 sexmaculata Mesnil 21
 sexpunctata Pandellé 160
 seyrgii Mesnil 126
 sharonensis Kugler 55
 shibuyai Shima 58

- siberita Fabricius 144
 sibirica Kolomiets 141
 sibirica Richter 128
 sibirica Smirnov 93
 sicardi Villeneuve 145
 sicilensis Villeneuve 14
 sicula R.D. 82, (82)
 siebecki Sintenis 121
 signifera Coquillett 21
 signifera Villeneuve 55
 silacea Meigen 121
 sillemi Baranov 84
 silvarum Herting 126
 silvatica Fallén 77, (77)
 silvatica R.D. 45, 72, 101, 102
 silvestris R.D. 15, 46, 79, 97
 sima Zimin 107
 similis Giglio-Tos 88
 simillima Townsend 129
 simonyi Br. & Berg. 143
 simplex Fallén 174
 simplex R.D. 55
 simplex Zeller 82
 simplicitarsis Zetterstedt 101
 simulans Meigen 8, (31)
 simyrae Herting 155
 sinaica Kugler 73
 sinaica Villeneuve 14, 155
 sinensis Mesnil 53
 sinensis Villeneuve 164
 sinerea Chao 87
 singularis Egger 161
 singularis Macquart 47
 sinica Chao 6
 sinuata Zimin 167
 siphonoidea R.D. 72
 siphonoides Strobl 124
 sledzinskii Draber & Kolomiets 147
 slivensis Jacentkovský 175
 smerinthi Meade 139
 smirnovi Rohdendorf 81
 smirnovi Zimin 98
 smyrnaea Villeneuve 143
 socia R.D. 46
 socia Wiedemann 40
 sola Rondani 163
 solivaga Harris 157
 solivaga Rondani 54
 sonans R.D. 57
 sonora R.D. 57
 sorbillans Wiedemann 6, (6)
 sordida R.D. 10
 sordidissima Zetterstedt 28
 soror Macquart 105
 soror Mesnil 14
 soror Rondani 36
 soror Zetterstedt 127, (127)
 soror Zimin 97
 sororella R.D. 47
 sortita R.D. 46
 spathulaecornis Zetterstedt 26
 spathulata Fallén 150
 spathulatus Mesnil 108
 speciosa Curtis 169
 speciosa Egger 39
 speciosissima Mesnil 39, 99
 spectabilis Meigen 28
 spectabilis Schiner 162
 spectanda Villeneuve 90
 speculanda Pandellé 68
 speculifera Villeneuve 183
 speculifrons Villeneuve 183
 spernenda Zetterstedt 64
 sphingivora R.D. 77
 sphyrocera Macquart 93
 spinicincta Meade 114
 spinicosta Palm 153
 spinigera Rondani 80
 spinipennis Meigen 116
 spinosa Zetterstedt 147
 spinuligera Rondani 18
 splendens Borisova 25
 sponsa Rondani 96
 spreta Meigen 129
 spreta R.D. 11, 46
 squamosa Zetterstedt 68
 stabulans Meigen 51
 stachiptera Macquart 129
 stackelbergi Borisova 25
 stackelbergi Kolomiets 139, 147
 stackelbergi Mesnil 28, 34, 59, 119
 stackelbergi Zimin 86, 87, 90, 99, 171
 starkei Mesnil 124
 steinbergi Borisova 25
 steini Br. & Berg. 140
 steini Jacentkovský 99
 steini Zimin 88
 stimulans Meigen 5
 stimolata R.D. 48
 stolidia Stein 65
 straminifrons Zetterstedt 46
 strenua Meigen 103
 strenua R.D. 68
 stricticeps Pandellé 111
 strictus Aldrich 100
 stridens Rondani 50
 strigata Girschner 164
 strigata Meigen 80
 strigiceps Zetterstedt 104
 strigifrons Zetterstedt 42
 strobili Rondani 90
 strouhali Czerny 87
 stulta Zetterstedt 42, (42), (65)
 stylata Becker 16
 stylata Br. & Berg. 150
 stylosa Pandellé 77
 suavissima Loew 131
 subalpina Villeneuve 70
 subalpennina Rondani 145
 subaperta Herting 134
 subcincta Zetterstedt 153
 subcinerea Borisova 25
 subcinerea Walker 87
 subcoleoptrata Linnaeus 169, (168), (168)
 subfasciata Aldrich 75
 subfasciata Rondani 176
 sublutea R.D. 130
 sublutescens Herting 25
 submacula Herting 26
 submetallica Macquart 110
 subpetiolata Rondani 102
 subpruinosa Zetterstedt 71
 subrotunda R.D. 33, 141
 subrotunda Macquart 141
 subrotundata R.D. 47
 subrotundata Rondani (139)
 subrufipes Borisova 25
 subtilis R.D. 11, 64
 succincta Meigen 44, 152
 sufferta Villeneuve 121
 suffusa Meigen 151
 suggesta Pandellé 83
 sulciforceps Zimin 103, (103)
 sulfurea Mesnil 124
 sumatrana Townsend 57
 sumatrensis Townsend 57, 94, 134, 143
 suspecta Pandellé 106
 suspectus Loew 182
 susurrans R.D. 57
 susurrans Rondani 60
 suturata Rondani 131
 Suzuki Matsumura 87
 sybarita Meigen 129, (128)
 sybarita Rondani 144
 sylvatica R.D. 126
 sylvatica Zimin 166
 syriaca Mesnil 7
 tachinaria Fallén 147
 tachinaria Meigen 125
 tachinoides Fallén 158, (157)
 tadhzica Zimin 87, 106
 tadhicorum Zimin 103
 taeniata Meigen 32
 taeniata Panzer 164
 taeniata Villeneuve 116
 takanoi Baranov 96
 takanoi Draber-Moňko 169
 takanoi Mesnil 23, 52, 58, 99, 134, 141, 154, 156, 173
 takaonis (takaoi) Mesnil 15
 tamara Portshinsky 66
 tamias Richter 11
 tarbagataica Kolomiets 145
 tardata R.D. 6
 tarsata Richter 123
 tatianae Kolomiets 143
 telestho Walker 9
 temera Meigen 47, (64)
 temeraria R.D. 43
 temerata R.D. 11
 temula Scopoli 108
 tenebrata Herting 46
 tenebrosa Meigen 114
 tenebrosus Kolomiets 147
 tenax Macquart 9
 tentaculata Pandellé 129
 tenthredinum Br. & Berg. 15
 tenthredinum Hartig 17
 tenuiforceps Baranov 5
 tenuiforceps Mesnil 117
 tenuipalpis Villeneuve 124
 tenuiseta Herting 30
 tepens Walker 91
 tephrodes Pandellé 30
 teres R.D. 11
 tergestina Rondani 88
 terminalis Macquart 45
 terminalis R.D. 38
 tessellans Egger 106
 tessellans Mesnil 7
 tessellans R.D. 97
 tessellata Egger 146
 tessellata Fabricius 85, (93)
 tessellata Macquart 16, 16

- tessellata R.D. 164
 tessellum Meigen 114
 testacea Macquart 144
 testacea R.D. 78,81,86,121,
 126,131
 testaceicornis von Roser 172
 testaceipes Stephens 69
 testaceolateralis Macquart 32
 testaticornis Rondani 74
 tetramera Zetterstedt 85
 tetraptera Meigen 174
 thala Walker 132
 thalpocharidis Herting 57
 theodori Draber-Moňko 170
 theodori Kugler 48,178
 theodori Mesnil 152
 thompsoni Herting 52
 thoracica Meigen 183, (183)
 thrix Townsend 60
 thyamis Walker 112
 tibialis Chao 76
 tibialis Fallén 112
 tibialis Macquart 72
 tibialis Mesnil 34
 tibialis R.D. 58,72,113,124,
 149
 tibialis von Roser 130, (130)
 tibialis Villeneuve 79
 tiefi Strobl 151
 timida R.D. 48
 tincta Br. & Berg. 51
 tincta Meigen 17
 tincticornis Rondani 179
 tinctipennis Hendel 64
 titan Walker 96
 titormus Walker 113
 tomentosa R.D. 43
 tomentosa Rohdendorf 81
 tomentosa Rondani 169
 tomostethi Čepelák 108
 tonsa Loew 133
 torrida Richter 25
 torta Walker 113
 torvus Harris 103
 towadensis Matsumura 129
 townsendi Baranov 68, (68)
 tragica Meigen 75
 tragicus Kolomiets 147
 tranquilla R.D. 48
 transbaicalica Richter 58
 transcaspica Villeneuve 25
 transsylvanica Mik 100
 transsylvanica Villeneuve 175
 transversa Macquart 153
 transvittata Pandellé 21
 tremula Linnaeus 108
 tremula R.D. 57
 trepida Meigen 153
 trepida R.D. 17
 triangulata Villeneuve 86
 triangulifera Mesnil 131
 triangulifera Zetterstedt 140
 trichocalyptera Chao & Shi 106
 trichops Herting 60
 tricincta Fallén 102
 tricincta Rondani 151
 tricincta Villeneuve 67
 tricingulata Zetterstedt 63
 tricolor Mik 129, (129)
 tricolor Portshinsky 146
 tricondyla Rondani 88
 tridentata Mesnil 19
 trifaria Zeller 81
 trifasciata Br. & Berg. 35
 trigonophora Zimin 87
 trigonata Villeneuve 86
 trigonota Kolomiets 140
 trinacrina Bigot 179
 triplaca Herting 54
 triseria Pandellé 63
 triseriella Villeneuve 64
 triseta Pandellé 42
 triseta Villeneuve 67
 triseta Zimin 93
 trisetosa Baranov 54
 trisetosoides Baranov 54
 tristella Herting 124
 tristis Meigen 114
 tristis Mesnil 63
 tristis R.D. 47,126
 tritaeniata Rondani 52
 trivittata Zimin 91
 trizonata Zetterstedt 50
 trochanterata Mesnil 140
 tropidobothra Br. & Berg. (96)
 truncata Herting 170
 truncata Zetterstedt 103
 tsherepanovae Kolomiets 146
 tsherepanovi Kolomiets 140
 tuberculata Chao & Shi 106
 tuberculata Zimin 105
 tuberoerca Chao & Shi 99
 tubigera Mesnil 11
 tubulosa Herting 11
 tuckeri Bezzi 162
 tultschensis Br. & Berg. 55
 turanica Mesnil 42
 turanica Rohdendorf 160
 turanica Zimin 86
 turkestanica Rohdendorf 82
 turonica Dupuis 175
 turrita Meigen 33
 tyche Walker 47
 umbrata Zetterstedt 169
 umbratica Zimin 93
 umbrinervis Mesnil 147,149
 umbrinervis Villeneuve 151
 umbrinervis Zetterstedt 101
 umbripennis Girschner 169
 umbripennis Herting 82
 umbripennis Meigen 169
 umbripennis Rondani 167
 umbripennis Wulp 181
 umbripennis Zimin 90
 umbrosa Zetterstedt 114
 uncinata Mesnil 19
 uncinata Rondani 176
 uncinervis Pandellé 148
 unguiculata Hendel 55
 unicingulata Bonsdorff 148
 unicolor Aldrich 25
 unicolor Fallén 23
 unicolor Rondani 119
 unicolor Stein 7,142
 unicolor Villeneuve 46,152
 unisetosa Shima 59
 uralensis Kolomiets 139
 urbana Meigen 46
 urbanis Harris 125
 urnifera von Roser 168
 ursina Meigen 87
 ursinoidea Tothill 87
 urtamira Herting 149
 ussuriensis Mesnil 124
 ussuriensis Rohdendorf 25,82
 usta Zetterstedt 20
 utilis Townsend 6
 vaccinii Sintenis 119
 vacua Fallén 144
 vacua Meigen 82
 vacua Rondani 131
 vafra R.D. 48
 vagabunda Meigen 9
 vagans Meigen 103,164
 vagans R.D. 5
 valens Richter 83
 valida R.D. 47,156
 validicornis Zetterstedt 71
 vallina Rondani 13
 vanderwulpi Baranov 74
 vanessae R.D. 47,75
 varia Fabricius 93
 varia Meigen 164
 variabilis R.D. 135
 varians Villeneuve 158
 variata Andersen 126
 varicolor Villeneuve 78
 varicornis Macquart 103
 variegata Meigen 39,138
 varipalpis Macquart 16
 varipes Strobl 16
 veleda Richter 69
 velox Macquart 8
 velox R.D. 10,14
 velutina Mesnil 19
 veniseta Stein 118
 venosa Meigen (110)
 ventralis Aldrich 144
 ventralis R.D. 10
 venturii Draber-Moňko 170
 venusta Meigen 39
 venustoides Mesnil 39
 verax R.D. 8
 verbekei Mesnil 165
 verecunda Rondani 79
 vernalis Baranov 88
 vernalis Kramer 154
 vernalis R.D. 10,16,37,48,57,
 68,69,82,86, (86),92,152
 verralli Wainwright 124
 versicolor Fallén 120
 versuta Loew 94
 verticalis Meigen 153
 vertiginosa Fallén 79
 vesana R.D. 11,48
 vestita Rondani 120
 vetula Meigen 69
 vestusta Meigen 113, (30), (128)
 vexillaria Villeneuve 32
 viatica R.D. 151
 vibrissata Rondani 30, (61)
 vibrissata Zetterstedt 67
 vicaria Walker 36
 vicina Macquart 96
 vicina Mesnil 95,161
 vicina R.D. 81,131
 vicina Wainwright 42, (42)
 vicina Zetterstedt 54
 vicinialis Pandellé 71
 vicinella Baranov 53
 vicinus Mesnil 77
 vicinus Macquart 98
 vidua Boheman 159

- vidua Egger 161
 vidua Meigen 5
 vidua Rondani 114
 viduata Meigen 18
 vigil R.D. 11
 vigilans Rondani 56
 villana R.D. 131,172
 villeneuvei Jacentkovský 24
 villeneuvei Mesnil 59
 villeneuvei Wainwright 33
 villeneuvei Strobl 122
 villica R.D. 5,114
 villica Zetterstedt 42
 villicornis Zetterstedt 140
 vimmeri Jacentkovský 174
 violacea Meigen 169
 violaceiventris Enderlein 95
 violovitshi Kolomiets 144
 virgo Meigen 85
 viridana R.D. 114
 viridescens R.D. 104
 viridis Fallén 108
 virilis Rondani 32
 vitripennis Rondani 122
 vitripennis Zetterstedt 170
 vittata O.G.Costa 132
 vittata Girschner 168
 vittata Macquart 8
 vittata Meigen 82,181
 vittigera Coquillett 21
- vivax Rondani 46
 vivida Macquart 9,47
 vivida R.D. 10,124
 vivida Zetterstedt 106
 vivipara Br.& Berg. 118,
 (118),(118)
 volatica Macquart 64
 volatilis R.D. 47
 volets Harris 135
 volucris R.D. 10,53,139
 vulvulus Fabricius 156
 vulgaris Baranov 19
 vulgaris Fallén 47
 vulgaris R.D. 153
 vulnerans Mesnil 62
 vulnerata Zetterstedt 96
 vulneraticornis Zetterstedt
 37
 vulpes Séguy 137
 vulpina Fallén 97
 vulpinoides Baranov (97)
 wachtlii Mik 111
 waltlii Br.& Berg. 140
 watanabei Kocha 96
 westermanni Zetterstedt 64
 wiedemanni Crosskey 178
 winnertzi Br.& Berg. 8
 wulpia Br.& Berg. 28
 xanthaspis Wiedemann 8
 xanthocera Richter 131
 xanthogastra Rondani 39,(38)
- xenocera Richter 82
 xenoprepes Loew 94
 xylosteania Gimmerthal 40
 xylotina Egger 179
 xyphias Pandellé 127
 yakushimana Shima 58,72
 yponomeutae Rondani 74
 zachvatkini Zimin 99
 zarema Richter 151
 zebina Walker 76
 zejana Kolomiets 146
 zernyi Mesnil 146
 zetterstedti Boheman 129
 zetterstedti Ringdahl 30
 zetterstedti R.D. 141
 zetterstedti Villeneuve 182
 zhelochovtsevi Zimin 108
 zimini Borisova 25
 zimini Chao 87,100
 zimini Draber-Moňko 169
 zimini Kolomiets 77,86,140,
 145,147
 zimini Mesnil 28,38,82,99,
 149
 znoikoi Zimin 85
 zonaria Loew 182
 zonaria R.D. 45
 zonata Meigen 116
 zonata R.D. 40,40
 zonella Zetterstedt 118,160

Index to genus-group names

page number underlined = valid name

page number in parentheses = misidentification

- Ablondelia 18
 Acemyia 33
 Acomyia 33
 Acromera 8
 Actia 122
 Actinochaetopteryx
 157
 Acuphocera 92
 Adenia 8,138
 Admontia 27
 Aetylia 40
 Afrophasia 160
 Agculocera 33
 Aguilarina 79
 Agyratomyia 132
 Ahrensia 161
 Alaskophyto 114
 Albertia 158
 Albinola 113
 Alitophasia 171
 Allophora 168
 Allohporocera 71
 Alloprosopaea 18
 Alphora 168
 Alphorella 168
 Alphorophasia 170
 Alsomyia 62
 Amedoria 22
 Amelibaea 55
 Amesia 135
 Ammobia 13
- Ammonia 36
 Amphisestonia 52
 Amphichaeta 26
 Amphichaetola 26
 Amphisa 99
 Amyclaea 141
 Anachaetopsina 31
 Anachaetopsis 30
 Anaeudora 91
 Anameriana 107
 Anazeuxia 145
 Ancistrophora 120
 Ancyllocera 33
 Andrina 150,161
 Androcypthera 181
 Androphana 172
 Anechuromyia 31
 Aneogmena 73
 Anepsia 181
 Anetia (31)
 Angiorhina 135
 Anoxocampa 45
 Anthoeca 130
 Anthoica 130
 Anthomyiopsis 115
 Anurogyna 119
 Anurophylla 70
 Anurophyllina 24
 Apatelia 26
 Apatelina 26
 Apeyritschia 145
- Aphelegaster see
 Wagneria 151
 Aphria 126
 Aphrinyobia 129
 Aplomyia 40
 Aplomyiella 40
 Aporomyia 101
 Aporetachina 18
 Apostrophus 181
 Apostrophusia 181
 Appendicia 103
 Arama 69
 Archiclops 48
 Archytas 94
 Arenia 138
 Arge 38
 Arisbaea 157
 Arraltia 113
 Arrhinomyia 22,(26)
 Asbella 138
 Asiocarcellia 56
 Asiogonia 81
 Asiphona 124
 Asironia 41
 Ateria 150
 Athricia 152
 Athrycia 152
 Athryciopsis 153
 Atractochaeta 95
 Atractogonia 95
 Atrania 151
- Atrichia 152
 Atricholyga 40
 Atropidomyia 138
 Atylomyia 36
 Atylostoma 129
 Aubaea 39,179
 Aubaena 180
 Aulacephala 137
 Aulacocephala 137
 Austrophocera 14
 Avernia 108
 Bactromyia 49
 Bampura 26
 Barbella 168
 Barychaeta 116
 Bavaria 69
 Bebricia 112
 Belida 18
 Belohystriomyia 94
 Belosiphonomyia 89
 Bessa 17
 Besseria 181
 Bigonicheta 116
 Billaea 138
 Biomeigenia 25
 Biomyia 20
 Bithia 127
 Blepharella 76
 Blepharidea 45
 Blepharidopsis 45

- Blepharigena 152
 Blepharipa 76
 Blepharipoda 76
 Blepharomyia 149
 Blondelia 31
 Blumia 45
 Bohemania 182
 Bonannia 55
 Bonellia 97
 Bonellimya 97
 Bonnetia 86
 Borisia 165
 Bothria 70
 Brachychaeta 79
 Brachycoelia 30
 Brachymera 111
 Bracteola 110
 Brullaea 175
 Brumtallophora 168
 Bucentes 125
 Buquetia 45
 Cadurcia 74
 Cadurciella 52
 Caenis 74
 Calirrhoe 144
 Calocarcelia 58
 Calocyptera 180
 Calotheresia 143
 Calozenillia 66
 Calyptidia 158
 Calyptromyia 173
 Campogaster 161
 Campylochaeta 148
 Campylura 161
 Carbonia 151
 Carlonilla 152
 Carcelia 56
 Carcelina 58
 Carceliopsis 56
 Cargilla 58
 Cassidocida 176
 Catacarcelia 59
 Catachaeta 45
 Catagonia 50
 Catanemorilla 38
 Catena 61
 Catharosia 171
 Cavalieria 44
 Celea 55
 Ceteter 23
 Ceracia 34
 Ceranthia 124
 Ceratacia 34
 Ceratia 34
 Ceratochaeta 45
 Ceratochaetops 67
 Cercomyia 182
 Cerodesma 155
 Ceromasia 70
 Ceromasiops 71
 Ceromyia 121
 Cerophora 110
 Cestonia 61
 Cestonionerva 62
 Cestonioptera 63
 Chaetexorista 12
 Chaetilia 52
 Chaetina 52, (35)
 Chaetinella 35, (35)
 Chaetocyptera 178
 Chaetogena 13
 Chaetolya 52
 Chaetolyga 56, (38)
 Chaetomera 79
 Chaetomyia 56
 Chaetopeleteria 91
 Chaetoptilia 159
 Chaetoria 16
 Chaetotachina 8
 Chaetovoria 154
 Chariclea 70
 Chetilya 52
 Chetina see Chaetina
 Chetogena see
 Chaetogena 13
 Chetoliga see
 Chaetolyga 56, (38)
 Chorega 155
 Chorezmia 90
 Christophoria 172
 Chryseria 163
 Chrysocerogetonia 81
 Chrysocosmiomima 106
 Chrysocosmius 100
 Chrysomikia 91
 Chrysosoma 108, (100)
 Chrysosomopsis 100
 Ciala 136
 Cinochira 177
 Cistogaster 166
 Clairvillia 175
 Clairvilliops 176
 Clausicella 131
 Clelia 174
 Clelimya 175
 Clemelis 66
 Cleodora 8
 Cleonice 109
 Clista 152
 Clytho (157)
 Clytia 163
 Clytiomyia 163
 Clytiophasia 163
 Cnephalia 83
 Cnephaliodes 83
 Cnephotachina 90
 Cnossia 55
 Compasilura 32
 Compsiluroides 26
 Conogaster 20
 Conopisoma 179
 Copecrypta 94
 Cottila 126
 Coxendix 22
 Crameria 137
 Craspedothrix 118
 Craspedotricha 117
 Crassicornia 12
 Cristoforia 172
 Crocuta 125
 Crossocosmia 76
 Ctenocnemis 75
 Ctenophorinia 16
 Ctenophorocera 67
 Cuphocera 91
 Curtisia 72
 Cyclotaphrys 7
 Cylingdrogaster 133
 Cylingdromyia 178
 Cylingdromyopsis 133
 Cylingdrosips 133
 Cylingdrosoma 133
 Cynisca 35
 Cynthia 127
 Cyphocera 91
 Cyrtophleba 153
 Cystogaster 166
 Cyzenis 69
 Czernya 158
 Dasya 108
 Datvia 64
 Degeeria 22
 Demoticoides 129
 Demoticus 127
 Desvoidia 80
 Deuteramobbia 13
 Deuteromintho 132
 Dexia 143
 Dexitilla 143
 Dexitina 143
 Dexitompha 141
 Dexitomips 148
 Dexitomorpha 142
 Dexitosoma 135
 Dexitotrix 138
 Dexodes 28
 Digonicheta 116
 Digonochaeta 116
 Dinera 140
 Dionaea 173
 Dionomelia 176
 Diplopota 172
 Diplopygomyia 89
 Diplostichus 15
 Dira 116
 Discochaeta 74
 Discochaetopsis 49
 Dolichocolon 77
 Dolichocoxys 21
 Dolichodexia 142
 Dolichopodomintho 134
 Dorbinia 38, (38)
 Dorbiniella 38
 Doria 32
 Drino 52
 Drinomylia 29
 Dufouira 158
 Duponchelia 15
 Dupuisia 180
 Dysthrix 159
 Echinodes 84
 Echinogaster 87
 Echinomyia 84
 Echinosoma 103
 Echinosomes 103
 Ectophasia 163
 Edesia 70
 Edomyia 28
 Eggeria 13, 144
 Eipogona 45
 Elachipalpus 100
 Elaphroptera 178
 Eleone 158
 Elfia 118
 Elnfriedella 149
 Eliozeta see
 Heliozeta 163
 Eloceria 110
 Elodia 75
 Elomyia 167
 Elpe 148
 Emporomyia 106
 Engeddia 149
 Enthenis 101
 Entomobia 69
 Entomobosca 28
 Entomophaga 121
 Eocarcelia 59
 Eomintho 134
 Eomyocera 143
 Eomyoceropsis 143
 Ephyra 17
 Epicampocera 44
 Epimasicera 63
 Epixorista 54
 Eratia 172
 Erebia 108
 Erebiomima 109
 Eremogonia 81
 Eretria 16
 Eribea 8
 Erigone 104
 Erinia 45
 Eriothrix 146
 Ernestia 102
 Erycesta 61
 Erycia 60
 Erycilla 70
 Erycina 70
 Erycoides 60
 Erynnia 74
 Erynniopsis 30
 Erytaea 28
 Erythroceria 72
 Essenia 39
 Estheria 141
 Etheria 172
 Ethilla 35
 Ethylla 35
 Eubrachimera 112
 Eucarcelia 59
 Euchaetactia 120
 Eucomis 100
 Eucylindromyia 178
 Eudemoticus 126
 Eudexodes 28
 Eudora 85
 Eudoromyia 85
 Euxorista 65
 Eugymnopeza 162
 Euhygia 66
 Eulabidogaster 174
 Eulasiona 149
 Eumea 63
 Eumedoria 20
 Eumeella 64
 Eupelateria 85
 Euphania 181
 Eupogona 45
 Euprepodes 78
 Euprosopaea 49
 Eurigaster 69
 Eurigastrina 45
 Eurithia 104
 Euryclea 58
 Eurysthaea 74
 Eurythia 104
 Eutachina 5
 Euthera 162
 Eutheropsis 162
 Euthryptocera 120
 Eutrixopsis 136
 Euxysta 167

- Everestiomyia 106
 Eversmannia 38
 Evibrissa 181
 Exogaster 177
 Exorista 5
 Exoristella 6
 Fabricia 20,89
 Fabriciella 89
 Fallenia 23
 Faunia 84
 Fauniodes 11
 Faurella 91
 Fausta 103
 Fischeria 131
 Flavicorniculum 107
 Fortisia 109
 Freraea 161
 Frivals(z)kia 23,
 (148)
 Frontina 78
 Futilia 8
 Gaedartia 148
 Gaedia 78
 Gaediogonia 83
 Gastrolepta 20
 Gastrotilopus 109
 Gaubilia 8
 Germaria 95
 Germanira 95
 Germariochaeta 117
 Geroxyptera 181
 Gervaisia 31
 Gibsonomyia 155
 Gigliomyia 89
 Girschneria 56
 Glaucophana 117
 Glossosalia 14
 Goedartia 148
 Gonia 80
 Goniocera 120
 Gonicolea 81
 Goniomorphomyia 88
 Goniophthalmus 80
 Gouraldia 63
 Graphogaster 119
 Gravenhorstia 27
 Guerinia (8)
 Gwenda 118
 Gymnamera 21
 Gymnobasis 138
 Gymnochaeta 108
 Gymnodexia 139
 Gymnoglossa 100
 Gymnomacquartia 115
 Gymnopareia 122
 Gymnopeza 161
 Gymnophania 161
 Gymnophryxe 48
 Gymnophthalma 122
 Gymnosoma 165
 Gyrovaga 53
 Halidaya 157
 Halophora 168
 Halydaia see Halidaya
 Hamaxia 136
 Hamaxiella 136
 Harrisia 100
 Hasmica 131
 Haydaea 23
 Hebia 78
 Heliozeta 163
 Helocera 110
 Helomyia 167
 Hemimacquartia 29
 Hemimasceria 60
 Hemipeletieria 92
 Hemithaea 45
 Hemyda 181
 Heraulitia 118
 Herbstia 123
 Hermya 162
 Hertingia 76
 Hesione 112
 Hesionella 113
 Himantostomopsis 172
 Histochaeta 79
 Histoglossa 131
 Homalogaster 138
 Homalostoma 138
 Homoencychia 99
 Homotoma 37
 Hubertia 17
 Huebneria 55
 Hyalomia 170
 Hyalurgus 107
 Hygia 12
 Hyleorus 154
 Hyperaea 133
 Hypereteina 23
 Hypochaeta 148
 Hypostena 155
 Hypotachina 95
 Hypovoria 154
 Hyria 112
 Hystrichoneura 127
 Hystriomyia 94
 Ida 143
 Illigera 95
 Imitelfa 172
 Innshanotroxis 94
 Isafarus 80
 Isocarcellia 58
 Isocarceliopsis 58
 Isomera see
 - Pseudogonia 83
 Isosturmia 54
 Istochaeta 23
 Istoglossa 131
 Janthinomyia 106
 Javetia 113
 Kallisomyia 25
 Kirbya 152
 Kiritshenkia 170
 Klugia 154
 Kolomietzina 145
 Kosempomyia 170
 Kugleria 134
 Kuwanomyia 77
 Labidigaster 176
 Labidogyne 176
 Labigaster(a) 176
 Lalage 13
 Larvaevora 5, (84)
 Lasiopales 49
 Latigena 24
 Laufferia 84
 Laufferiella 88
 Lecanipia(us) 25
 Leichenor 79
 Leiophora 26
 Leiosiopsis 54
 Lepidosyntoma 176
 Leptoceromyia 99
 Leptochoeta 15
 Leptotachina 51
 Leptothelaira 157
 Leskia 129
 Lespesia 49
 Leucostoma 174
 Leucostomyia 174
 Ligeria 30
 Ligeriella 31
 Lilaea 17
 Linnaemyia 96
 Lissoglossa 115
 Litophasia 171
 Lixophaga 29
 Loevia 70
 Loewia 109
 Lomacantha 29
 Lophocia 177
 Lophyromyia 31
 Lundbeckia 140
 Lydella 50
 Lydelloxenis 51
 Lydina 100
 Lyllibaea 43
 Lypha 101
 Lyphosia 101
 Lythia 161
 Machaera 32
 Machaeraea 32
 Machaira 32
 Macquartia 112
 Macromacquartia 135
 Macropalpus 41
 Macroprosopa 115
 Macrozenillia 68
 Maculosalia 15
 Madremyia 48
 Malaisimyia 115
 Malayoclyptera 181
 Mangazea 146
 Manola 82
 Marsillia 7
 Masicera 76
 Masistylodes 80
 Masistylum 80
 Medina 22
 Medoria (20)
 Medorilla 176
 Megacarcelia 12
 Megalochaeta 37
 Meigenia 18
 Meigeniopsis 49
 Melania 155
 Melanota 155
 Melia 135
 Melibaea 40
 Melisoneura 135
 Melizoneura 135
 Mendelssohnia 73
 Meriania 102
 Mesnilisca 91
 Mesnilomyia 134
 Mesnilovoria 155
 Metacemyia 34
 Metadrinomyia 29
 Microcerophina 100
 Microerigone 107
 Micromyobia 130
 Micronychia 101
 Micropalpus 96
 Microphana 18
 Microphthalma 135
 Microptera 26
 Microsoma 160
 Microtachina 8
 Microtricha 159
 Microvibrissina 33
 Mikia 91
 Milada 141
 Mimomeriania 37
 Minella 112
 Mintho 132
 Minthodes 133
 Mollia 22
 Mongolomintho 132
 Monochaeta 69
 Morphomyia 157
 Munira 107
 Murana 137
 Murdockiana 13
 Mycteromyia 36
 Mycteromyiella 36
 Myiobia 130
 Myiocera 141
 Myiophasia 135
 Myiostoma 142
 Myobia 130
 Myocera 141
 Myocerops 141
 Myostoma 141
 Myothyria 34
 Myrsina 17
 Myxexorista 65
 Myxexoristops 65
 Myxodexia 139
 Myxominthodes 133
 Naira 129
 Nanoplagia 155
 Neaera 117
 Neaeropsis 30
 Nealsomyia 64
 Nemoraeta 95
 Nemorilla 39
 Nemosturmia 37
 Neocalea 151
 Neocyptera 180
 Neocemdenia 111
 Neopales 68
 Neophryxe 13
 Neoplectops 117
 Neotropidomyia 139
 Neuromyia 182
 Neuroplagia 154
 Nicaea 138
 Nilea 43
 Nipponoceromyia 122
 Nowicka 88
 Oblitoneura 177
 Ocalea 151
 Ochromeigenia 136
 Ocyptera 178
 Ocypterula 179
 Ocypteryx 178
 Ocytata 71
 Oestrolaewia 109
 Olbya 112
 Olivieria 146,126
 Omalogaster 138
 Omalostoma 138
 Omotoma 37
 Onuxicera 33

- Onychocera 33
 Onychogonia 83
 Oodigaster 75
 Opesia 167
 Ophina 97
 Oppia 41
 Orienticola 24
 Osmaea 116
 Osmina 17
 Oswaldia 28
 Oxyphyllomyia 156
 Pachycephala 79
 Pachychaeta 116
 Pachystylum 79
 Pales 67
 Palesisa 77
 Palexorista 53
 Pallasia 166
 Palmonia 133
 Paloides 68
 Palpihira 91
 Pamphagophaga 34
 Pandelleia 160
 Panzeria 102,146
 Parabrachymera 111
 Parachrysoa 108
 Paracraspedothrix 29
 Paracuphoca 92
 Paracyrillia 119
 Paradiionaea 177
 Paraerynnia see
 Parerynnia 61
 Paraexorista see
 Parexorista 56
 Parahypostena 132
 Parahyria 119
 Paralophosia 177
 Paralypha 112
 Paramedoria 158
 Paramyostoma 142
 Paraneera 72
 Parapexopsis 73
 Paraphorocera 50
 Paraphryo 69
 Paraplagia 152
 Paraplagiopsis 126
 Paraproserna 139
 Parasetigena 15
 Parasmirnoviola 86
 Parastauferia 107
 Paratrypa 23
 Parathryptocera 49
 Paratrypha 35
 Parerigone 173
 Pareriothrix 146
 Parerynnia 61
 Parestheria 142
 Pareudora 88
 Parexorista 56
 Parexoristina 55
 Parhamaxia 136
 Parthenia 178
 Partheniella 178
 Pelamera 112
 Pelatachina 112
 Peleteria 91
 Peletieria 92
 Pelmatomyia 58
 Pelus 86
 Pentamya 75
 Pentatomophaga 167
- Periarcticlops 49
 Peribaeva 123
 Perichaeta 23
 Periechusa 84
 Periscepsia 151
 Petagnia 102
 Peteina 149
 Peteinomia 150
 Petina see Peteina
 Petinarctia 150
 Petinops 150
 Pexomyia 72
 Pexopsis 72
 Peyritschia 144
 Phaedima 28
 Phanemyia 175
 Phania 182, (181)
 Phaniaba 181
 Phanigaster 163
 Phaniomyia 175
 Phanosoma 181
 Phasia 168
 Phebellia 40
 Phega 20
 Phenicellia 156
 Pherecida 113
 Phericia 158
 Philea 42
 Phoenicella 156
 Pholoe 45
 Phonomyia 44
 Phoranthia 168
 Phorcida 43
 Phorcidella 13
 Phorichaeta 151
 Phorinia 16
 Phorocera 15
 Phorocerosoma 36
 Phorostoma 140
 Phryno 69
 Phryxe 45
 Phyllomyia 155
 Phytomyptera 119
 Phytomyzoeura 118
 Phytomyzoptera 119
 Phytorophaga 23
 Picconia 30
 Pilatea 70
 Pissemyia 80
 Pitthaea 39
 Plagia 153
 Plagiomima 155
 Plagiopsis 126
 Plagioprospherysa 13
 Platychira 102
 Platymyia 63
 Plesina 134
 Plesiocyptera 178
 Plesionevra 160
 Plesiooestrus 137
 Podotachina 6
 Pointelia 117
 Pokornya 7
 Policheta 23
 Polidea 100
 Popelia 91
 Proboscina 146
 Proboscista 131
 Procatharosia 171
 Proceromyia 121
 Procraspedothrix 118
- Prodegeeria 22
 Prodemoticus 127
 Prohypostena 36
 Promedina 22
 Prooppia 41
 Prosalia 13
 Prosenia 144
 Prosethilla 35
 Prosopea 78
 Prosopodes 17
 Prosopodopsis 77
 Prosopofrontina 24
 Prosopsis 51
 Prosturmia 53
 Protaporia 21
 Proteremoplax 113
 Protonemoraea 95
 Proxystomina 137
 Psalida 174
 Pseudoxena 175
 Pseudalophora 119
 Pseudalsomyia 73
 Pseudodemoticus 128
 Pseudogonia 83
 Pseudolecanipus 15
 Pseudoleucostoma 174
 Pseudomeriania 107
 Pseudomintho 132
 Pseudopachystylum 111
 Pseudoperichaeta 49
 Pseudopetina 150
 Pseudophorocera 45
 Pseudoptilops 158
 Pseudorhinotachina
 128
 Pseudovoria 154
 Psilaubaea 180
 Ptesiomya 42
 Ptilocera 144
 Ptilocerina 144
 Ptilopareia 154
 Ptilops 158
 Ptilopsina 115
 Ptilotachina 7
 Ptilozeuxia 145
 Ptychomyia 17
 Pyrosia 130
 Pyrrhosia 130
 Pyrrosia 130
 Racodineura 71
 Ramburia 116
 Ramona 74
 Ramonda 150
 Ramonella 74
 Reaumuria 80
 Redia 80
 Redtenbacheria 162
 Reinigia 89
 Rhacodinella 71
 Rhacodineura 71
 Rhamphina 158
 Rhamphiochaeta 37
 Rhedia see Redia 80
 Rhinaplomyia 55
 Rhinometopia 13
 Rhinomoyodes 73
 Rhinotachina 128
 Rhinotachinopsis 128
 Rhodogyne 165
 Rhynchista 146
 Rhynchodineria 138
- Rhynchogonia 82
 Rhynchopeteina 150
 Rhynchosia 126
 Richteriola 136
 Riedelia 172
 Rieteria 26
 Robinaldia 31
 Roeselia 71
 Rohdendorfiola 88
 Rondania 159
 Salia 13
 Salmacia 80
 Sarcobia 127
 Sarromyia 94
 Scaphimymia 52
 Schaumia 31
 Schembria 68
 Schineria 88
 Scologaster 106
 Scomma 117
 Scopolia 151
 Scotiella 12
 Senometopia 59
 Sericocera 155
 Sericozenillia 66
 Servillia 86
 Sesiophaga 128
 Setigena 15
 Silberman(n)ia 158
 Simoma 73
 Siphona 125
 Sirostoma 138
 Sisyropa 44
 Sitophaga 20
 Smidia 37
 Smirnoviola 86
 Solieria 130
 Somatolia 100
 Somoleja 100
 Sonaca 108
 Spallanzania 83
 Sphyracera 91
 Spinolia 31
 Spixomyia 12
 Spoggosia 13
 Spylasia 18
 Stackelbergella 168
 Stackelbergomyia 171
 Stackelbergula 153
 Stauferia 110
 Stauruchaeta 25
 Steinia 109
 Steiniella 109
 Steiniomyia 154
 Steleoneura 21
 Stenometopia 59
 Stenoparia 121
 Stephania 116
 Stephensia 161
 Stictodexia 142
 Stomatomyia 13
 Stomatomyiopsis 13
 Stomina 157
 Strawinskiomyia 165
 Stroblomyia 123
 Strongygaster 172
 Strongylogaster 172
 Sturmia 75
 Sturmiopsis 50
 Stylogymnomyia 165
 Stylomyia 159

Subclytia <u>165</u>	Thelaira <u>156</u>	Trichoneura <u>116</u>	Wagneria <u>151</u>
Succingulum <u>21</u>	Thelycarcelia <u>60</u>	Trichopareia <u>27</u>	Wahlbergia <u>181</u>
Suensonomyia <u>73</u>	Thelyconychia <u>54</u>	Trigonospila <u>21</u>	Walkeria <u>8</u>
Sumpigaster <u>134</u>	Thelymorpha <u>79</u>	Tritochaeta <u>66</u>	Wardarina <u>43</u>
Symmorphomyia <u>109</u>	Thelymyia <u>42</u>	Trixa <u>137</u>	Weberia <u>176</u> , (182)
Synactia <u>110</u>	Thereva <u>168</u>	Trixella <u>138</u>	Weingaertneriella <u>54</u>
Synamphichaeta <u>67</u>	Therobia <u>136</u>	Trixiceps <u>144</u>	Westwoodia <u>75</u>
Syntomocera <u>142</u>	Thrixion <u>35</u>	Trophos <u>72</u>	Wiedemannia <u>132</u> , (26)
Syntomogaster <u>161</u>	Thrychogena see	Tropidomyia <u>138</u>	Wiedemanniomyia <u>40</u>
Tachina <u>84</u> , (5)	Trichogena <u>109</u>	Tryphera <u>55</u>	Wiedmania (26)
Tachinella <u>156</u>	Thrycholyga see	Turanogonia <u>80</u>	Winthemia <u>38</u>
Tachinoestrus <u>136</u>	Tricholyga <u>7</u>	Uclesia <u>155</u>	Xantholarvaevora <u>89</u>
Tachinoptera <u>13</u>	Thryptocera <u>122</u>	Ugimyia <u>76</u>	Xanthosyntomogaster
Tachinosalia <u>13</u>	Thyella <u>39</u>	Urodexia <u>21</u>	160
Takancella <u>173</u>	Thyrsoxyptera <u>178</u>	Uromyia <u>182</u>	Xylotachina <u>62</u>
Takanomyia <u>76</u>	Timavia <u>37</u>	Urophylla <u>23</u>	Xysta <u>170</u>
Tamanukia <u>91</u>	Tlephusa <u>44</u>	Urophyllina <u>24</u>	Zaida <u>18</u>
Tamaromyia <u>66</u>	Torocca <u>156</u>	Urophyllodes <u>23</u>	Zaira <u>20</u>
Tamiclea <u>172</u>	Townsendiellomyia <u>62</u>	Vanzemia <u>74</u>	Zambesomima <u>173</u>
Tapinomyia <u>145</u>	Trafoia <u>147</u>	Varichaeta <u>104</u>	Zelleria <u>8</u>
Telones <u>146</u>	Traulotes <u>100</u>	Velocia <u>22</u>	Zenais <u>18</u>
Tenuicera <u>18</u>	Triarthria <u>116</u>	Vespoxyptera <u>181</u>	Zenillia <u>65</u>
Tenuirostra <u>147</u>	Tricarcelia <u>59</u>	Vibrissina <u>33</u>	Zetterstedtia <u>8</u>
Tessarochaeta <u>92</u>	Trichactia <u>116</u>	Villanovia <u>140</u>	Zeuxia <u>144</u>
Tetrachaeta <u>91</u>	Trichaeta <u>116</u>	Villeneuveia <u>115</u>	Zeuxilla <u>145</u>
Thalpia <u>17</u>	Trichoformosomyia <u>115</u>	Villeneuvimyia <u>115</u>	Ziminia <u>134</u>
Thapsia <u>117</u>	Trichogena <u>109</u>	Viviania <u>20</u>	Zophomyia <u>108</u>
Thecocarcelia <u>60</u>	Tricholyga <u>7</u>	Voria <u>153</u>	Zorella <u>50</u>
			Zygothria <u>52</u>

Appendix: Unplaced genus-group names (Nomina dubia)

- Afrellia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):933. A. nigrita Rob.-Desv. (orig. des.).
 Afzelia Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):582. A. exigua Rob.-Desv. (mon.).
 Albinia Rob.-Desv. 1830:209. A. buccalis Rob.-Desv. (mon.), possibly Rhinophorid.
 Amedea Rob.-Desv. 1830:207. A. scutellaris Rob.-Desv. (mon.).
 Anemyia Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):850 (-mya). A. clausa Rob.-Desv. (orig. des.).
 Anetia Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):868 (preocc. Hübner 1823). A. occlusa Rob.-Desv. (orig. des.).
 Aria Rob.-Desv. 1830:309. A. fulvicrus Rob.-Desv. (mon.).
 Atilia Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):475 (preocc. Adams 1853). A. occlusa Rob.-Desv. (orig. des.).
 Bavariella Belanovsky 1931a:24. B. brevicilia Belanovsky (mon.).
 Bayerella Jacentkovský 1941:10. B. vernalis Jacentkovský (mon.).
 Beraldia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):906. Erycia vanessae Rob.-Desv. 1850a:170 (orig. des.).
 Bigotia Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1048. Tachina brevicornis Macquart 1854:379 (orig. des.).
 Brachystylum Macquart 1855a:199. B. nigrum Macquart (mon.).
 Bremia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):243 (preocc. Rondani 1861). Carcelia velox Rob.-Desv. 1830:182 (orig. des.).
 Catabucentes Villeneuve 1934d:71. C. abdominalis Villeneuve (mon.).
 Catilia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:310. C. nitida Rob.-Desv. (mon.).
 Chremia Rob.-Desv. 1863(II):335. C. ciligera Rob.-Desv. (mon.).
 Cyrellia Rob.-Desv. 1863(II):31. Blondelia fasciata Rob.-Desv. 1830:123 (orig. des.).
 Damonina Rob.-Desv. 1847:596. D. flavipalpis Rob.-Desv. (mon.).
 Diplomera Lioy 1864:1349. Tachina biguttata Meigen in the sense of Macquart 1835, misid. (des. Coquillett 1910:534).
 Elbaea Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):286. E. montana Rob.-Desv. (orig. des.).
 Elophoria Rob.-Desv. 1830:156. E. myoidea Rob.-Desv. (des. Townsend 1916a:6).
 Eperia Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):316. E. albicans Rob.-Desv. (orig. des.).
 Eryphe Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):609. E. petiolata Rob.-Desv. (mon.).
 Esila Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1063. E. arborum Rob.-Desv. (orig. des.).
 Eugenia Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):919 (preocc. Gould 1856). E. fugax Rob.-Desv. (des. Townsend 1916a:7).
 Euptilopsis Townsend 1919a:180. New name for Ptilopsis Robineau-Desvoidy.
 Faedorina Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):848. F. neglecta Rob.-Desv. (orig. des.).
 Feburia Rob.-Desv. 1830:256. F. rapida Rob.-Desv. (mon.).
 FERIA Rob.-Desv. 1830:309. F. rubescens Rob.-Desv. (des. Townsend 1916a:7).
 Gimmenthalia Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):851. G. officiosa Rob.-Desv. (mon.).
 Guerinia Rob.-Desv. 1830:196. G. festiva Rob.-Desv. (des. Coquillett 1910:548).

- Gymnopsis Rondani 1859:90 (preocc. Rafinesque 1815). No species name. Hypothetical genus for bare-eyed species included by Macquart 1854:744-753 in the genus Zophomyia, as far as they are not referable to other genera.
- Halesa Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):315 (preocc. Walker 1860). *H. festinans* R.D. (orig. des.).
- Herilla Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):317 (preocc. Adams 1855). *H. velox* Rob.-Desv. (orig. des.).
- Hersilia Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):499 (preocc. Savigny 1826). *H. cinerea* Rob.-Desv. (orig. des.).
- Himera Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):1124 (preocc. Duponchel 1829). *H. scutellaris* Rob.-Desv. (des. Townsend 1916a:7).
- Ilaesa Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):498. *I. flavisquamis* Rob.-Desv. (orig. des.).
- Ismenia Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):585 (preocc. King 1850). *Erycia villica* Rob.-Desv. 1830:147 (orig. des.).
- Isomera Rob.-Desv. 1851a:315. *Reaumuria blondeli* Rob.-Desv. 1830:80 (des. Coquillett 1910:556). Possibly = *Gonia picea* Rob.-Desv., see Herting 1974a:20.
- Lambertia Rob.-Desv. 1863(II):30. *Blondelia pallidipalpis* Rob.-Desv. 1830:123 (orig. des.).
- Leptostyla Liroy 1864:1350. *Tachina exilistyla* Macquart 1835:144 (mon.).
- Lucasia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(II):409. *L. cyrrhata* Rob.-Desv. (mon.).
- Lupia Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):910. *L. nitida* Rob.-Desv. (orig. des.).
- Malpighina Liroy 1864:1340. *Tachina lugubris* Meigen in the sense of Macquart 1835:110, misident. (mon.).
- Medoria Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:266. *M. agilis* Rob.-Desv. (mon.).
- Mericia Rob.-Desv. 1830:64. *M. erigonea* Rob.-Desv. (mon.).
- Micra Zetterstedt 1838:631. *M. trixina* Zetterstedt (mon.).
- Microcheilosia Macquart 1855a:183. *M. nitida* Macquart (mon.).
- Mikiella Meunier 1893:CCLXXV. *M. austriaca* Meunier (mon.).
- Myconia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):308. *M. appendiculata* Rob.-Desv. (orig. des.).
- Neoscotia Townsend 1919b:579. New name for *Scotia* Robineau-Desvoidy.
- Nigrina Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):932. *N. flavipalpis* Rob.-Desv. (orig. des.).
- Novia Rob.-Desv. 1830:210. *N. cylindrica* Rob.-Desv. (mon.).
- Obeida Rob.-Desv. 1863(II):167. *O. obscurata* Rob.-Desv. (orig. des.).
- Oria Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):274 (preocc. Hübner 1821). *O. fugitiva* Rob.-Desv. (orig. des.).
- Orillia Rob.-Desv. 1848:474. *O. rectinervis* Rob.-Desv. (des. Coquillett 1910:580).
- Pexoides Belanovsky 1953:118. *P. crassiseta* Belanovsky (mon.).
- Phrophylla Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:213. *P. palpata* Rob.-Desv. (mon.).
- Przibraniella Suster 1934:370. *P. pontica* Suster (mon.).
- Pseudolomacantha Hendel 1901:199. *P. pectinata* Hendel (mon.).
- Ptilopsis Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(II):272 (preocc. Kaup 1848). *P. sexmaculata* Rob.-Desv. (mon.).
- Pyragrura Rondani 1861:87 (no species name), 1868a:42. Hypothetical genus for *Tachina forcipata* Meigen with hairy eyes, see note 135.
- Rhinomyia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830:123 (-mya). *R. gagatea* Rob.-Desv. (mon.).
- Rondaniomyia Townsend 1908:67. New name for *Gymnopsis Rondani*.
- Sagaris Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):486 (preocc. Panzer 1806). *S. laevigata* Rob.-Desv. (orig. des.).
- Salpyga Meigen 1800:37 (no species). Name suppressed by ICZN (Opinion 678).
- Scotia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):255 (preocc. Hübner 1821). *S. placida* Rob.-Desv. (orig. des.).
- Sironia Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):305 (preocc. Hübner 1823). *Melibaea gagatea* Rob.-Desv. 1847:616 (orig. des.).
- Staegeria Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):972 (preocc. Rondani 1856). *Tachina pratensis* Rob.-Desv. 1830:194 (orig. des.). Probably = *Exorista (Adenia) mimula* Meigen.
- Temesia Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):292 (preocc. Leach 1852). *T. obsequiosa* Rob.-Desv. (orig. des.).
- Theano Rob.-Desv. 1863(I):256 (preocc. Laporte 1836). *T. cinerea* Rob.-Desv. (orig. des.).
- Titia Meigen 1800:38 (no species). Name suppressed by ICZN (Opinion 678).
- Vafrellia Robineau-Desvoidy 1850:191. *Ceranthia podacina* Rob.-Desv. 1830:89 (mon.).
- Villeneuvevenia Jacentkovský 1937b:22. *V. elegans* Jacentkovský (mon.). See Herting 1983a:2.
- Zelinda Robineau-Desvoidy 1863(I):485. *Z. aurlenta* Rob.-Desv. (orig. des.).

Anschrift des Verfassers:

Dr. Benno Herting, Staatliches Museum für Naturkunde, Rosenstein 1, D-7000 Stuttgart 1.